

A
REPERTORY
OF THE
Most Characteristic Symptoms
OF THE
MATERIA MEDICA.

EDITED BY

GEORGE WM. WINTERBURN, Ph.D., M.D.,

EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN HOMŒOPATHIST,
PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY; FORMERLY LECTURER
ON CLINICAL MEDICINE, AND PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF TO THE MANHATTAN
HOSPITAL; FELLOW OF THE AMERICAN AKADÊMÊ; MEMBER OF
THE ACADEMY OF ANTHROPOLOGY, OF THE NEW YORK
ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, OF THE AMERICAN INSTI-
TUTE OF HOMŒOPATHY, AND OF OTHER
LEARNED SOCIETIES, ETC., ETC.

NEW YORK:
A. L. CHATTERTON & CO.

1886.

A

REPERTORY

OF THE

Most Characteristic Symptoms

OF THE

MATERIA MEDICA

COPYRIGHT BY

GEO. W. WINTERBURN.

1886.

EDITED BY

GEORGE W. WINTERBURN, P. D., M. D.

EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN HOMOEOPATHIC

REPERTORY OF THE AMERICAN OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY; HONORARY LECTURER

OF CLINICAL MEDICINE, AND PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF TO THE BRANDEVILLE

HOSPITAL; FELLOW OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PHYSICIANS

AND OF THE ACADEMY OF ASTROLOGISTS, OF THE NEW YORK

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTION

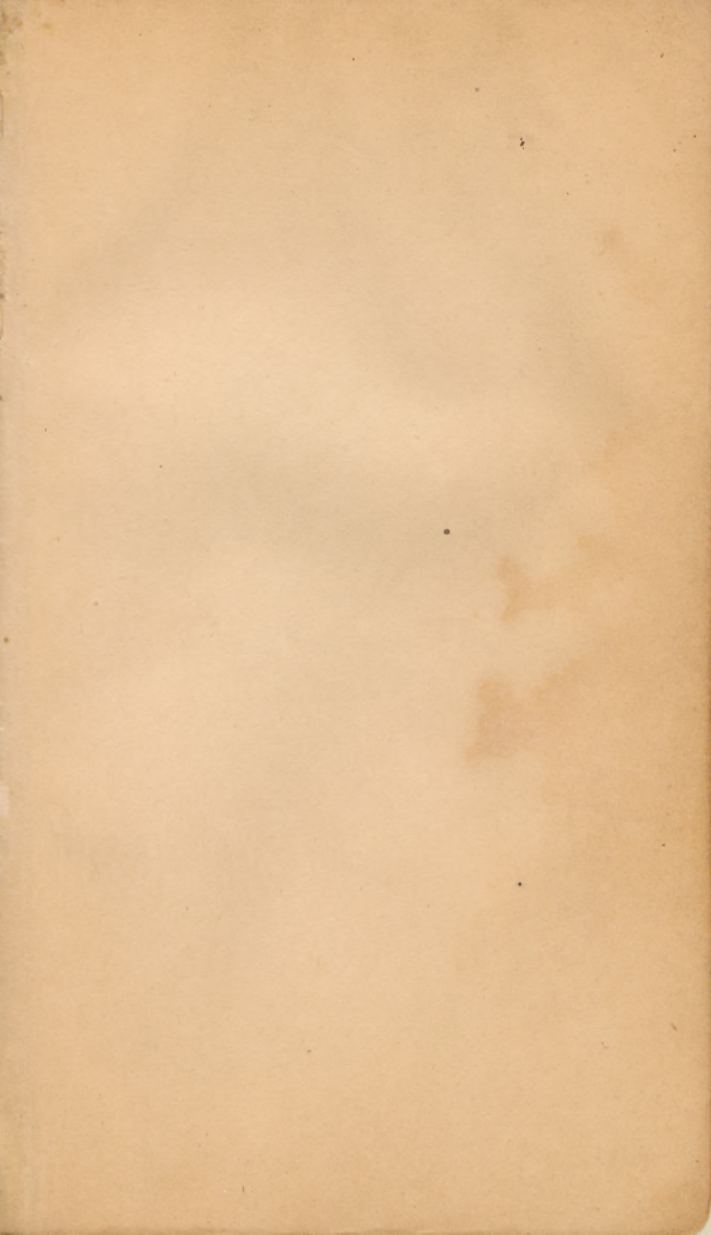
OF HOMOEOPATHY, AND OF OTHER

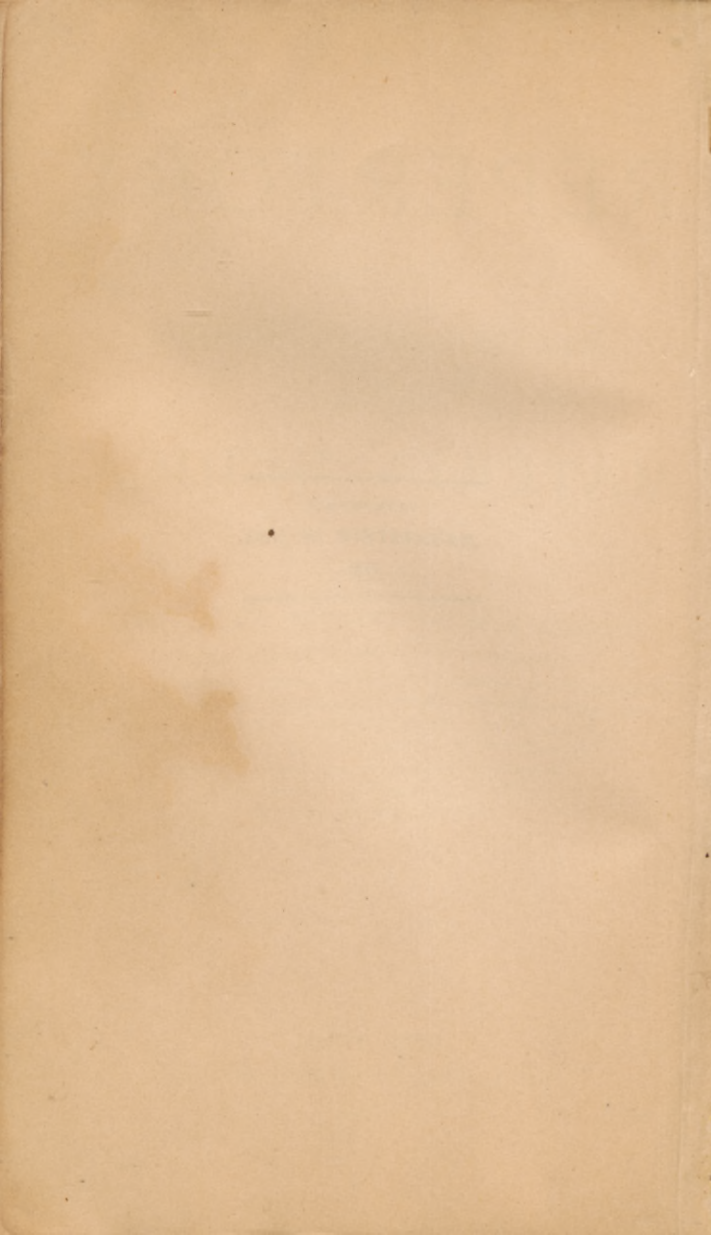
LEARNED SOCIETIES, ETC., ETC.

NEW YORK

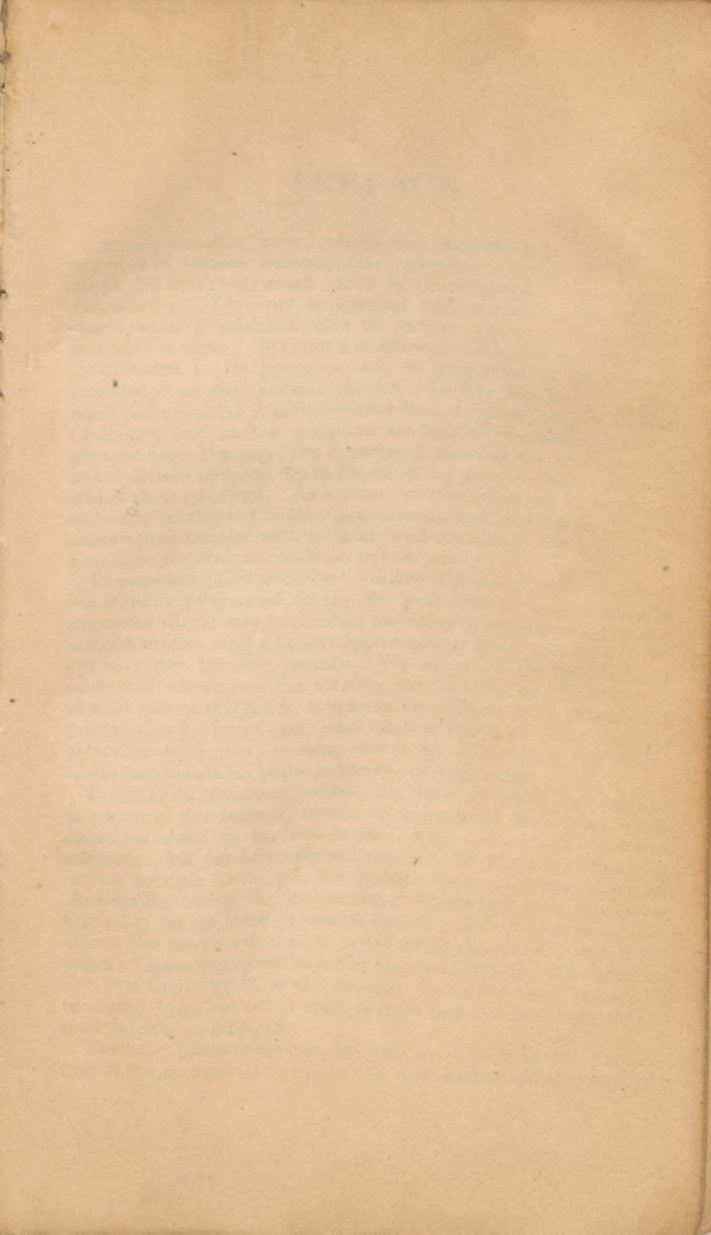
A. J. CHATTERTON & CO.

1886.





TO THAT
EARNEST STUDENT
OF THE MATERIA MEDICA,
PROF. HENRY C. ALLEN, M. D.,
THIS EFFORT, TO MAKE THE
STUDY OF OUR ART
MORE EXACT,
IS DEDICATED, AS A MARK OF THE AUTHOR'S
PERSONAL ESTEEM.



PREFACE.

A very capable, conscientious and experienced physician, a member of various homœopathic societies, said to me not long since, "I don't take much stock in those things;" referring to Repertories. I can not understand such a remark, unless it is based upon a mistaken idea as to the purpose a Repertory is intended to serve. It is not a short-track method of practice, and is of value to its possessor only in proportion to his intimate knowledge of the materia medica. In the hands of an ill-equipped physician it is little better than a Greek testament to a Choctaw; but, as the profound student of the materia medica glances down the page, the apparently meaningless succession of abbreviations conjures up in his mind the pathognomonic pictures which these represent. As a memory refreshener the Repertory is of hourly service to the busy practitioner, and will enable him to select at the bedside with certainty and confidence the true drug-similar to the disease-condition before him.

In presenting this pocket-edition key, the compilation of which has steadily progressed during the past four years, the hope is expressed that it may become an incentive to a closer study of the materia medica, and a keener application of these materials to the ordinary day by day practice. We all study the peculiar and unwonted cases now; but with the means afforded, by the convenient size of this index, this same carefulness may pervade the prescription for every case, until at last we shall be enabled to prescribe with that unerring certainty with which the skilled marksman plants his bullet in the eye of the target.

In order to condense within the briefest possible space the materials of this manual, certain arbitrary signs have been introduced as standing for well-known drugs: as *clc.* for *calcareo carbonica*, *kli.* for *kali bichromicum*, *rhs.* for *rhus toxicodendron*, *sp.* for *spongia tosta*, *pd.* for *podophyllum peltatum*, *chm.* for *chamomilla*, and *ly.* for *lycopodium*. These will look strange at first; but, as the book is intended to be a *vade mecum*, they will, after a few days service, become instantly recognized; and many pages of space have been saved by this arrangement. The suppression of a single letter, as *clc.* for *calc.*, in all the more frequently recurring drugs has saved from seventy to a hundred lines of type to each letter so dropped.

The most painstaking care has been used, both in the preparation of the manuscript to insert only well-authenticated symptoms,

and in the proof-reading to prevent typographical errors ; but, doubtless, there will arise many just complaints against both author and printer. For these sins of omission and commission we humbly beg pardon, and shall be sincerely grateful for any suggestions and corrections which may be made. Nevertheless, this Repertory is not only imperfect, but is meant to be so ; otherwise it would have been impossible to compress it into pocketable size. Indeed, to bring it within its present limits, the equivalent of more than fifty of these pages have been stricken out of the manuscript ; simply because it was considered best to present a compact book even at the sacrifice of much good material. Those who desire bulk can find it elsewhere ; this volume is not intended for them.

One must use both knowledge and common sense in consulting a Repertory in order to get from it what it is intended to give. As for instance, on page 102, is the rubric, *Fulness, sense of, in hypo., sul. ign. chm.* This does not mean that sulphur is to be tried first, and if that fails, then ignatia, to be followed perhaps by chamomilla ; but simply this, that those three remedies have that symptom very prominently in their pathogenesis ; that, in the ordinary run of cases, sulphur will be indicated more frequently than ignatia, and this more frequently than chamomilla ; and it also means that when chamomilla is indicated, sulphur is not. Now to know which is the proper one in the present emergency, the characteristics of all three remedies must be present in the mind, and this fore-knowledge is to be possessed only by a careful study of the action of drugs, not at the bedside, but in the library. In this sense of hypochondriac fulness, it is easy to choose which of the three remedies is indicated if we know that chamomilla is denoted when the general susceptibility of the patient is so exalted that the discomfort which is really only moderately severe seems to him intolerable ; that ignatia will be demanded when the several pains or conditions complained of are contradictory or inconsistent with each other, as, for instance, retching relieved by eating ; and sulphur will cure when the sense of fulness arises from organic mischief. The other drugs having this symptom of fulness are, aconitum, antimonium, kreosotum, and podophyllum ; these are less often demanded than the previous three, and very rarely in acute disorders, but when indicated each becomes, in its own place, the only homoeopathic prescription, and the only one capable of effecting a cure.

The sacrifice of personal comfort and needed rest, which the compilation of this index has caused, will be abundantly repaid if it fulfills its mission of aiding those who are conscientiously endeavoring to perfect themselves in the healing art. To all such the author sends greeting and a God-speed.

G. W. W.

St. Valentine's Day, 1886.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. General Conditions.....	7
II. Effects of External Influences.....	23
III. Chill, Fever and Sweat.....	27
IV. Mind and Disposition.....	35
V. Sensorium.....	45
VI. Sleep and Dreams.....	49
VII. Headache.....	53
VIII. Scalp.....	63
IX. Eyes.....	65
X. Ears.....	70
XI. Nose.....	73
XII. Face, Lips, Chin, and Jaws.....	75
XIII. Teeth and Gums.....	80
XIV. Tongue and Mouth.....	84
XV. Pharynx and Œsophagus.....	87
XVI. Desires and Aversions.....	90
XVII. Complaints during and after Meals.....	92
XVIII. Gastric Ailments.....	96
XIX. Stomach.....	99
XX. Diaphragm, Liver and Spleen.....	101
XXI. Abdomen and Groin.....	103
XXII. Anus, Rectum, and Perineum.....	108
XXIII. Stool.....	110
XXIV. Kidneys and Bladder.....	114
XXV. Urethra and Urine.....	115
XXVI. Male Sexual Organs.....	120
XXVII. Female Sexual Organs.....	124
XXVIII. Catarrh.....	136
XXIX. Larynx and Trachea.....	138
XXX. Cough.....	140
XXXI. Expectoration.....	143
XXXII. Inspiration.....	145
XXXIII. Lungs.....	148
XXXIV. Heart and Præcordia.....	150
XXXV. External Chest and Mammæ.....	151
XXXVI. Neck, Scapula, and Axilla.....	153
XXXVII. Back.....	155
XXXVIII. Upper Extremities.....	156
XXXIX. Lower Extremities.....	160
XL. Skin.....	167
XLI. Aggravations and Ameliorations.....	175
XLII. Remedies.....	179

- air open > .aco Pul
- cold < Sep. Mus.
 - damp < am-c. Calc. Carb. Sul
 - draft < Bell. Calc. Cam. Nit-c. Sil
 - open < Calc Cam. Seli. Lyc. nat-c
 - warm, am. Calc. Sep. ana-c. ~~the~~

alternation of opposite signs
 Sgt. nat-m. Flu. Sul

articular complaints

gritty feeling in. Sul

REPERTORY.

I. GENERAL CONDITIONS.

- Abcess**, acute, hep. merc. ars.
bell. pul. sul.
— *chronic*, hep. sil. sul. clc. lyc
merc. phos.
— *fistulous*, phos.
- Abortion**, sab. sec. caul. vib.
cim.
— *predisposition*, mitch. hell.
sep. caul. cim.
- Aching pain**, an. arn. ign. nux
stm. bell. chin. ol. ru.
- Acids**, poisoned by, pul. ac. bry
- Acne**, see page 167.
- Adiposis**, clc. sul. an-t. fer.
- Afternoon complaints**, alu.
asa. bell. lyc. nit-a. nux.
phos. pul. sil. thj. zn. *niti*
- Albuminuria**, ap. ars. hep.
kal. helo. ph-a.
- Alcohol**, poisoned by, nux.
- Alcoholism**, nux. cim. hyd.
hyos. bell. op.
- Anæmia**, chin. nux. fer. ph-a.
pul. sta. sul.
- Anasarca**, ars. hell. hep. ap.
kal.
- Aneurisms**, crb. lach. ly.
- Anger**, effects of, sta. bell. col.
ign. chm. cis. plat. *aco. nux*
- Angina pectoris**, ars. sp. glo.
spig.
- Animal fluids**, from loss, chin
pul. clc. sep. sta.
- Anthrax**, poison, ars. lach.
- Anxiety**, see **Emotions**.
- Apoplexia**, congestive, nux.
bell. arn. glo. lach. op.
— *after eating*, ip. nux. pul.
— *during the fit*, nux. bell. op.
lach. ac. arn. ip. pul.
— *from injuries*, arn. bell. cocc
lach. plb.
— *nervous*, arn. bell. hyo.
- Apoplexia**,
— *of drunkards*, nux. op.
— *of the aged*, con. op. pul.
— *serous*, arn. chin. ip.
— *with subsequent paralysis*,
arn. nux. cocc. bell. an. bar
caus. rhs. str. zn.
- Apparent death**, by drowning
lach.
— *by a fall or blow*, arn. chin.
— *by hanging*, op.
— *by lightning*, nux.
— *by suffocation*, op. ac. bell.
coff.
— *from freezing*, ars. crb.
— *of the new-born*, tart.
- Appetite**, lost, see page, 90.
- Articular complaints**, bruised
feeling, ru. nux. pul. ar.
chin. mur-a. sep.
— *cracking*, led. nit-a. rhs. cap
cocc. merc.
— *cramp*, an. plat. sul. clc. str.
caus.
— *dropsy*, io. merc. sil. sul.
— *dry feeling*, pul. eth. ly. nux
— *inflammation*, see **Gout**,
Swelling, **Rheumatism**.
— *lamina pains*, chin. sta. asa.
lach. led.
— *liable to luxation*, agn. crb.
con. ly. nit-a. nux. phos.
rhs. ru.
— *pressure*, caus. kli. ag. an.
arn. led. merc.
— *soreness*, sul. chm. pul. ign.
bar. ly. merc. ru. sep. *china*
— *sprained, as if*, rhs. bry. arn
ru. caus. ammc. bar. bell.
clc. cocc. con. ign. nat-m.
nit-a. phos. pul.
— *stiffness*, rho. lach. rhs. chm
sul.

Articular complaints,

— *stinging*, bry. kli. sil. agn. amb. asa. clch. hell. merc. bar. bell. bov. clc. crb-a. crb. caus. col. con. drs. kr. grph. hep. mng. nit-a. pul. phos. rho. rhs. sab. sars. sep. spig. sul. sul-a. tax. zn

— *swelling*, see **Rheumatism and Gout.**

— *tearing*, kli. kr. led. ly. men nat-a. nit-a. nux. phos. rhs sars. sep. sil. sta. stro. sul.

— *tension*, caus. sul. ammc. ang pul. rhs. arn. bry. sep. kli. ly. mag-c. mng. mez. phos. nat-m. nit-a. rho. seneg. sp

— *ulceration*, ph-a. col. clc. sil. hep. phos. sul. *Ar. Mag. Sep.*

— *unsteadiness*, ac. arn. bry. mez. rhs.

— *weakness*, see **Weakness in general.**

Arsenic, *poisoned by*, ip. chin. crb. hep. nux. ver. fer.

Asphyxia, see **Apparent Death.**

Asthma, see page, 145.

Atrophy of scrofulous children clc. sul. ars. nux. chin. bar bell. cin. phos. rhs.

Aversion to food, see page 90

Awkwardness, cap. nat-m. sul. *Sp.*

Balannorrhœa, see page 120.

Band or Hoop, *sense of*, an. au bell. chin. con. grph. ign. merc. nat-m. nit-a. nux. phos. plat. pul. sars. sul.

Beaten, as if, ac. arn. ru. nux col. rhs. plat. ran. cin. *Mur. cr.*

Bed-sore, see page 170.

Biliary calculi, clc. chn. ber. chel. see page 101.

Bilious fever, see **Remittent.**

— *persons, complaints of*, nux bry. chm. ac. merc. chin. arn. cocc. pul. sul.

Bites of insects, see page 170.

Biting-pricking pain, sep. crb-v. ran-s. nux. zn. sul.

Bitter almonds, see **Prussic acid.**

Black, body turning, sec. merc cup. ver.

Bladder, see page 114.

Blear-eyed, see page 65.

Blennorrhœa, see **Discharges**

Blindness, see page 65.

Blood, see **Anæmia and Plethora.**

— *acid*, kli. nit-a. sil.

— *bright-red*, ac. sab. bell. arn. dlc. hyo.

— *brown*, crb. bry. clc. con. pul rhs.

— *coagulated*, plat. chm. bell. arn. rhs. chin. crc. fer. hyo ign. ip. merc. nit-a. nux. ph-a. sab. sec. sep. str.

— *dark-red*, chm. crc. nux. sep pul. sul. *Merc.*

— *fetid*, crb-a. sab. bell. bry.

— *hot*, dlc.

— *offensive*, sab. crb-a. bell. bry

— *pale, watery*, fer. crb. grph. bell. clc. cocc. pul. sul. ly.

— *tenacious*, crc.

— *thick*, plat. crc. arn. cup. sul.

— **vessels, diseases**, see page 167.

— *inflamed*, pul. ars. sul. sil. arn. chm. kr. lach. ly. spig

— *swelling of veins*, pul. bell. arn. chin. crc. nux. fer. grph. hyo. phos. ph-a. sep. sil. sul. thj.

— *telangiectasia*, crb. ars. bell. clc. crb-a. sep. plat. crt. lach. ly. merc. nit-a. phos. sil. sul.

— *varices*, amb. pul. sul. crb. ham. arn. ars. clc. caus. ly. nux. pul. sul. zn.

Bloody blisters, ars. sec.

— *sweat*, nux. clc. crt. lach.

— *tumors*, arn. bry. sec.

Blotches, tubercles, an-t. clc. ars. caus. dlc. rhs. hep. nux lach. phos. sil. sul.

Blue skin, cam. dig. ver. lach. crb. crt. cup. nux. op. sec. arn. ars.

Boils, see page 169.

Bending double \rightarrow Carb. v. Chlo. Kali.c

Bed, too hard. acc. arm Bap. Bry
Kali.c. Myx. Op. Pho. Plat. Pyroxy
Sil. Stann. Sul. ber. Cimi.
Tilia Rhs.t., Chio. Empet.

too hot. cep.

- sinking thro as if. Chin Phos
- sliding down in Hell. murder
Chlo.

Sore

band around, as of Nitro. Pul. Sul
burning in sul.
crawling in. Iqf.
cutting in Saba
darting in ascf.

Burning

Sang.

heaviness in Sack

jerking in Chin

morose of Carb. v. Chin Hydrocort.
Sact. cap Rhod. Strout, agar.

pains in ascf. Arg. Calc. c. Merc
Sitrae Phos. ac. Rut. Nat. m

changing symms. ant. v. Bry. Kali
" Pul. Sul

pricking, Calc. c. Lon. Hell. Magna
Pul. Sars. Sep.

prominences of. Hura. euphorb. Chat

soreness. eupat. per. Sul. Aur
Chim. Merc. c Phos. Pul. Lil Tell

swelling. Phos. ac. Calc. c. Slof. Sul.

- Bones, affections of,** au. phos. sul. sil. ang. ar. ars. merc. nit-a. asa. bell. bry. clc. chin. cup. gaj. hep. io. lach
 — *breaking, liable to,* clc. merc. sil. sul. asa. ly. mez. phos.
 — *broken, pains as if, cocc. hep. cup. pul. ru. sam. sep.*
 — *bruised, as if the flesh were loose,* bry. nit-a. sul. rhs. kr.
 — *caries, clc. ph-a. sil. merc. sul. ang. ars. asa. au. hep. ly. mez. nit-a. rhs. ru. Sep.*
 — *curvature, clc. sil. sul. merc. ly. bell. hep. io. nit-a. phos. plb. pul. rhs. sta. sep.*
 — *drawing,* chin. sab. zn.
 — *fractures, clc. sil. ly. ru.*
 — *inflammation, au. chin. sil. merc. asa. hep. ly. mng. nit-a. ph-a. pul. sta. sul.*
 — *interstitial swelling, ph-a. sil. clc. asa. merc. sta. sul.*
 — *mercurial pains, au. nit-a. hep. chm. gaj. lach. ly. sul.*
 — *nightly pains, merc. ly. mng.*
 — *pain, au. merc. nit-a. bar. clc. chin. sul. dap. lach. ly. phos. ph-a. pul. ru. sil. sta.*
 — *periosteal pain, merc. ru. asa.*
 — *pressure, ar. bell. bry. cup. dap. rhs.*
 — *scraping, asa. ph-a. chin. rhs.*
 — *softening, clc. sil. sul. merc.*
 — *stinging, merc. sep. pul. bell. caus. con.*
 — *swelling, au. merc. sil. rhs. phos. ru. gaj. pul. sep. sil.*
 — *tearing, merc. chin. ly. ph-a. crb. ar. rhs.*
 — *tumors, growths, au. sil. ph-a. merc. phos. dap. ly. clc. sul.*
Boring pains, merc. hep. clc. dlc. pul. spig.
Brain fag, pic-a. an. sil.
 — *see page, 45.*
Bright's Disease, cth. kli. ars. phos. ap.
Bruised, sensation, arn. bry. Rost nux. crb. rhs. ph-a. ver. Sil chin. sta. Sep. Linn. Hoff
 — *see Beaten. Pigeon.*
- Brunettes, ailments of,** ac. nit-a. plat. bry. sep. phos.
Bubbling, rhe. scil.
Buboes, *see page 124.*
Burning pains, cth. caus. merc. ars. crb. bell. ru. rhs.
Burns, see Injuries, page 170.
Bursitis, sti. Sep. Linn. Sil. Sul.
Bursting pain, bell. ign. caus. sep. clc. spig. ran.
Calculi, biliary, caes. clc. chel. chin. ber. bell. ars.
 — *renal, hcy. ly. sep. ber.*
Camphor, poisoned by, coff. op
Cancer, see page 168.
 — *of the breast, see page 151.*
Cantharides, poisoned by, cam. taran. ars. sil. lach. *see page 167.*
Cardialgia, nux. sng. bis. ir. ly. bell. plb. sep. con. *see page 150.*
Cataract, caus. sep. sil. sul. ly. phos. see page, 65.
Cerebro-spinal fever, bell. cic gel. hcy. op. ver. ir.
Chagrin, effects of, ac. chm. col bry. sta.
 — *with indignation, sta. col.*
 — *with vehemence, nux. bry. chm. ign.*
Chamomile, ailments from, ign. pul. nux. cam. ac. cocc
Chancre, see page 120.
Charcoal vapors, bov. arn.
Chewing motion, lach. chm.
Childbed complaints, pul. nux. bell. chm. bry. arn. clc. sul. plat. *see page 125.*
Chilblains, ars. rhs. ly. chm. *see page 172.*
Chlorosis, sen. grph. pul. fer. Sep. clc. ale. crt. sul. ly. nux.
Cholera, cam. ver. cap. crb. sec.
 — *asphyxia, ars. ver. crb.*
 — *asthma, crb.*
 — *diarrhæa, ver. ars. sec.*
 — *dysuria, cth.*
 — *fear, anxiety, ars. ver. ac. ign.*
 — *icy coldness, ver.*
 — *prostration, chin. ars. fer.*
 — *spasms, cup. cam. ver. sec.*

Cholera,

- vomiting, ip. ver.
- vertigo, cam. bell.
- typhoid, hyo. rhs. bry.
- Chorea,** ign. cim. ag. cup. fer.
- Cinchona, ailments from,** ip. sul. nux. fer. ars. pul.
- Cold, effects of,** ac. merc. chm. nux. pul. dlc. sul.
- from bathing, rhs. pul. sars. clc. sul.
- draught of air, ac. bell. chm. chin. sil. sul.
- liability to, clc. grph. sil. sep. crb. dlc. sul. *Koll. c. Nux. Sep.*
- worse from, ars. dlc. rhs. flu
- Colic,** col. chm. nux. ir. plb. *see page 104.*
- Concussion, consequences,** rhs. cic. arn. bry. con.
- Congestion,** ac. bell. bry. nux. merc. arn. chin. fer. op. sul
- Consumption, see Phthisis, Marasmus and Atrophy.**
- Constriction,** bell. plb. alu. ign. rhs. grph. an. chin. plat. nat-m. pul. sul. *Cast*
- Contraction of limbs, caus. clc** col. sec. ly.
- of muscles, lach. sep. col. ammc. rhs.
- Contusions, see page 170.**
- Contusive pain,** ru. arn. con. drs. ol. cic. rhs. pul. plat.
- Convulsions, see Spasms.**
- Corns,** sep. an-t. clc. sil.
- Corpulence, see Fat.**
- Corroding pain,** merc. sil. ars.
- Coryza,** cam. euph. kli. *see page 136.*
- suppressed, ill effects, pul. sul. bry. nux. chin. sil. ars. bell. ip. lach. ammc.
- Coxalgia, see Joints.**
- Crackling sensation,** rhe.
- Cramp,** cam. sec. col. nux. bell. caus. cap. cup. *Coccl. Nux.*
- pains, col. ign. plat. ol. clc. crb. ph-a. *Jatuf.*
- Creeping like a mouse, sensation,** alu. lau. nux.
- in limbs, clc. sul. sep. nit-a. bell.
- Crooked limbs,** sec. col.

- Cross-wise. pains going,** ag. clc. lach. nit-a. sil.
- Croup,** ac. sp. hep. kli. io. bro.
- Cutting pain,** cth. col. kli. rhs. bell. mur-a. hyo. sul-a. clc.
- Cyanosis,** op. dig. lach. ver. ac. cam. crb. cup.
- Cystic tumors,** clc. grph. hep. sil. sul.
- Cystitis, acute,** cam. cth. bell. can. *see page 114.*
- chronic, chin. merc. sul. *see page 114.*
- Dandruff,** kli-n. bad. all. cth. nat-m.
- Deadness, of part,** clc. nux. chel. pul. sul.
- Debauches, see Spirits.**
- Debility,** ph-a. ars. crb. chin. sta. phos. ip. ver. sul. kli. ly. ammc. nux. caus. arn. lach. rhs. ol. clc.
- children, clc. sil. sul. nux. ly. lach.
- chronic, chin. hep. ver. ph-a. ars. nat-a.
- evening, asa. caus. cyc.
- excesses, chin. ph-a. sta. clc. nux. sil. sul.
- exertion, after, an. cocc. sep
- fluids, loss, chin. ph-a. nux. ip. sul. nat-m. ver.
- growing, from, ph-a. sul.
- hysteric, ign. mos. sep.
- illness, after, chin. ver. hep.
- nervous, ph-a. nux. cocc.
- onanism, after, ph-a. chin. nux. sta. crb.
- old persons, con. op. bar.
- riding, from, cocc. sep.
- sudden, ver. ars. ip. crb.
- night-watching, from, cim. pul. nux. cocc. crb.
- Deglutition, complaints, see page 87.**
- Delirium, see page 45.**
- Dementia, see page 40.**
- Dengue,** eup-p. gel. rhs.
- Diaphragm, inflammation, ac.** ly. bry. col. hep.
- neuralgia, rhs. bell. mez.
- paralysis, bis. nux. zn.
- spasm, bell. cup. str. ver.
- Diarrhoea, see page 110.**

Climaxis. Bell. Cini. Croc. Fern.
Grap. Sach. Magnol. Mmex. Pul
Sang. sul. Sul. ac. Wt. Ver-a-Kan

Daytime ←

Fern

Collapse. ara. cam. chin. Carb. v
Laur. Sec. c. Jet. Ver-a.

Cold air > ap. Pul asec. Cam Secal
hot ap. full cat. im.
bathing > ap. aser.

Covered, aversion to being.
Cam. Secal.

(see uncovering) 21

Discharges

Emaciation. above downwards
Lyc. Nat. m.
below upwards abn. Arg. m
with good appetite. abn. P. l. b. m
Calc. c. Coni. Jod. Nat. m
Sil. Zuber. Uran. m. Petr.
Phos. Psor. Sul

suppressed L. Bry. Kali. bi. Lach.
Calc. Mux. Zinc

Dropt L. Bell. Calc. c. Caps. Chim.
Hep. Kali. c. Nate. Mux. Sels. Sil
Rhs. Sep. Caus. Grop.

Drawing as a string, Crot. t

Emptiness, sense of. Coel. Pho

Enlarged as if. Arg. m. Sep. Bell. Sel. Syl.
Caj.

- Diphtheria**, merc-cy. kli. phy.
ly. lach. mur-a. *see page 87.*
- Discharges**, acrid, ars. merc.
sul. alu. sil. bor. sep. *Colo.*
— *bloody*, fer. bell. ac. chin. sil.
merc. sep. pul.
— *brown*, ars. bor. crb. nit-a.
sul.
— *fetid*, ars. clc. led. merc. pul
sep. stm. sul.
— *flash-colored*, kr. sab.
— *flocculent*, ag. kli. sep.
— *gelatinous*, ar. rhs. sel.
— *grayish*, ars. ly. amb. sep.
— *greenish*, merc. mag-c. ars.
pul. crb. ly. drs. led.
— *milky*, clc. sil. pul. sep.
— *musty*, bor. crb.
— *purulent*, clc. pul. merc. sil.
nit-a. phos. sul. ars. kli. asa
— *putrid*, ars. sil. merc. sul. clc
pul. hep.
— *salt*, ly. pul. grph. ars. sil.
phos. sep.
— *sour*, clc. ir. rhe.
— *sweet*, asa. kr. plb.
— *thick*, pul. stm. am-m. bar.
nat-m. sta. phos.
— *viscid*, ars. bell. can. chm.
hep. merc. mez. sam. stm.
— *watery*, sul. merc. ars. pul.
grph. lach. rhs. crb. chm.
— *whitish*, phos. asa. pul. bell.
merc. clc. sil. clch.
— *yellow*, ly. crb. pul. bell. sul.
sil. kr. sep.
- Dislocations**, *see Sprains.*
- Distensive pains**, ign. spig. op
bell. nux. bry.
- Distention**, *sense of*, cinna.
- Drawing pains**, bry. ly. chm.
arn. caus. nux. pul. rhs.
crb. sul. merc. an-t. bell.
ars. grph. lach. hep. nit-a.
- Driving one about**, pains, ars.
— *at night*, mag-c.
- Dropsical affections**, ars. kli.
ap. chin. hell. sul. ly. dig. led.
— *dlc. merc. squills. fer. Colch.*
— *drunkards*, ars. chin. rhs.
— *exanthems, after*, ap. kli. hell
ars. dig. rhs. sul.
— *loss of fluid*, chin. ter. sul.
— *mercury, abuse*, chin. sul.
- Dry palms**, bis.
- Dull pain**, ag. hyo.
- Dwarfish**, bar.
- Dysentery**, *see page 111.*
- Eating, ailments, after**, nux.
ars. hep. chin. nat-m. sul.
ly. con. caus. an. phos. clc
zn. crb. lach. kli.
— *before*, io. can. sab. fer.
clc. stro. ign. lach. zn.
— *during*, ly. pul. sep. cocc.
grph. crb. hep. kli. nat-m.
- Eclampsia**, *see Spasms.*
- Eczema**, *see page 166.*
- Emaciation**, io. ars. clc. chin.
lach. grph. ly. stm. nux. ip
sul. nit-a. cin. nat-m. fer.
phos. dlc. sil. ver.
— *children*, clc. sul. hep. nux.
chin. phos. rhs.
— *grief, from*, grph. ars. lach.
nat-m. stm. amb. bry. merc
— *partial*, bry. phos. plb.
— *see Atrophy.*
- Emissions**, *see page 121.*
- Emotions, ailments from**, ign.
chm. coff. pul. ac. sta. bry.
au. plat. hyo. bell. col. lach
— *chagrin*, chm. ac. sta. bry.
col. ign. plat. nux.
— *fear and anxiety*, op. ver. ac
ign. hyo. lach. can.
— *fright*, ign. ac. op. coff. bell.
lach. pul.
— *grief*, ign. sta. ph-a. grph.
lach. ars.
— *indignation*, sta. col.
— *irascibility*, col. sta. bry. chm
— *jealousy*, hyo. nux. pul. lach
— *joy*, coff. op. ac. crc.
— *loneliness*, cap. merc. ph-a.
— *mortification*, ign. plat. pul.
bell. sta. col. au.
— *unhappy love*, ign. hyo. ph-a.
ac. au. caus. sta.
— *suppressed*, ign. ph-a. sta.
- Emphysema**, bro. sen. ars. op
crb. lob. sep. naphal.
- Enlarged, as if**, alu. bov. *orange*
- Enteritis**, *see page 105.*
- Enuresis**, sul. bell. caus. squills
cin. *see page 117.*
- Epilepsy**, bell. glo. ag. ign.
nux.

- Epistaxis**, erg. bell. nit-a. fer. phos.
- Erections**, see page 121.
- Ergotism**, cic. cim. sol. *96.*
- Eruclations**, see page 96.
- Eruptions**, suppressed, asc. bry. ars. bell. phos. dlc. ip hep. grph. pul. sul. see page 167
- Erysipelas**, rhs. bell. ap. see page 168.
- Erythema**, see page 169.
- Evening complaints**, pul. gel. clc. sul-a. ac. ars. sep. mep nit-a. thj. phos. zn. an. cyc lach. hyo. stro. mng. bry. am-m. dlc. euph. hell. lau. clch. mez. ran. caus. merc.
- Excesses, ailments from**, chin ph-a. cin. sta. clc. con. nux phos. sil.
- Fainting**, mos. cam. nux. ign. ac. lach. op. sep. str. chm. hep. crb. bell. bry. clc. coff con. ip. ph-a. sil. *Lab. Vena*
— from pain, ac. chm. hep.
— — weakness, crb. chin. nux-m
— hysteric, ign. nux-m. chm. mos. cocc. nux.
— vertigo, bry. nux. ac. ars. ther. bell. lach. amb.
- Fat persons, ailments**, clc. cap. an-t. sul. pul. *Kali W.*
- Fatigue**, nux. can. clc. merc. arn.
- Fear**, see Emotions.
- Females, diseases of**, sep. sab. pul. con. val. nux-m. bell. chin. cic. ac. plat. ign. chm mag-c. rhs. asa. stm. amb.
- Fish-poison**, cop. bell.
- Fistula**, see page 108.
— tachrymalis, see page 67.
- Flatulence**, see page 96.
- Flocks, grasping**, op. hyo. str. arn. ars. bell. chin. cocc. phos. ph-a. rhs. *Pan.*
- Flowing water, crossing or seeing**, fer.
- Fluids, loss of**, chin. crb. nux. sul. cin. lach. ver.
- Flying apart, pain**, bry. bell. ign. merc. nux. sil. sul. clc. caus. con. lach. nat-m. pul.
- Fontanelles**, open, clc. sil. sul.
- Food, causes trouble**, see page 94.
- Foot-baths, ailments**, pul. sil.
- Forenoon complaints**, crb. sep nat-a. nat-m. nux. can. sab
- Fractures**, see page 170.
- Freckles**, see page 169.
- Fright, effects**, ac. ign. op. bell. *Caus. Coff. lach. pul. ver. Hyo. nux. Plat.*
- Frost-bitten, limbs**, see page 169.
- Frost, consequences**, crb. ars. bry. lach.
- Fungus articularis**, sil. an-t. io. sul.
- Gait, tottering**, lach. sul. caus. — stooping, sul. mez. — unsteady, caus. ol. phos. sul.
- Gangrene**, see page 169.
- Gastric ailments**, see page 96.
— fevers, see page 34.
- Glanders, effects**, ars. ph-a. sul
- Glandular affections**, io. sp. ly bell. merc. ammc. con. rhs. phos. sul. alm. au. bar. clc. crb. kli. chm. dlc. grph. hep. nit-a. sil.
— atrophy, con. io. chm.
— boring, bell. ly. pul. saba.
— burning, ars. merc. crb. phos
— constriction, io. sp. ign. nux. pul.
— contusive pain, con. io. arn. crb. cic. ru. sep.
— cramp-pain, clc. crb. plat.
— cutting, bell. ly. sep.
— digging, clc. dlc. rho.
— gnawing, mez. ph-a. plat. sp ran-s. sta.
— induration, io. sp. bar. chm. con. bell. clc. cle. grph. ly. *the* phos. sil. sul. *Kali. In the*
— inflammation, bell. merc. sil. phos. chm. grph. hep.
— nodosities, io. dlc. grph. sil. bry. clc. crb-a. cle. cocc. ly hep. pul. rhs. sul.
— pressure, bell. merc. sul. clc. ly. stm. sta.
— sore pain, con. ign. sep. zn. merc. nux.
— stinging, ign. merc. bell. con sp.

Fright \angle Amy. ars. arr. Bry. Cham
Lyc. ket. m. Phos. Sars. Sicc
Stram. Zenc.

Fainting, from weak heart
ars. Sig. Hydroy. ac. Lach
Laur. Verat. Cocain.

on rising. ac. Bry. Alp. Verat
Phyt. Vibur Bop. Rho

Fanned, wants to be. Bap. Carb. v
Kali. n. Chin. Chlorid. Med. Secale. Zync.

Fidgety. Cupr

Fidlocks grasping at. Aru. tri. Bell Bop
Colch. Dul. Sod. Lyc. Mun. ac. Sul
asleep while. Opi.
awake when Bell. Hyo

standa

Hemorrhages from all orifices. Listch
Erg. Ham. Sp.

swelling, soft. Brown.

Heat. af.

> ans. Hep. Kaki. h. ch. t.

Held wants to be. Celch. Sep.

Increasing and decreasing gradually
palus, arg. m. arm. Plat. Stamm
stir. Sep.
gradually ~~not~~ decreasing ^{quickly} slowly
arg. m. Bell. Lach. Mag. ph.
gradually but leaving suddenly.
arg. m. Caus. Lach. Suhl. ac

Glandular affections,

- *suppuration*, hep. bell. merc.
nit-a. sil. sul. bar-m. lach.
clc. ly. sep.
- *swelling*, io. sp. hep. con. dlc
merc. nit-a. phos. sul.
- *chronic*, phyt. merc. dlc.
sul. asa. bell. cocc. con.
- *tearing*, chin. merc. arn. bell
bry. clc. crb. kli. ly. sil. zn
- *tension*, con. grph. phos. sp.
sul.
- *throbbing*, bell. merc. cle.
chm. am-m. sil. kli. phos.
sab. sul.
- *tingling*, arn. con. merc. rhs
sep. sp.
- *ulceration*, phos. sil. ars. bell
con. hep. lach. sul. thj.
- *ulcerative pain*, chm. kr. pul
merc. am-m. pul. rhs.

Gnawing pain, drs. mez. ru.
ran-s.

Goitre, see page 153.

Gonorrhœa, gel. can. cth. see
page 121.

Gout, acute, ac. clch. pul. rho.
ac. an-t. arn. ars. bell. bry.
clc. chin. fer. hep. nux.

— *chronic*, clc. rho. caus. col.
gaj. io. mng. ph-a. sars. sul

— *contracting*, bry. caus. sul.

— *flying about*, pul. arn. nux-m
mng. nux. sul.

— *nodes*, clc. rho. agn. an-t. ly
crb. grph.

— *metastatic*, ac. bell. nux. sul.
sars.

— *drunkards*, nux. ac. clc. sul.

— *good livers*, an-t. clc. pul. sul

— *workers in water*, clc. sul.
pul. sars.

Growing, ailments, ph-a. sul.

Gravel, see page 117.

Grief, ailments, ign. ph-a. ac.
sta. col. lach.

Griping, clc. caus. grph. crb.
nux. phos. pul. sil. sul.

Gums, diseases, crb. merc. clc.
bov. nit-a. sta. ph-a. see
page 80.

Hæmatemesis, ip. ham. erg.
phos. 3 sil. ac.

Hæmaturia, ter. cth. mill. cam
see page 117.

Hæmoptysis, ac. ip. led. fer.
chin. op. arn. see page 149

Hæmorrhage, ip. chin. ham.
ac. bell. sab. phos. arn. fer
crc. lach. merc. nit-a. nux.
pul. sec. sep. sil. sul.

Hæmorrhoids, æs. ham. al.
coll. nux. sul. see page 108.

Hammering, phos.

Hay fever, sti. sab. ars. amb.

Hearing, morbid, see page 71.

Heart diseases, see page 150.

Heartburn, see page 96.

Heated, ailments from getting,
ac. crb. an-t. bell. bry. sil.
cam. *Pul. Sil. Nat-m. 3 sil.*

Heaviness, clc. nat-m. nux.
pul. sul. ac. bell. crb. chin.
merc. phos. rhs. sep. sil.

Heavy feeling, nat-m. sep. chin
nat-c. phos. kli. mez. stm.

Hectic fever, phos. ars. sul.
chin. clc. sil. ph-a. ip. io.

Hernia, nux. gel. see page 105.

Herpes, see page 169.

Hiccough, see page 97.

Hoarseness, see page 139.

Home sickness, cap. merc.
ph-a. caus. sta.

Honey, poisoned, cam. coff.

Hydrocele, io. au. rho. grph.
kli. hyd. see page 122.

Hydrocephalus, hell. bell. sul
arn.

Hydrophobia, bell. lach. cth.
hyo. merc.

Hypochondria, nux. sep. sul.
nat-c. au. bell. clc. chin.

Hysteria, ign. nux-m. con.
nux. pul. sul. au. mos. bell
clc. plat. caus. cic. cocc.
lach. nat-m. sep. sil. str.

Ileus, see page 106.

Imbecility, see page 46.

Indignation, sta. col.

Indurations, sil. crb-a. lach.
sep. agn. chm. cle. con. dlc
rhs. sul. crb.

— *after inflammation*, crb. cle.
rhs. bell. chin. lach. mag-m
sep. sul.

- Indurations,**
— *scirrhus*, crb. chm. clc. sil. con.
- Infants,** *see* **Children.**
- Inflammatory affections,** ac. bell. bry. pul. rhs. merc. nux. hyo. phos. sul. ars. cth. chm. hep. ip. kli. can. chin. ly. ver.
- Influenza,** ars-i. merc. eup. *kat see page 136.*
- Injuries,** *see page 170.*
- Intermittent fevers,** ars. eup. ip. nat-m. ced. *see page 35.*
- Intolerable pains,** chm. coff. ac. nux.
- Iodine, poisoning,** bell. phos. ars. chin. sul.
- Irascibility,** *see* **Emotions.**
- Iron, ailments from,** pul. hep. chin. ip. ars. ver.
- Itching,** *see page 170.*
- Jaundice,** merc. chin. sul. ac. chm. lach. hep. nux. crc. — *chagrin, from,* chm. nux. sul. lach. — *quinine, after,* merc. bell. nux. clc. — *rhubarb, after,* chm. merc.
- Jealousy,** hyo. nux. pul. lach.
- Joy,** *see* **Emotions.**
- Kidneys,** *see page 114.*
- Labor,** *see page 135.*
- Lactation, complaints,** phyt. bell. chm. pul. merc. sep. sil. clc. bry. — *see Milk, page 152.*
- Lameness,** rhs. bry. arn. sta. nux. ac. caus. crb. chin. cocc. chm. bell. au. rho. sil
- Laming pain,** rhs. cocc. sta. nux. chin. crb. chm. pul. sab. cap. cin.
- Laryngismus stridulus,** io. bell. sam. mos.
- Laughing, worse when,** ars. bell. crb. stm.
- Laughter, spasm.,** ign. ox. zn.
- Lassitude,** *see* **Debility.**
- Laziness,** nat-m. chin. sep. cap. lach. ars. bell. bry. pul. bar.
- Lead poisoning,** op. plat. str. alu.
- Leucæmia,** pic-a. thj. nat-m. ara. nat-p. ip. nux.
- Leucorrhœa,** *see page 126.*
- Liver complaints,** *see page 103.*
- Lockjaw,** *see page 77.*
- Locomotor ataxia,** nit-a. cim. sec. alu. clc. kli-c. rhs.
- Lumbago,** *see page 154.*
- Luxation, spontaneous,** rhs. clc. ly. bry. sul.
- Lymphatic persons,** clc. merc. sul. nit-a. sil. ly. sep. bell. crb. chin. kli. phos.
- Magnesia, ill effects,** chm. pul. nux. ars. coff.
- Mania,** *see page 40.*
— a potu, *see* **Spirits.**
- Marasmus, of old persons,** con. op. sec. bar. phos.
- Mastitis,** bry. phyt. bell. con.
- Measles,** ac. bry. euph. gel. pul.
- Medicine inactive,** op. crb. sul. nux. con. ph-a.
- Melancholy persons, diseases** grph. ars. lach. pul. nux. sul.
- Memory, lost,** *see page 43.*
- Meniere's disease,** sul-a. cic. kli. con. chin.
- Meningitis,** bry. hell. ap. hyp. zn.
- Menses, suppressed,** pul. grph. ly. ac. bry. sul. con. sep. dlc. clc. sil.
- Menstrual headache,** sep. plat. ign. cocc. cim. *see page 58.*
- Mental disorders,** *see page 40.*
- Mercury, ill effects,** nit-a. crb. hep. sul. au. chin. ly. lach.
- Mild persons,** pul. ign. cocc. bell. sil.
- Milk, suppressed,** phyt. bry. rhs. dlc. pul. clc.
- Mind, diseases,** *see page 35.*
- Miscarriage,** *see* **Abortion.**
- Moaning, from pain,** chm.
- Moon, worse at new,** sil. ammc. dap.
— *increasing,* sil. alu. dlc. thj.
— *full,* sil. alu. clc. grph.

Light & acc.

Limber body is. not c

Insupportable pain, acc. ars. cham. Coff
Each.

Syring, pain goes to side not l on.

Side & Pul.
Pul. ar. Grep. Pul. blood

l side < acc. Cast Pho. Pul

r side < Merc. Vix

& head low, agg. Bell ars. Pul

amel. Bell. Rhin
back & Merc

on pramlear side < acc. Vix
> amb. argon

Bry. Calc. Cass. Chas

Colo. An. Kali. c. Pul. Chas

Sep. Stann vid.

on side < acc. anac. Bry

Calc. c. Carb. a. Kali. c. Ly c

Stann

& feet high > Grep. Cast. ac. Phos

Pul. Vix.

on back > Bry. Calc. Ly c. Pul.

Sang.

Marsimus, infentily, Mag. c

far < . acc. arg. m. arm. Bell.
Bry. Cic. Glo. Hep. Ipt. Helt.
Nit. ac. Musc. v. Anos. Phos. c
Rhs. + Rut

ferks of single parts. Ipt.
universal. Sac. can.

Langron. Kali. ph. med. Ins. Sul.

Scuaphlegmatic. ars. Calc. Nit. in Bell

Motion, slow > Ferr. Pul

Music & Sabi. Therid.

Nerves, bare as if Bell

Might & aco. Merc. Sang. S' of
aur.

Nodes, mercurial. Coni

Noise & aco. Bell,
..... shrill & Therid.

Numbness of parts lam, on. Bry. Carb. &
Chim. Kalic. Sed. Lye. Mez. Shel Pul
Alet. Rhod. Rhus. Sil

Odor of body offensive. Poss. Sul. Me
Hep

- Moon**,
— *changing*, sil. alu. sab. clc.
- Morbus Brightii**, see page 115
- Morning ailments**, hep. rhs.
phos. bry. nat-m. clc. nux.
am-m. ars. nit-a. alu. ammc
crb. coff. kli. pet. sul. sep.
an-t. cin. gaj. ign. ver.
- Mortification**, *Effects*, ign. pul
plat. bell. sta.
— see **Emotions**.
- Motion**, *dread of*, bor. bry. cap
lach. nat-m. nux. sul. ars.
chin. chel. *acc.*
- Mucous membranes**, *secretion increased*, euph. pul.
dlc. stm. cap. sul. chin. sep
hep. merc. seneg. nat-m.
— *inflamed*, ac. pul. merc. cth.
ign. bry. sul. ars. sp. phos.
sil. nux. bor. kr. squill.
— *thickened*, merc. pul. dlc. sul
caus. mez. sil. clc.
— *ulcerated*, merc. pul. sil. bell.
au. sul. nit-a. ars. phos.
- Mumps**, see **Glands**, page 71.
- Mushrooms**, *ill effects*, coff
pul.
- Myelitis**, gel. nux. bell. op. zn
- Nails or plug**, *sense of*, an. ign
plat. nux. hep. ru. ol. arn.
— *diseases*, grph. flu. sil. hep.
lach. ars.
- Narcotics**, *ill effects*, coff. crb.
pul. merc. ammc. lach. op.
chm. nux. bell.
- Necrosis**, see **Bones**.
- Nephritis**, ter. hep. ap. see
page 114.
- Nervousness**, *after coffee*, ign
chm.
— *from debility*, chin. merc. ac.
coff. chm. bry. nux. arn.
clc. pul. crb. rhs. asa. ip.
ign. hep. val. ver.
— *physical exertion*, *after*, arn
rhs. clc. chin. cocc. bry.
— *mercury*, *from*, nit-a. hep.
lach.
— *narcotics*, *from*, chm. coff.
nux. merc. pul. crb. lach.
— *sedentary habits*, *from*, nux.
sul. lach. pul. crb.
- Nervousness**,
— *spirits*, abuse, nux. pul. bell
sul. lach. ac.
— *night watching*, cim. cocc.
pul. nux. crb. sel. chin. bry
- Nervous temperament**, coff.
ign. val. chin. nux. ac. cup
plat. bell. stm. pul. phos.
- Neuralgia**, *coffee*, *after*, chm.
pul. merc. coff. chin. rhs.
— *drugs*, abuse, crb. chin. arn.
hep. sul.
— *sensitive persons*, ac. chm.
ign. coff. chin. bry. val. ars
— *plethoric persons*, ac. bell.
merc. nux. fer. nat-m. arn.
- Nightly complaints**, *after
midnight*, nux. thj. ars. ign
amb. mng. clc. rhs. kli.
— *before midnight*, ly. sab. pul.
bry. grph. crb. mur-a. hep
- Nightmare**, see page 50.
- Nipples**, see **Mammæ**.
- Numb feeling**, nux. bry. ac. *amb*
ol. rhs. chin. sul. pul. chel. *led.*
plat. asa. bell.
- Numbness of limbs**, rhs. ly. *Kidney*
cre. pul. chin. clc. ph-a. *acc.*
grph. led. pet. sil. crb. kli.
- Nursing**, see **Lactation**.
- Nymphomania**, see page 135.
- Oedema glottidis**, ap.
— *pulmon*, an-t. kli.
- Oesophagus**, see page 87.
- Old age**, *complaints*, con. au.
sec. amb. bar.
- Onanism**, ph-a. nux. sul. sta.
dig. cim. chin. cocc.
- Onychia**, flu. hep. ran. lach.
sil.
- Ophthalmia**, see page 68.
- Opium**, *effects*, bell. coff. ip.
- Orchitis**, pul. ham. clc. con.
see page 124.
- Ostitis**, see **Bones**.
- Otalgia**, see page 72.
- Ovaries**, see page 135.
- Oysters**, *ill from*, pul. ly.
- Ozcena**, au. nit-a. kli. pul.
- Pains**, *from above*, *downward*,
ag. bar. bry. ph-a. sab. zn.
sars. ver. *Kidney*
— *intolerance of. Cham.* *apt*
aur. Big. Lye

Pains,

- *from below, upward*, an. arn. ars. bell. chim. clch. con. dlc. euph. mag.-c. rhs. sam.
 — *from within, outward*, ar. asa. bell. bry. chin. cen. rhs. sab. spig. sp. stm. sul.
 — *from without, inward*, an. arn. clc. caus. ign. kli. plat. spig. sta. zn.

Paralysis, apoplectic, arn. bell. nux. stm. zn. str. lach.

- *debility*, chin. fer. sul.
 — *eruptions, suppressed*, caus. sul. lach. ly. dlc.
 — *rheumatic*, rhs. ru. fer. arn. bar. chin. caus.
 — *semilateral*, caus. lach. cocc. ar.-n. plb. bell. grph. ^{Sul}
 — *spasms, after*, cup. sec. bell. caus. nux. cocc. rhs.

Parotitis, *see* Mumps.

Pericarditis, ac. spig. kli.-c. sul. io.

Periodical complaints, ars. ced. ip. chin. ign. cap. sep. nat.-m. sep. nux. spig. bry. arn. sab. sul. rhs. crb. an.-t

Peritonitis, bell. bry. merc. ver. col. op. ars. sul. *see* page 106.

Pernicious fever, ars. ver.-v. chin.

Petussis, *see* Whooping Cough.

Pharyngitis, *see* page 88.

Phimosis, *see* page 122.

Phlebitis, ham. pul. con. ly. mur.-a. ap.

Phlegmasia dolens, ham. bry. bell. pul.

Phlegmatic persons, pul. cap. nat.-m. lach. sen.

Phosphorus, poison, nux. coff. sul. alu. bell.

Photophobia, *see* page 68.

Piles, *see* page 109.

Plethora, ac. bell. phos. sul. ^{Ann. 714} fer. hyo. nux. pul. ^{Pl. c. 111}

Pleurisy, *see* page 149.

Pneumonia, *see* page 149.

Poiypi, clc. ly. sta. con. merc. nit.-a. phos. ph.-a. pul. thj.

Poiypi,

- *fibroid*, clc. sta. pul. teu. l. phos.
 — *gelatinous*, clc. io. sta. ly. sng. merc. nit.-a. thj.
 — *granular*, alu. nit.-a. thj. clc.
 — *mucous*, sng. sta. thj. merc. phos.

Potbellied, old women, sep.

— *young girls*, lach.

Pregnancy, pul. sep. ip. nux. ver. bell. bry. hyo. nat.-m. pet. plat. sul.

Priapism, *see* page 122.

Prolapsus recti, ign. pd. mur.-a. ind. nux. crb.

Prostate, *see* page 122.

Prussic acid, poisoned, coff. ip. nux.

Pytalism, *see* page 83.

Pulmonary, *see* page 148.

Purple rash, *see* page 172.

Putrefaction, lach.

Purpura, chin. sng. lach. crt. sul.-a. phos. bry.

Pyæmia, lach. chin. crt. mos. ars.

Pyrosis, *see* page 96.

Quinine, ailments from, *see* Cinchona.

Ranula, *see* page 83.

Rectum, *see* page 108.

Remittent fever, gel. chin. ip. merc. bry. pul. rhs. ars.

Renal calculi, ly. nux. ber.

Rhagades, *see* page 172.

Rheumatism, acute, ac. bry. clch. rhs. pul. nux. arn. chin. merc. pul.

— *articular*, bry. ac. rhs. arn. chin. clc. sul.

— *change of weather, in*, crb. dlc. sil. clc. lach. merc. sul.

— *chronic*, bry. dlc. ign. pul. merc. nux. rhs. thj.

— *contracting*, an.-t. bry. caus. gaj. lach. sul.

— *freezing, after*, ars. bry. nux. clch. pul.

— *getting wet, after*, rhs. clc. pul. sars. sep. clch. sul.

— *gonorrhœal*, gaj. clc. dap. ly. mez. phyt. sars. sul.

in changeable. see.

Paralysis infantile Petr. Sul

Reaction, lack of. Carb. v. sp. Pass. Sul

Relaxed, body is. Not. c

Pieces, see double

Rocking > Kali'c. Sacc. s. sec. Hyg.

Roughness internally. assoc. Carb. &
nat. ion. Pho Flb.

Seaside > Brom. Sul. med. not in diet.

Sliding down in bed. Bep. Bell. Prus. ac.
Sul

Sour odor of body. Colost. Hyp. Hyper.
Sis. Mag. c. Rhei Sul. ac.

spasms

↳ heat af. opi.

Rheumatism,

- *laming*, arn. fer. ru. bar.
- *mercurial*, crb. hep. chin. gaj. sars. sul.
- *shifting*, pul. arn. nux-m. bry. dap.
- *taking cold, after*, ac. dlc. merc. bry. sul.
- *wet weather, in*, dlc. rho. rhs. ver. clc. nux-m.

Rhus tox, ill effects of, bry. bell. ars. pul.**Rickets,** clc. sil. asa. bell. ly. merc. pul. sta. sul.— *see Bones, diseases of.***Rigidity, limbs, of,** æt.**Roseola,** ac. merc. pul.**Rupia,** kli-i. nit-a. ars. syph.**Rush of blood,** ac. bell. fer. phos. arn. hep. kli. sep. sul. op. bry. pet. amb. ph-a.— *at night*, bry. sil.**Saffron, ill effects,** pul. ac. bell. plat.**Sclerosis,** bell. zn. gel. hell. con. nux.**Scrofula, see Struma.****Scurvy,** mur-a. kr. nat-m. bap. hyd. am-m. merc. sul. sta.**Seasickness,** cocc. sta. apo. pet. sul. ars. clch. sep. ther.**Sedentary life, ill effects,** nux. sul. ac.**Semi-lateral complaints,** grph. alu. clc. cocc. nux. pul. dlc. spig. mez. bell. kli. plat.— — *left side*, clc. caus. col. lach. merc. pet. phos. sul-a.— — *right side*, cth. caus. sab. stro. zn.**Senses, acuteness,** au. bell. eup.**Sensitiveness, acuteness of senses,** coff. nux. chm. asa. au. cth. chin.— *cold air, to*, cam. cocc. au. *par* clc. caus. phos. sep. *Hof. Sil*— *contact, to*, bell. bry. ac. ag. nux-m. tart.— *damp air, to*, dlc. rho. mur-a. ammc. clc. crb. sep.— *draught, to*, bell. sul. clc. sil. caus.**Sensitiveness,**— *open air, to*, bell. nux. sul. cam. crb-a. coff.— *pain to*, coff. chm. ac. nux. *Hof. Sil* arn. asa. cocc. *Hof. Sil*— *warm air, to*, au. clc. cocc. ign. ip. rhs. sep.— *wind, to*, chm. crb. lach. ly. sul.**Sensitive temperament,** ign. phos. an-t. eup.**Sensuous temperament,** chin. crb. ip. ver.**Septicæmia,** lach. ars. tar. sil *Sul* chin. crb. crt. phos. *Pyrog. Ver. 10***Sexual organs, see page 120.****Shingles, see Herpes.****Ship fever,** rhs. bap. op. sec. mur-a.**Shock,** hyp. dig. arn.**Short-sighted, see page 69.****Sick-headache,** ir. ip. nux. chel. bry. naja.**Sight weakness, see page 66.****Skull diseases, bone, scrofulitic** clc. pul. sil.— *exostoses*, au. mez. ph-a.**Sleepiness, pains cause,** ap. nux-m.**Slender persons,** sep. amb. nux. phos.**Skin, see page 167.****Small of back, pain, see page 155.****Smallpox,** an-t. tart. bap. cin. hyd. lach. sul.**Smell, morbid, see page 74.****Sneezing, see page 137.****Sonnambulism,** cic. phos. bry. nat-m. sil. sul. ac.**Sore, pain as if,** cth. hep. ign. *Cin* ar. cic. grph. nux. sep. *zn. 134***Sore throat, see page 87.****Spasms, cataleptic,** chm. ip. plat. str. ag. bell. cic. hyo. mos. ver.— *clonic*, bell. cic. cocc. eup. str. hyo. ign. ars. ip. ver. op. nux. chm. arn. hell.— *consciousness lost*, bell. ign. cin. hyo. cam. plat. lach. sil— *chorea*, ign. cim. ars. bell. caus. ag. cup. nux. cocc.— *cre.* hyo. str. zn.

Spasms,

- *eclampsia*, bell. ign. caus. chm. plat. nux. cic. cin. mag-c. nux-m.
- *epileptic*, bell. cup. glo. clc. caus. ign. ag. nux. op. sil sul. ar-n. cam. plb. str. cin nit-a. stm. hyo.
- *hysteric*, ign. mos. bell. cic. str. cocc. ip. au. stm.
- *internal*, chm. ign. cocc. ip. col. mag-m. caus. mos. cup grph. stm.
- *tonic*, bell. cam. cup. str. lau ang. op. sec. ver. mos. cic. chm. plat. arn. ip.

Spasms, accompanied by,

- *anguish*, chm. ign. bell.
- *apoplexia*, hyo.
- *bloated face*, bell. chm. ip.
- *blue face*, cam. ver. cup.
- *clenching of thumbs*, hyo. merc. stm. ign. ars. lach.
- *closed eyes*, hyo. crc. bell. hep. chm. sta. merc.
- *mouth*, ac. cam. plat.
- *coldness of limbs*, cam. ver. op.
- *colic*, chm. cup. plb. bell. caus. lach. merc.
- *cerebral congestion*, chin. con nux.
- *contortion of limbs*, bell. cup squil. sec. tart.
- *contraction of limbs*, bell. sec str. bis.
- *convulsions*, cam. cup. ip. caus. chm. drs. rhs.
- *copious urination*, caus. cup. hyo. lach.
- *cough*, chm. drs. cup. ver.
- *cramps in calves*, cup. rhs.
- *legs*, sec. ip. ign. mos. cup op. nux.
- *creeping in limbs*, bell. sul.
- *delirium*, bell.
- *diarrhœa*, æt. cin. bell. cup. zn. chm.
- *distorted face*, bell. cam. dlc. chm. ip. lach. mos. sec.
- *mouth*, bell. ly. str.
- *eyes*, bell. crb. cocc. cup. ign. hyo. lach. plat.
- *dyspnœa*, cam. op. bell.

Spasms, accompanied by,

- *cructations*, kli. ly. sars.
 - *fainting*, ign. mos. cam.
 - *froth at mouth*, cup. op. cin.
 - *grating of teeth*, ac. caus. hyo. coff.
 - *laughing*, ign. con. au. clc.
 - *lock-jaw*, op. bell. ver. cam. sil. merc. lach.
 - *mental derangement*, bell. str. hyo. crc. sep.
 - *motions, violent*, clc. caus. cup. hell. hyo.
 - *motion of toes*, cup. caus. ly. sec. gaj. clc. rhs. sil.
 - *nausea, vomiting*, ip. pul. ly. nux. cup. cam.
 - *numbness of limbs*, op. bell. nux.
 - *palpitation*, lach. merc.
 - *paralysis*, caus. lach. nux. sec. hyo. ar.
 - *quivering lips*, ign. chm. ip. bell.
 - *rigidity of limbs*, cam. str. ign. ip. bell. cup. nit-a. ang op. sul. ver.
 - *screaming*, hyo. cic. ly. merc. cin. caus. nux.
 - *sopor*, op. bell. nit-a. ign. sil.
 - *staring look*, asa. bell. chm. hyo. lau. mos. nux. op. sec sil. sul. tart.
 - *stretching of limbs*, bell. cic. cam. sec. str. ip.
 - *throat, of*, bell. ign. hyo. nux str. lach. plat. cap.
 - *tingling in limbs*, bell. sec.
 - *vertigo*, lach.
 - *vomiting*, see **S.**, *nausea*.
 - *weakness*, clc. cic. con. kli. merc. plb. sec. sep. spuill.
 - *whooping cough*, drs. cin. cup.
 - *yawning*, ign. hep. rhs.
 - *yellow face*, cic.
- Spasms, caused by**
- *anger*, ac. ign. cocc. sta. bell sep. pet.
 - *at night*, clc. op. sil. kli.
 - *cold bathing*, rhs.
 - *drink*, bell. hyo. str.
 - *during teething*, clc. bell. ign chm. stm. *Zinc*
 - *fear*, see **Emotions**.

Spon see page 20

Splinter like pains. asec. agan. skum
argm. arn. ars. azof. Bor. Cic. Carb.
Coch. Collin Dol. Flu. sc. Hep. Kali. c.
Net. on. nit. sc. Petr. Plat. Ran. b. Stat.
Sil. Sul.

Staggering. argm. sec.

Sudden pains. aco. Bell. Med.
Carb. ac. Mag. ph. Tuberc.

Stun pains. aco. cea. Col. Coly. Kali. ti
Kalm. Lach. net. on. Paul. Sang. Sep
Spig. Stann. Sul. Therid. Verba

Spasms, caused by,

- *fright*, ign. op. hyo.
- *light*, bell. str.
- *milk*, nat-m.
- *open air*, nux. crb. sars.
- *on waking*, bell.
- *taking cold*, bell. chm.
- *traumatic*, arn. ang.
- *worms*, merc. cin. hyo. cic. sul.

Stone-cutters, for, sil. clc.

- Straining, ill effects**, rhs. nux. clc. arn. bry. sil. cocc. sul. nat-c. sul. sep. ly. grph.
- *liable to*, clc. rhs. sep. sil. grph. crb. kli. nat-m. nat-c.

Stramonium, ill effects, nux. coff.**Stretching, spasmodic**, cam. bell. sec. cic. ip. str. ver.**Struma, clc. io. sul. bar. bar-m. hep. merc. nux-j. sil. rhs. con. ars. asa. bell.**

- *affections of bones*, clc. sil. sul. au. ly. merc. phos. pul
- *with consumption and large abdomen*, clc. sul. bar. bar-m
- *with muscular debility and difficulty in learning to walk*, sil. sul. bell. clc.
- *with eruptions*, clc. hep. rhs. merc. sul.
- *with glandular swellings*, sil. hep. bar. cis. bar-m. merc.

Stupefying, benumbing pains, chm. cocc. ol. plat. nux. ac. pul. rhs. bry. ly. ign. sul.**Styes, see page 69.****Sulphur, ill effects**, pul. sil. merc.**Sunstroke, glo. bell. arn. gel. lach. scut. ver-v.****Suppuration, hep. sil. merc. pul. sul. lach. asa.****Summer-diseases, crb. dlc. bell. bry. clc. ly. nat-c. pul. nat-m. selen. sil.****Sweat, bloody, arn. nux. clc. cocc. chm. cle. con. crt.**

- *ill effects of suppressed*, ac. chm. chin. lach. sul. bell. bry. dlc. sil. *Rhus.*
- *foot*, sil. chm. cup. merc. nat-c. nit-a. pul. rhs. sep.

Sweat,

- *relieves*, ac. cal. chm. nat-c. thj. *nat-m. Sul. Paon. Sep.*

Swelling in general, ars. bell.

- bry. chm. hep. merc. phos. pul. rhs. sul. an-t. arn. crb. caus. chin. dlc. lach. led. ly. nit-a. nux. rho. sab. sam. sep. sil.
- *arthritic*, ac. bry. arn. merc. sul. an-t. bell. chin. clch. hep. led. ly. pul. sab.
- *black*, ars. lach. ac. pul. arn. bell. dig. merc. op. ver.
- *blue, red-blue*, bell. lach. ars. chm. arn. cth. con. kli. sil.
- *burning*, ars. ac. caus. merc. sul. rhs. arn. bell. bry. ly. lach. phos. pul.
- *cold*, cocc. dlc. merc. sul. asa. ars. con.
- *cord-shaped*, io. dlc. rhs. cic. grph. hep. lach. ly.
- *dropsical*, ars. ly. kli. hell. chin. sul. ac. bry. clch. dig. dlc. fer. io. merc. pru.
- *erysipelatous*, see page 76.
- *hard*, bry. bell. rhs. sul. ly. clc. crb-a. chm. chin. grph. phos. pul. sep. sil.
- *inflammatory*, ac. ars. bell. bry. hep. merc. pul. rhs. sul. an-t. arn. asa. chin. clch. lach. ly. nux. phos.
- *lymphatic*, hep. sil. bell. sep. merc. sul.
- *nodosities*, phyt. io. hep. thj. rhs. ign. clc. dlc. ly. nit-a.
- *painter's*, cocc. merc. ars. clc. con.
- *pale*, bry. sul. bar. lach. ly. rhs.
- *rheumatic*, ac. bry. nux. rhs. merc. arn. chin. sul. an-t. bell. chm. clch. pul. rho.
- *sacculated*, kli. chin. fer. phos.
- *sarcomatous*, bar. an-t. sab.
- *shining*, arn. ars. bry. merc. sul.
- *stinging*, ac. bry. nit-a. caus. sep. sul. cocc. pul.
- *sudden*, dlc.
- *suppurating*, merc. sil. sul. hep. lach. ly. phos.

Swelling,

- *tense*, bry. sul. bell. rhs.
- *tingling*, arn. sep.
- *white, of joints*, io. sil. an-t. ars. merc. col. kr. rhs. sul.
- *white, of leg*, ars. ly. chin. kli. sul. an-t. bry. merc. sep.

Spermatorrhœa, see page 123

- Spirits**, *ill effects*, nux. ars. op. hyo. clc. sul. bell. an-t. crb. merc. str. chin. pul. coff.

Spleen, see page 102.

- Splinters**, *pain as from*, nit-a. hep. sil. crb. arn.

- Sprains**, *dislocations*, arn. rhs. ru. bry. clc. ly. agn. pet. ammc.

- Sprained**, *as if*, rhs. arn. ru. bry. pul. caus. ign. clc. rho. nat-m. phos. pet.

- Spring**, *ailments*, lach. rhs. crb. ver. au. *Sel.*

Starting of the limbs, bell.

- sep. ars. kli. sil. chm. rhs. drs. lach. bry. cup. ign. alu. chin. caus. amb. bar. cocc. clc. stro. sul. *Nat-m. pho.*

- *at night, in bed*, ars. sil. sal. bell. sep. kli. cup. grph. op. pul. thj. nit-a.

- Starvation**, *effects of*, bry. ars. pul. ver. chin. an-t. lach.

- Stiffness of limbs**, sep. caus. cap. sul. col. ly. grph. bell. chm. pul. cocc. rhs. pet.

- Stitching**, bry. merc. ac. nit-a. sil. cth. gaj. spig. sta. ign. sp. phos. asa. clc. pul. thj.

Stomach, see page 99.**St. Vitus Dance**, see *Chorea*

- Sal ammoniac**, *poisoned by*, nit-s. coff. nux.

Salt, *ill effects*, crb.

- Sarsaparilla**, *ill effects*, bell. merc.

Satyriasis, cth. phos. hyo. nux

- Scarlet fever**, ail. ap. bell. rhs. lach.

— see *Scarlatina*, page 173.**Sciatica**, chm. col. dio. rhs. ly**Scirrhus**, *incipient*, con.

- *softening*, hyd.
- *ulcerative*, gel. cund. *Sel.*
- see page 173.

Sycosis, thj. sta. nit-a. ly. *Sel.***Syncope**, cam. amyl.**Syphilis**, see page 174.**Tabes Dorsalis**, see page, 156.**Tænia**, see page, 109.**Taste altered**, see page 91.**Tea**, *ill effects*, chin. fer. thj.**Tearing**, bry. merc. rho. ly.

- crb. caus. nit-a. pul. chin. clch. sil. sul. ac. alu. amb. ar. arn. clc. fer. kli. nux. rhs. sars. sep. sta. zn.

- *crampy*, an. ol. plat. clc. men. chin. nat-c.

- *pressure, with*, crb. chin. kli. ly. stm. sta. ar. zn.

- *jerking*, chin. pul. gaj. merc. rhs. sul. ac. clc. caus. cup.

- *laming*, crb. chin. sta. cin. hell. kli. cocc. sab. sars.

- *stitching*, clc. merc. chin. led. zn. cic. dlc. euph. gaj. grph. hyo. io. kli. ly. ph-a. mur-a. sab. sta. thj.

Tension, *as if too short*, lach.

- caus. ammc. col. am-m. bar. con. grph. nat-c. phos. nat-m. pul. rhs. sep. sul.

- Tensive pains**, bry. caus. asa. bell. ly. nat-m. nux. pul.

- Tetanus**, bell. cam. cic. ign. ip. op. sec. ars. lach. str.

- Thirstlessness**, pul. sep. cth. mez. fer. cyc. sta. hell.

Throat, *sore*, see page 87.**Throbbing**, *whole body*, pul. *Sel.*

- crb. phos. sil. grph. sep. thj. zn. *ant-t. Sel. led. Sel. t*

- Throbbing pain**, ign. bell. ac. am-m. fer. sep. ars. clc.

- crb. chm. cocc. kli. nat-m. phos. pul. sil. sul. tart.

Tight feeling, ang. *med. many***Tin**, *poisoned by*, pul. hep.

- Tingling**, ign. sec. plat. arn. ac. cap. chin. kli. ph-a. sep.

- pul. spig. sul.

- Tobacco**, *ill effects*, gel. pul. nux. cocc. sta. cup. ver.

Tongue diseases, see page 84.

- Tonsillitis**, bar. crb. merc-b. hep. ars. see page 87.

Toothache, see page 80.

Storm & before
Rhod. sil

Talk, beams to, slowly, not on,
Talking & Helo. Sul.

Tearing loose, sensation. Chart.

Sprangling pain. Caps.

Stinging pains of
burning. mere. Ped.

Throbbing in whole body, Calad
Kre Colo. Curar. Kali. c. Phy. Poli.
Lach. Sillit. Amylen. Glas.
am. c. ars. Bell, Cham. Sed. Myr. Sul.
Sep. Sil. Sul.

Tired in a m. ars. mag. c. Rho. to
Calc. c

Stand pain. canit. see. insupportable

Stinging pains. acc. of

Touch, slight Bell. Chin. Lac. c
Kali's Sack. Nux. m. Nux. m.
.....> head pressure, Chin. Kali's Sack

Trembling sensation, Amb
Sub. ac.

Triehling. Amb. arr. Bell. Cam.
- set. Sep. Spig. Thuj. Ver. a.

Uncovering agg. acc. ars. stio. ars
Bry. Cl. Clem. Colch. Colch. Con
Oul. Hep. Nux. m. Nux. m. Rhod. P. A
Rhus. Rum. Sam. Sil. Squ. Sep
Stro. Thu. Sack
desire for. Cam. Secal. Tab.

Vaccination. Ant. t. Sil. Thu
vaccin.

Turning over in bed Nux. Sang.

Walk, pains cause her to. acc
ars. api. Cham. Rhs. Ferr. Pul
arg. n. Mag. c. Kali's. Cam. Str. Ruta
Mag. m. Xanth. Sep. Sep
> ars. Sul

Waking in cold, dread of. ant. c

Water running, hearing (Kas. Sep)

Weakness, sudden. acc. sp. ars. cam
Carb. Chin. Con. Dig. Gaf. Ip. Sack
Sann. Nux. Pho. Rant. Senn. Silc
Sil. Ver. Zinc

Weather change of mes. Rhs. Sil

Typhoid < after, Carb. v. Sul

Not getting ant. c. ars. Bell. Bry. Calc
Camp. Cass. Colch. Oul. Euphr. Hep. P.
Sack. Sep. Vitae. Nux. m. Pho. Pul
Rhs. Sars. Sec. Sep. Sil. Zn

Yawning ant. t. Sil.

- Torn off**, *sense as if something*
Sang would be, rhs. clc. hep. nux
Trembling, bell. io. str. clc.
 cic. op. pul. rhs. sul. alu.
- Torcant** ar-n. arn. ars. bry. caus.
 chin. cocc. kli. merc. sec. Zinc
- *of drunkards*, ars.
- Tuberculosis**, ars. clc. hep. io
 phos. sp. sul. kli. ly. nit-a.
 pul. sil. stm.
- Tumors, non-malignant**,
 — *cysts*, sil. ap. col. ars. ap. *S. ap.*
 — *ovarian*, ap. col. lil-t. kli.
 ars. plat. lach.
 — *hamatoma*, arn. con.
 — *glandular*, phyt. bry. con.
 sil. io. bar. lap-a.
 — *lipoma*, grph. clc. phos. crc.
 — **semi-malignant**,
 — *enchondroma*, sil.
 — *epithelioma*, sil. acet-a. kr.
 au.
 — *epulis*, sil.
 — *fibroid*, con. sil. bell.
 — *lupus*, ars-i. sil.
 — *lymphoma*, ars. phos.
 — **malignant**,
 — *colloid*, hyd. crb-a. phos.
 — *encephaloma*, ars-i. thj. lach.
 hydr. nit-a.
 — *fungus hamatodes*, ars. phos
 sil. sta. sep. crb.
 — — *medullary*, sil. nit-a. phos
 sep. crb.
 — *melanosis*, sng. phos.
 — *scirrhus*, ars-io. bro. crb-a
 hyd. au. lap-a. nit-a.
 — *polypi*, see **Polypus**.
- Twitching of muscles**. io. kli.
 and mez. amb. asa. bell. clc. col
 See grph. men. nat-c. nat-m.
 Zinc plat. sec. sp. *Bot. Chem. Sp. Rte*
- *pains*, nux. chin. pul. clch.
 asa. clc. caus. cup. grph.
 ign. kli. nat-m. nit-a. rhs.
- Tympanitis**, see page 107.
- Typhoid diseases**, see page 32.
- Typho-malarial fever**, see
 page 32.
- Typical complaints**, ars. chin
 ip. spig. arn. cap. nat-m.
 nux. pul. sep.
- Ulcerative pain**, sil. kr. ign.
 bry. pul. am-m. chm. lach.
- Ulcers**, see page 174.
- Uneasiness in the limbs**, rhs.
 bell. sep. hyo. merc. sta.
 arn. ars. bry. chm. chin.
 nux. ph-a. pul. sil. stm.
- Uræmia**, cth. dig.
- Urethritis**, cth. can-s.
 — see **Inflammation**, page 118
- Urine**, see page 115.
- Uterine**, see page 124.
- Valerian, ailments**, chm. coff.
 nux. sul.
- Valve, sensation of, in throat**,
 sp.
- Vapors, noxious**, bell. op. sul-a
- Varicella**, rhs. tart. pul. bell.
 see page 175.
- Varices**, see **Blood**.
- Vertigo**, see page, 46.
- Vibrations through the body**,
 as from a sound, arn. clc. ol
- Voluptuous pains**, lach.
- Vomiting**, see page 98.
- Walk, difficulty of learning**,
 sil. clc. bell. nux. sul.
- Wandering pains**, pul. arn.
 chin. nux-m. rho. sul.
- Warts**, thj. caus. ly. clc.
- Washing, dread of**, clc. sul.
 nit-a. sars. ammc. sep.
- Watching at night, effects**
 from, cim. cocc. nux. pul.
 gel. ac. bry. chin. coff.
- Waterbrash**, see page 99.
- Weeping ailments, caused by**,
 arn. bell. hep. stm.
- Wetting the bed**, see page 119
- Whitlow**, see page 171.
- Whooping Cough**, drs. hyd-a
 coral. cup. see page 143.
- Winter complaints**, nux. rhs.
 cam. dlc. ac. au. bell. bry.
 crb. clch. ip. pet. ver.
- Wood, workers in, complaints**
 grph. crb.
- Worm**, see page 109.
- Worn out**, see **Debility**.
- Wounds**, see **Injuries**.
- Writer's cramp**, gel. caus
 bell. sec.
- Wry neck**, rhs. lcn. ly.
- Yellow fever**, cam. ar-n. ars.
 lach. crt.
- Zoster**, see page 175.

Change of seasons. Psor

Autumnal fever, Bry, Chin, Nuc-
Phs. ven. c.

Of early recurrence, Ars. Carb-o Sul
Kali bi. Sed. Natm. Nicot, Phs
Zinc. Thu. Urt.

THE SEASONS—HEAT AND COLD.

Spring, worse during *Bro. Sep*

- amb. bell. lach. merc-p. sars.
- coryza, all. gel.
- cough, ver.
- diarrhœa, lach.
- skin disorders, nat-s. *Bro.*
- toothache, pul.

Summer, worse during

- æt. ara. nat-m. sars.
- coryza, all. gel.
- diarrhœa, bry. crt. dlc. kli.
- lach. nux-m. ol. cœna. rhe.
- rhs. ver.
- skin disorders, kli. mur-a.

Autumn, worse during

- merc. *Rhe.*
- asthma, chin.
- diarrhœa, asc. bap. ip. col. ir.

Winter, worse during

- ip. psor. rhs.
- cough, chm. psor. kal.
- skin symptoms, alum. nux-m.
- pet.

Moon, new or full, worse during

- am-c. clc. cle. nat-c. sab.
- sil. sul.
- cough, sab.
- deafness, grph. sil.
- leucorrhœa, crc. ly.
- skin symptoms, alum. bov.
- cle.
- spasms, clc. sil.

Thunderstorm

- worse before, ag. gel. rho.
- nux-m. hyp. phos. zn.
- during, nat-c. rho. phos.
- pet. psor. sil.

Warm weather

- better in, alm. fer. hell. kli-c.
- mag-c. nit. nux-m. pet. rhs.
- coryza, clc-p.
- rheumatism, clc-p.
- salt rheum, jug.
- worse in, an-c. bell. bor.
- clch. lach. sel.
- asthma, au.
- coryza, merc.
- diarrhœa, bap. bry. lach.
- pd.
- eruptions, bov. frag. ver.
- kli.

Warm weather

- headache, io.
- hamorrhoids, nit-a.
- photophobia, sul.
- prolapsus uteri, kli.
- toothache, pul.

Cold weather

- better in, bry. mep. kli.
- eruptions, kli.
- worse in, ap. fer. kr. lach.
- mag-c. cle.
- asthma, ap. dig.
- cough, ap.
- rheumatism, clc-p. clch.
- crb-s.
- skin diseases, jug.
- vertigo, sng.

Dry weather

- worse, asthma, chm.
- catarrh, dlc.
- aversion to, crb-a. nux.

Wet weather

- better in, nux.
- worse in, am-c, clc. erg. chin.
- fer. gel. merc. mur-a. rhs.
- asthma, au. con. dlc.
- nat-s.
- coryza, merc.
- diarrhœa, gel. nat-s.
- dyspepsia, ver.
- headache, crb-a. glo. phy.
- hoarseness, crb. hyp.
- ill-humored, al. am-c.
- neuralgia, ver.
- rheumatism, pul. rho.
- nux-m. crb-s. erg. mez.
- phy. ly. rho. rhs. sars. sngi
- sore throat, lach.
- toothache, bor. merc.
- vertigo, bro.
- hot and damp, worse, crb.
- ham. ip. mng. *fel.*
- asthma, bell.
- diarrhœa, al. clch. gel.
- hoarseness, crb.
- cold and damp, worse, all.
- ara. ber. clc. for. merc-p.
- mur-a. nit. nux-m. rmx.
- asthma, ver.
- coryza, mag-a. nux-m.
- cough, crb.

Wet weather

- — — *diarrhœa*, dlc. nux-m.
rho. zin.
- — — *hoarseness*, crb. chel.
- — — *leucorrhœa*, dlc.
- — — *rheumatism*, ru. rhs.
rho. ver.
- — — *skin sensitive*, nux-m.

Changeable weather

- *worse*, crb. chm. clch. nit-a.
rhs. rmx. sng. *nat-m.*
- — *asthma*, ars. an-c. hyp.
- — *cough*, lach. phos. rmx.
ver.
- — *coryza*, cam.
- — *diarrhœa*, ac. bry. rhe.
- — *headache*, clc-p. nux-m.
ran. verb.
- — *neuralgia*, mag-c. gel. bov.
verb. spig.
- — *rheumatism*, clc-p. crb-s.
ber. sng.
- *warm days, cold nights*, æs.
merc.
- *warm to cold*, bell. dlc. chm.
phos. ran. sars. crb. ver.
- *windy*, chm. gel. nux.
- — *cough*, cap. euph. ly.
- — *faceache*, rho.
- — *headache*, chm.
- — *hoarseness*, nux-m.
- — *lachrymation*, sul. phos.
pul.
- — *toothache*, grph.
- — *vertigo*, clc-p.
- *dry, cold wind*, ac. æs. rmx
sep.
- — *coryza*, ac. sp.
- — *cough*, cap. chm. hep.
sam. sp.
- — *earache*, ars. io.
- — *headache*, mur-a.
- — *hoarseness*, cup. arum.
- — *toothache*, ac.
- — *vertigo*, ac.

Water, ill effects of getting wet

- agn. all. ap. clc. rhs. sep.
- *amenorrhœa*, pul. rhs.
- *colic*, pul. rhs.
- *cough*, nux-m.
- *headache*, dlc. led. nat-m. rhs.
- *hoarseness*, merc-i
- *nosebleed*, dlc.

Water, ill effects of getting wet

- *paralysis*, nux. rhs. zn. clch.
- *rheumatism*, clc-p. dlc. pul.
merc-i. sars.
- *urinary disorders*, dlc. rhs.
- *urticaria*, rhs.

Washing, better from

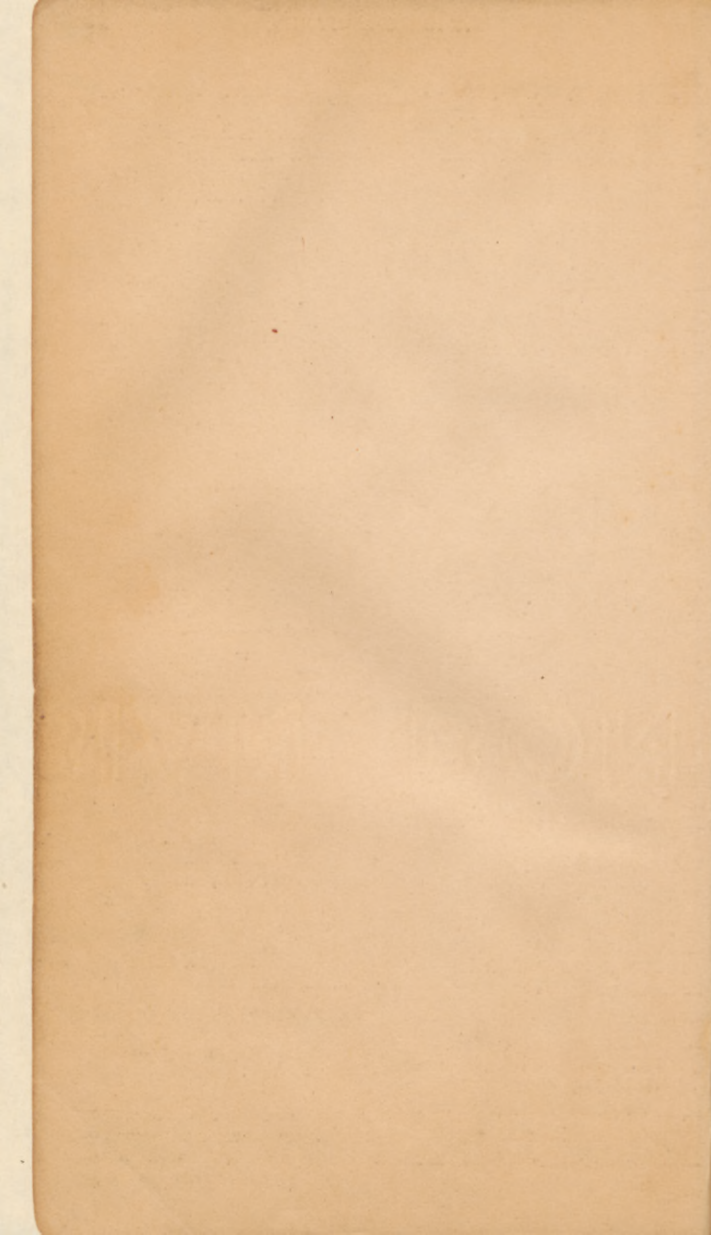
- au. pul. psor.
- *better from cold*, ap. for. mep.
nat-m. rhs.
- — *headache*, ac. al. an-t. ars.
cyc. euph. phos. spig.
- — *hæmorrhoids*, al.
- — *leucorrhœa*, alu.
- **worse from**, am-c. bar. ly.
nux-m. kr.
- — *asthma*, lob.
- — *convulsions*, rhs.
- — *diarrhœa*, pd.
- — *eczema*, cle. clc. dlc.
- — *headache*, an-c. cth. nux-m
spig.
- — *laryngismus*, coff.
- — *neuralgia*, fer.
- — *nosebleed*, am-c. arn. chin.
kli-c.
- — *toothache*, sul.
- *children, dislike*, am-c. an-c.
sul.

Sunlight

- *better in the*, an. con. kli. stro
- *worse*, an-c. bell. hyo. merc-s
nat-m.
- — *cough*, an-c.
- — *erythema*, ac. cth.
- — *eye disorders*, cam. cle.
glo. ign. lit. nat-m.
- — *faceache*, thj.
- — *headache*, ac. bar. bell.
bro. cac. cad. clc. cam.
glo. hip. lach. lil. nat-c.
nat-m. nux.
- — *neuralgia*, nat-m.
- — *sunstroke*, ac. glo. bell.
- — *vertigo*, ac. ag. gel. nat-c.
glo. nux.

Heat

- *desire for or relieved by*, alu.
ars. clc. cap. crl. hep. kr.
nux. pet. rhe. rhs.
- — *colic*, ars-i. chm. grph.
pd. sil.
- — *coryza*, clc-p.



Heat

- — *headache*, cap. cinn. clch.
hyo. ign. kli-c. lach. nux-m.
rhs. sil. sta. str. stro.
- — *rheumatism*, caus. nux-m
ly.
- — *toothache*, bov. ly. mur-a.
nux-m. nux. rho. rhs. sul-a.
- *aversion to or worse from*, ap,
bell. gaj. op. sec.
- — *asthma*, au.
- — *coryza*, merc.
- — *cough*, cap. drs. lau. hyp.
- — *eruptions*, æt. chel. dlc.
flu. merc. psor. sars.
- — *headache*, al. an-t. bry.
sul. ly. nat-m.
- — *neuralgia*, mez. kli.
- — *rheumatism*, pul. thj.
- — *toothache*, amb. arn. bry.
glo. grph. hell. merc. ph-a.
glo. grph. hell. merc. ph-a.

Cold

- *relieved by*, crb-s. op. *Nak. ki. Bol.*
- — *headache*, an-t. eph. ly.
- — *rheumatism*, thj.
- *applications, better from*, al.
ar. merc. nic. amb. glo.
- — *worse*, mng. merc. zn.
- *worse from*, ag. ara. arn.
ars. au. fag. grph. mep.
nux. rhe. rhs. sab. *Sep.*
- — *albuminuria*, dlc.
- — *amenorrhœa*, dlc. pul.
- — *asthma*, mos.
- — *coryza*, grph.
- — *cough*, bar. hep. kli-c. lob.
nux. sab.
- — *deafness*, pul.
- — *diarrhœa*, dlc. merc. nux.
nux-m.
- — *faceache*, merc.
- — *headache*, dlc. hyo. mos.
nux-m. pul. rhs. sil. str.
- — *nausea*, cocc.
- — *ophthalmia*, dlc.
- — *toothache*, ac. clc. dlc. ign.
hell. mag-c. nux-m. ph-a.
rhs. sul-a.
- — *rheumatism*, phyt. nit-a.
nux. au. dlc. nux-m.
- — *skin disorders*, nit-a. sab.
stil.

Cold

- *sensitive to*, an. au. bell. chm.
grph. hyp. ip. lach. nat-c.
 - — *coryza*, nat-c. nat-m.
 - — *eyes*, merc.
 - — *head*, bar. bell. hyo. kli-c.
mez. nat-m. nux. sil.
 - — *throat*, bar. flu.
 - — *impotence from*, mos.
 - — *not sensitive*, can.
 - *results of taking*, ac. ber. rhs
cim. chm. dlc.
 - — *amenorrhœa*, ac. cim. dlc
aral. nux-m. pul.
 - — *asthma*, dlc. sp.
 - — *colic*, dlc. sam.
 - — *coryza*, kli.
 - — *deafness*, viscum.
 - — *diarrhœa*, chm. dlc. ign.
nat-c.
 - — *dysuria*, nit.
 - — *earache*, gel.
 - — *galactorrhœa*, rhs.
 - — *headache*, bell.
 - — *nausea*, cocc.
 - — — *neuralgic*, crb. phos.
 - — *ophthalmia*, dlc. lach.
 - — *rheumatism*, crb-s. clc-p.
dlc. gaj. nit-a. rhs.
 - — *sore throat*, dlc.
 - — *toothache*, crb-ca hin. gel.
- Warm food or drink**
- *desire for or relieved by*, ly.
ced. ip. cal. chel. cup. sab.
 - — *colic*, ar-n. crt, grph. nux.
 - — *cough*, nux. sp.
 - — *headache*, ther.
 - — *toothache*, nux. sng.
 - — *sore throat*, alm. gua. sab.
 - *aversions to or worse form*,
amb. alm. kli-c. sul-a. fer.
ign. ver. zn.
 - — *asthma*, chm.
 - — *cough*, bar. cap. ign. kli-c.
mez. stm.
 - — *diarrhœa*, flu.
 - — *diphtheria*, ly.
 - — *dyspepsia*, chin. kli-c.
 - — *neuralgia*, pul.
 - — *nausea*, erg. lob. ver.
 - — *toothache*, agn. am-c. an.
bar. bry. clc. crb. crb-s. chm
coff. drs. kli. lach. merc.
nat-m. nat-s. phos. pul. sab.

Cold food or drink

- *desire for or relieved by*, ai.
am-c. an-t. arn. ars. ber.
bov. bry. clc. caus. ced. chm
chel. chin. cocc. crl. crc.
cup. dlc. jat. merc.
— *asthma*, bry. chm.
— *cough*, am-m. bar. caus.
cup.
— *toothache*, bis. bry. clc.
coff. pul. sil.
— *nausea*, bry. cup. phos.
— *aversion to or worse from*,
kr. nux. bro. ced. cal. chel.
— *chill*, eup-p.
— *colic*, lpt. pul.
— *cough*, ac. am-m. crb.
dig. hep. ko. ly. sp. sul-a.
thuj. ver.
— *headache*, glo. kli-c.
— *diarrhœa*, ars. fer. nat-s.
nux-m.
— *dyspepsia*, ar-n. ars. clc-p.
ir. mng. nat-c.
— *nausea*, an. dlc. eup-p. ip.
ly. nux. pul. rho. rhs.
— *neuralgia*, pul.
— *toothache*, an-c. ar-n. ars.
brom. clc. cin. con. grph.
gym. kli-c. mng. merc. pul.
nux. sng. sars. spig. sta.
bro. clc-c. cin. con. grph.

Warm covering

- *better from*, bell. gaj. hell.
hep. nux-m. ph-a. rhe. rhs.
— *chill*, hip. merc-p.
— *cough*, rmx.
— *earache*, str.
— *faceache*, mez.
— *headache*, chm. nux. sil.
— *worse*, can.
— *chill*, asa. bell. cac. hip. ir.
sil. thj.
— *headache*, led.
— *rheumatism*, am-m. sul.
— *better from uncovering*, can.
scl.
— *asthma*, fer.
— *headache*, crl. glo. ly.
— *stupor*, op.
— *worse from uncovering*, hell.
ph-a. rhe. rhs.

Warm covering

- *chill*, ac. ag. am-m. ar.
arn. bell. bor. chm. chin.
chn. cle. sup-p. nit-a. nux-m
nux. phos. sil. squil. thj.
— *cough*, rhs.
— *headache*, bnz-a. sil.
— *pruritus*, rmx. still.
— *worse when undressing*, chm.
drs. nat-s. ol. pul. rmx.

Warm in bed

- *relieves chill*, mag-m.
— *cough*, chm. kli.
— *diarrhœa*, col.
— *headache*, alu. cocc. col.
— *rheumatism*, am-c. caus.
stil.
— *toothache*, ly.
— *aggravates*, amb. euph. led.
mag-c. sec.
— *ascarides*, teu.
— *asthma*, chl. fer. grph.
pul.
— *colic*, val.
— *cough*, agn. am-c. an-t.
drs. nat-m. nux-m. pul. sep
stm. ver.
— *earache*, nux.
— *eczema*, cle.
— *faceache*, chel. glo. sil.
— *headache*, ap. ar-n. bell.
ly. merc. phos.
— *micturation*, pet.
— *pruritus*, alu. crb. cle.
fag. ko. merc. mez. pul.
sul. zn.
— *rheumatism*, led. merc.
ver.
— *sleeplessness*, myr.
— *toothache*, ara. chm. cle.
grph. lach. merc. nit-a.
ph-a. pul. sab. sul. sul-a.

Open air

- *better in*, alu. am-m. as. ber. a
cinn. euph. hell. kli-c. b
merc-i. myr. pte. sars.
— *anxiety*, bry.
— *asthma*, am-c. bell. can.
carb-ac. crb. ip. pot. trif.
— *chill*, bry. ip. mag-m. mez
— *coryza*, ac. all. clc-p. rho.
— *cough*, ar. dlc.

Warm room 2, des. Croc. Pal. Sec
v. a.

Child preceded by

from acc. Katic.

Open air

- — *headache*, ars. caus. lil. tab. ac. glo. cim. hell. ip. mng. mos. plat. sab. sep.
- — *nausea*, crc. kli.
- *worse*, cocc. gel. gaj. kr. rhs.
- — *asthma*, sen.
- — *coryza*, ars-i. carb-a. iod. kli. lit. sul. thj. zin.
- — *cough*, chm. merc. sen. sul-a.

Open air

- — *eye symptoms*, ai. bnz-a. kal. pul. rhs. ru. sil. sul. til.
- — *headache*, bell. cad. ced. chm. chin. cocc. coff. con. lach. merc. mez. sil.
- — *menstrual flux*, nux-m.
- — *toothache*, ac. alu. pet. pul. rhs. sul.
- — *vertigo*, cocc. glo. lau. pd. sars. sul.

III. CHILL, FEVER, AND SWEAT.

- Chill in general**, ars. ver. bry. ip. nux. pul. chin. cth. cap. cup. fer. merc. sab. ac. bell. clc. cin. drs. ign. lach. ly. nat-m. nit-a. pet. rhs. sep.
- *creeping*, bar. chm. rhs.
 - *externally*, arn. nux. phos. ign. merc. plat. rhs. ver.
 - *internally*, ars. pul. sep. nux. ly. clc. lau.
 - *partial*, pul. bell. ac. chm. lach. nux. rhs. sul.
 - *semi-lateral*, pul. rhs. caus. nux. bar. bell. bry. verb.
 - *shaking*, ars. bry. ac. bell. chin. merc. nux. pul. rhs.

Chill. Type.

- *anticipating*, nux. chin. ars. bry.
- *autumn*, bry. chin. nux. rhs. ver.
- *changing*, ign. mens. pul.
- *congestive*, arn. nux. bell. cam. ap. op. ver.
- *irregular*, pul. ars. sam.
- *monthly*, sep. nux.
- *postponing*, cin. ign. ip.
- *quartan*, ars. pul. sab. mens. ver. io. hyo.
- *quotidian*, nux. elat. cup. gel. cap. bry. spig. ver.
- *tertian*, nat-m. mez. nux. bry. chin. eup-p. rhs. ars. cth.
- *yearly*, ars. crb. lach. sul.

Chill, preceded by

- *back, aching*, pd. ip. crb.
- *bones, pains*, eup-p. nat-m. chin.
- *bowels, pain*, ars. elat. eup-p.

Chill, preceded by

- *chest, pain*, ars. plan.
- *colic*, chin.
- *cough*, sam. rhs. ap. rmx.
- *covered, desire to be*, eup-p.
- *debility*, ars. chin.
- *diarrhoea*, ars. puls.
- *drink, desire to, followed by vomiting*, eup-p.
- *eyes, blue margins*, cin.
- — *burning*, rhs.
- — *soreness*, eup-p.
- *face, pale*, ars. cin.
- *fever*, nux. ced. ly.
- *headache*, bry. nat-m. ip.
- *heat, flashes*, ly.
- *hunger*, eup-p.
- *langour*, nat-m.
- *limbs, drawing*, nux.
- — *pain*, eup-p. nux.
- — *weakness*, nux.
- *melancholy*, ant. ced.
- *nausea*, ip. eup-p. pul.
- *stretching*, nat-m. eup-p. ars.
- *sweating*, nux. sam.
- *thirst*, chin. arn. cap. bry. eup-p. sul.
- *vomiting*, eup-p. pul. nat-m.
- *yawning*, eup-p. ars. nat-m. nux.

Chill commences,

- *abdomen*, ap. ign.
- *ankles*, pul. chin. lach.
- *arms*, nux-m. bell. ign.
- *back*, cap. pd. ly. eup-p. sep.
- *chest*, sep. ap. crb-a.
- *face*, caus. ber. kr.
- *feet*, nit-m. chel. hyo. sep. nux.

X Chill commences

- *fingers*, bry. sep.
- *hands*, nux. chel. crb.
- *knees*, ap.
- *limbs*, nux-m.
- *thighs*, thj.
- *toes*, bry.
- Chill, accompanied by**
- *abdomen, bloated*, spig.
- *abdominal coldness*, ph-a. ars
- — *pains*, ars. coff. sep. merc. igt. phos. clc.
- *anxiety*, ac. ver. ars. cap. crb. chin. pul.
- *appetite, loss of*, an. bry. led. nux-m. phos. sil.
- *asthma*, mez.
- *back, pains in small of*, ars. clc. kr. lach. nux. sab. ver.
- *backache*, ars. bell.
- *beside oneself, being*, chm. coff. ac. ver.
- *bitter taste*, hep. sp. ars.
- *bone pains*, nat-m. sab.
- *breath, hot*, an.
- *breathing difficult*, zn. kli-c. gel. ars. cap. pul. nux-m.
- *bruised feeling*, bell.
- *chattering*, ac. ars. cam.
- *chest, pains*, ars. bry. rhs. ip. pul. nux.
- *colic*, cal. chin. coff. nux-m.
- *convulsions*, cam. hyo.
- *coryza*, au. bry. cal. cap. kli-c. mur-a. nux. sp. tart.
- *cough*, clc. kr. phos. rhs. sab. sul.
- *deafness*, chm.
- *debility*, ver. caus. hell. ars. lach. clc. crb. merc. nux.
- *delirium*, ver.
- *diarrhœa*, ver. spig. ars. cal. hyo. lau. phos. sul.
- *discouragement*, chm. an.
- *drink, aversion to*, hell.
- *drowsiness*, cam. nux-m. pul. tart. ver. cin. sab.
- *ear-ache*, grph. gum.
- *ears, heat in*, ac. ran. pul.
- *epistaxis*, kr.
- *eructations*, ip. nux. alu. ar-n. crb. ran. rhs. sab.
- *eyes, fixed*, ac.
- — *pains in*, rhs. sen.

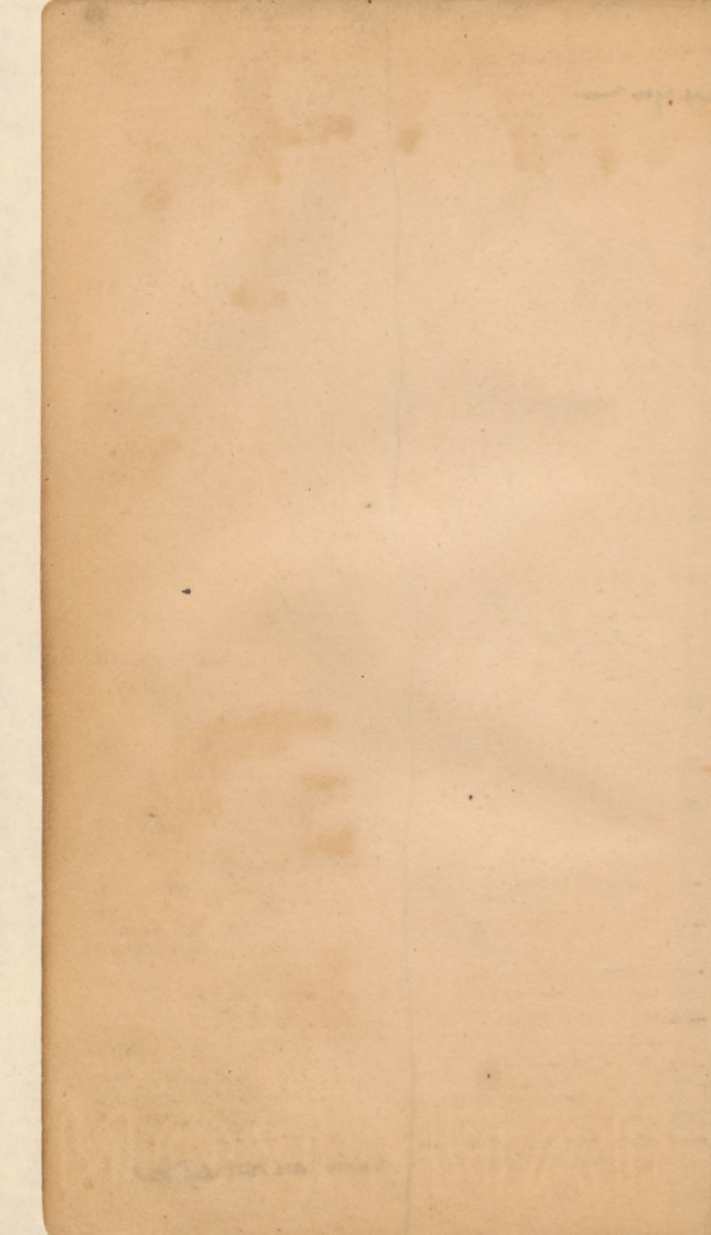
Chill, accompanied by

- — *pupils contracted*, ac.
- — — *dilated*, op.
- *face, cold*, drs. ip. nat. pet.
- — *hot*, bell. an. arn. ly. clc. chm. nux. ran. sab.
- — *pale*, cam. pul. bry. ver. ehin. cin.
- — *puffed*, bell.
- — *red*, ars. bry. ly. ran. rhs.
- — *yellow*, ar-n. hell. ign. nat.
- *fainting*, ac. coff. val.
- *feet, cold*, chin. drs. kr. lach. merc. mez.
- — *cramps in*, nux.
- — *heat*, cal. kli-ch. *af.*
- — *numbness*, ly.
- — *pain*, co.
- *fingers, numb*, stm.
- — *wrinkling of*, an-c.
- *forehead, sweat on*, ver.
- *goose-flesh*, ver. sab. bar. cth. hell. lau.
- *hands, blue*, sec. ver. gel.
- — *cold*, chin. drs. merc. mez.
- — *dead*, sep.
- — *hot*, ip. nux. pul. *af.*
- — *palms, moist*, nic.
- *hair on end*, bar. pul.
- — *painful*, sep.
- *headache*, nat-m. sep. bry. ac. ars. grph. mez.
- *head, congestion*, arn. chn.
- — *dullness of*, cap. cic. hell. kli-c. led. nat-m. rhs.
- — *hot*, ac. bry. ip. arn. asa. chin. hell. nux. ver.
- *heart, palpitation*, ph-a.
- *hoarseness*, sep.
- *joints, pains in*, hell.
- *knees, stiff*, hep.
- *limbs, contraction of*, cap.
- — *heaviness*, hell.
- — — *lower*, hell. chin. ver.
- — *pains*, ars. ly. nux. hep.
- *liver complaint*, chin. ars. merc. nux.
- *melancholy*, ver.
- *mouth, dry*, arn. rhs. phos.
- *nails, blue*, cocc. nux. pet.
- *nausea*, pul. ver. bry. chin. hep. sab.
- *otalgia*, grph. asa.

Commence

Scap. aqa mor.

rain, ans. Bell. Sep. Pul.



Chill, accompanied by

- *panting*, cal.
- *photophobia*, hep.
- *ptyalism*, ac. merc. alu. cap.
- *pulse accelerated*, ac. bry. phos. ars. bell. col. hyo. io. pul. merc. sng. sec. sil. sp.
- *collapsed*, ars. sec. crb. kr op. pul. sng. sil.
- *feeble*, ars. crb. chin. lach. lau. merc. nux. pul. ver.
- *frequent*, ac. ars. bry. merc. ph-a. sng. sil. stm.
- *full*, ac. cam. col. hyo. lach. nux. op. phos. pul. sam. sng. sec. str. sul. val.
- *hard*, ac. arn. bell. bry. cth. hyo. io. nux. phos. pul. sng. sec. sil. sp. sul.
- *imperceptible*, crb. ac. ars. con. cup. hyo. op. sec. str.
- *intermitting*, ars. nat-m. ph-a. ac. bry. chin. dig. lach. merc. nit-a. nux. op.
- *irregular*, nat-m, ars. con. merc. nit-a. aca. sec. ac. ant. bry. chin. dig. lach. lau. ol.
- *slow*, bell. sec. ver. can. chin. con. cup. dig. lau. op.
- *small*, ac. ars. bell. cam. cth. chm. cle. cup. dig. hell. lach. op. phos. plb. pul. sec. sil. str. sul. ver.
- *soft*, chin. cup. io. plb. str. crb. lach. ver.
- *strong*, ac. bell. merc. hyo. op. str.
- *suppressed*, ac. crb. ars. kr. op. pul. sng. sec. sil.
- *tense*, bell. mez. bry. chm. dlc.
- *tremulous*, merc. str. tart. ars. cic. con. lach. rhs.
- *restlessness*, an. ars. cle. cap. coff. lach. sab. sil.
- *sensitiveness to cold*, cyc. merc.
- *sight dim*, chm.
- *obscured*, bell. chl. cyc. lach. sab.
- *sleeplessness*, nux. amb. chm. cup. pul.

Chill, accompanied by

- *skin, blue*, ars. cam. sec. ver. merc. nux.
 - *contraction of*, par.
 - *ereeping in*, nux. sam.
 - *painful*, nux.
 - *parchment*, ars. io. as.
 - *tingling*, sam.
 - *spleen, pains*, ars. cap. chm. chin. mez. nux.
 - *stiffness*, ac. merc. chin.
 - *stomach, pains in pit*, ars. bry. phos. ly. merc. sil.
 - *stretching*, cap. ip. mur-a.
 - *stupor*, cam. bor. op. str.
 - *tenesmus*, merc. phos.
 - *thirst*, bry. cle. cin. nat-m. ac. arn. can. crb. chm. chin. ign. mez. rhs. ver.
 - *thirstlessness*, pul. ars. chin. mur-a. nux. rhs. sab. spig. sta. ag. au. bry. caus. drs. hell. hyo. nux-m. ol.
 - *throat, sore*, bov. led. nux. sep.
 - *throbbing in the body*, zn.
 - *toothache*, grph.
 - *trembling*, ac. cin. agn. can. cocc. pul. tart.
 - *urinate, constant desire*, ind. nep. merc.
 - *vertigo*, alu. cle. cap. chin. cocc. phos. pul. rhs. ver.
 - *vomiting*, ars. cin. pul. chin. drs. ign.
 - *water-brash*, sil.
 - *whining*, ac. lyc. merc.
 - *yawning*, bry. caus. rhs. cal. cap.
- Chill occurring**
- *afternoon*, bov. eup-p. ran. gel. bry. chin. lach. pul. ars. ly. nit-a. nux. phos.
 - *bed, in*, phos. alu. cth. merc. nat-m. nux.
 - *day and night*, sars.
 - *day, all*, sil.
 - *any time during*, ars. kli-c
 - *evening*, sep. ly. bov. arn. pul. ammc. ars. bry. chin. cin. lach. pet. phos. sta. cap. nit-a. sul.
 - *every other*, ly. *Chill*

Chill occurring

- in bed, ac. alu. bry. amb. ammc. ars. au. bell. ly. merc. nux. phos. sul.
- evening, every other, during the pains, pul.
- forenoon, nux. nat-m. ars. cyc. mag-m. pet. ph-a.
- midnight, after, thj. sul. bov. chm. cocco.
- morning, cup-p. sep. ap. bry. drs. chin. mng. spig. pd.
- night, ap. kli-i. tell. sab. sul. ammc. bov. hep. merc. nux.
- never at, chin.
- at any time, ars. an-t.
- same time every day, ced. gel. cin. cac.
- fourteen days, every, ars. clc. chin.
- at 1 a. m., ars. pul. sil.
- 2 a. m., ars. cth. hep.
- 3 a. m., thj. ced.
- 4 a. m., arn. am-m. con.
- 5 a. m., chin. drs. sil.
- 6 a. m., ver. nux. arn.
- 7 to 9 a. m., pd.
- one day, 12 m. next, cup-p.
- 8 a. m., cup-p.
- 9 a. m., kli-c. nat-m.
- 10 a. m., ars. cac. nat-m. pet. rhs. sta. sul.
- 10 30 a. m., lob. cast.
- 10 to 11 a. m. ars. nat-m.
- 10 a. m. to 2 p. m. merc-s.
- to 3 p. m. sil. sul.
- 11 a. m. hyo. ip. op. nux. ^{Sul}
- to 12 a. m., kli-c. kob.
- 4 a. m. to p. m., gels.
- 11 p. m., cac.
- one day, 4 p. m. next, clc.
- 12 m., fer. an-t. elat.
- 1 p. m., ars. cth. lach.
- 2 p. m., ars. eup-p. clc.
- 3 p. m., chin. ang. ced. ap. an-t. ^{Pull. Zinc}
- 4 p. m., pul. ap. nux. ced.
- 5 p. m., kli-c. ced. nux.
- 6 p. m., kli-c. pet. ced. sil. nux.
- 7 p. m., rhs. gaj. bov. ced.
- 8 p. m., bov. hep.

Chill occurring

- 9 p. m., bov. gel. ph-a ^{haus}
- 10 p. m., bov. sab.
- 11 p. m. cac. sul.
- 12 p. m., ars. cth. caus.
- cold, from, ly. sep.
- drinking, after, ars. chin. nux. cap. ver.
- epileptic fit, after, cup.
- exercise, after, nux.
- during, ars. merc. sul.
- meal, during, see page—
- motion, after, nux. ^{Rhs. J. Sep. Sil}
- motion, during, nux. coff. asa. merc. mez. rhs. sil. spig.
- open air, in, ars. chin. nux. pet. alu. ammc. caus. kli-c. merc. nit-a. rhs.
- pains, after, kli-c.
- pains, during, ars. bry. dlc. grph. led. ly. mez. nat-m.
- room, in, ars. chl. pul. ^{amx}
- sleeping, after, merc. bry.
- stooping, after, merc-c.
- sun, in, chl.
- uncovering, when, chm. chin. pul. ac. nux. ^{Hof. Rhs. Sil}
- warm stove, ^{redr}, lach. nux. pul. cth. cin. cocco. sil.
- wet, after getting, sep.

Chill, succeeded by

- feet, cold, pet.
- headache, frontal, nat-m.
- occipital, drs.
- langour, ars.
- sleep, ap. nux. ars. mez.
- thirst, cim. ars. chin. sab. bar. drs. pul.
- vomiting, ly. eup-p. nat-m.
- bile, eup-p.
- sour, ly.
- sweat, ly. cap. thj. caus.
- weakness, ars.
- weariness, ly.

SWEAT.

- Sweat, chm. chin. op. rhs. sam. sel. ac. ars. bell. clc. crb. caus. cocco. coff. grph. hep. kal. merc. nat-m. nux. phos. pul. sab. sep. sil. sta. sul.
- affected parts, on, amb. merc. stro. tart.

motion. agg. sec. ap. Merc. c. Pod.

Prickling, all over. Carb. ac

Prostration absence of. Phos. ac.
with warm surface. Bis

Eight-days. every. Oria. Canth. Croc
Sed. Nuc. m. Phos. Phyt. Sacc. off. Sang
Sep. Sil. Sul. Lac. def.
Three days, every. S'ang.

Room in ant. c, 7mg

Reaction, lack of. Carb. v. ap. Psor. Sul

11 AM. Arg. m

Pièces see double.

+
heat of stove. Lina. Oule. Merc. Rust
ap. St
→ ars. Cord. Sgt.

Sweet Am. Hy. Chel. Lach. Nat. Mng
> aco Clam. Pso. Sal. Zhm.

- gushes in ap. Hy. Nat. c

Side, not lain on, on. Hy. v.

- painful parts on. Kali. c

Profuse without relief Cham. Chel. Ferr. ph
Hy. Sach. Sp. Pho. Stra

Staining red. Am. Calc. Aut. h. Dul. Sye Mux

Suppressed. aco. Rhs.

Sweetish odor. Pul.

Not getting from S. aco. Calc. c. Dul
Rhs. Sep

Sweat

- *anxious*, an-t. arn. clc. caus. chm. cic. fer. grph. mng. merc. mez. mur-a. nat. nit-a. nux. phos. plb. rhs. sep. sp. stm. sul. thj.
- *biting*, chm. con. ip.
- *smelling of blood*, ly.
- *bloody*, crt. lach. nux-m.
- *clammy*, chm. phos. ac. ars. ly. ver. dap. fer. merc.
- *cold*, ars. cam. chin. ip. sec. ver. bry. can. crb. cin. cup dlc. hep. hyo. ign. nux. pul.
- *critical*, bry.
- *exhausting*, bry. crb-a. chin. sam. merc. stm.
- *fetid*, bar. sta. dlc. grph. hep. nit-a. nux. phos. pul. sel.
- *flies, attracting*, cal.
- *greasy*, ag. bry. chin. mag-c. merc. str.
- *hot*, op. chm. str. an-t. bell. bry. chin. hell. lach. phos.
- *itching*, op. can. ip. led. mng. par. rho.
- *musty smell*, nux. stm. *trux*
- *onions, smelling of*, bov.
- *partial*, ars. chm. nux. phos. pul. sul.
- *parts, of covered*, ac. bell.
- *pungent*, bell. sul.
- *putrid*, str. crb. nux. sta.
- *semilateral*, pul. nux. amb. bar. bry. chm. chin. cocc. flu. ign. rhs. spig. sul. rhe.
- *left side*, flu.
- *sour*, sep. sil. sul. ars. asa. ly. nit-a. ver. *Ref. Rhe.*
- *spicy smell*, rho.
- *staining*, merc. ars. bell. crb-a. grph. lach. mag-c. sel. rhe.
- *yellow*, mer. ars. bell. grph. mag-c. rhe.
- *stiffening the linen*, merc. sel.
- *urinous*, cth. col. nit-a.

Sweat accompanied by

- *cough*, bry. mur-a. rhs.
- *crying loud*, anth.
- *debility*, ars. chin. caus. hep. hyo. io. lau. merc. rho. sep.
- *dry mouth*, bry. mag-m. nux.
- *fainting*, ars.

Sweat accompanied

- *fornication*, rho.
- *gastric ailments*, lach. ars. bar. hep. merc. nit-a. nux. sul. ver.
- *headache*, caus. lach. sep. sul.
- *pain in chest*, bry.
- *disappear*, cala.
- *pains in the limbs improved*, ac. nux.
- *pain of the parts on which one lies*, nux.
- *when uncovered*, stro.
- *restlessness*, bry.
- *sleep*, sab. ars. merc. op. pul.
- *sleeplessness*, bry. nat-m. an. chm. io. nit-a. rhs. trx.
- *sobbing*, bry.
- *thirst*, pul. ars. chm. chin. coff. con. hep. mag-m. merc. nat. nat-m. nux. op. phos. rhs. str. ver.
- *thirst, commencing with*, coff. thj.
- *ending with*, bov. ly. nux. sab.
- *thirstlessness*, ars. crb. eph. ign. ip. ly. nux. phos. sep.
- *uncovering one's self, dread of*, stro.
- *urine, copious*, ac. bell. dlc. phos.

Sweat, occurring

- *side, on affected*, amb.
- *air, in cold*, bry. crb-a. caus. chin. gaj. nux.
- *coughing, when*, see page.
- *day time, in, readily*, clc. kli. nat. nat-m. sep. sul. chin. ly. sil. ver.
- *eating, when*, see page.
- *evening, in*, ars. chm. chin. mor. sul. ver. an. bar. bell. con. merc. nit-a. sep.
- *mental labor, during*, bor. grph. hep. sep. sul.
- *midnight, after*, mur-a.
- *morning*, chin. nux. phos. sep. clc. hell. mos. nat. nat-m. pul. rhs. stm.
- *at night*, clc. kli. nat. phos. pul. sil. stm. sul. am-b. ars. bar. bry. crb. chin. hep. lach. ly. nit-a. nux. pet.

Sweat occurring

- *exercise, slight, during*, clc. kli-c. nat. nat-m. sep. sul. chin. ly. sil. ver.
- *night, at, clc.* kli-c. nat. pul. phos. sil. stm. sul. am-m. ars. bar. bry. crb. chin. hep. lach. ly. nit-a. nux. pet. ph-a. rhs. sam. sep. sta.
- *pains, during*, nat. ac. chm. chin. dlc. lach. ly. merc.
- *rage, after*, cup.
- *rest, during*, an. asa. clc. con. fer. ph-a. rhs. sep. sp. sta. sul. sul-a.
- *sitting, when*, an. rhs. sep. sta. asa. clc. con. fer. ph-a. sp. sul. sul-a.
- *sleep, at commencement of*, ars. con. mur-a. thj. ver.
- *during*, chm. chin. op. pul. ag. bell. euph. fer. hyo. nat-m. sel.
- *talking, when*, grph. io. sul.
- *walking, when*, clc. kli-c. nat-m. sil. ag. amb. led. sel.
- *in open air*, caus. chin. nux. bry. crb-a. gaj.

FEVER.**Fever, commencing with or preceded by**

- *backache*, ars. ip.
- *bone-pains*, arn. crb.
- *cough*, clc.
- *drowsiness*, rhs.
- *ears, buzzing in*, ars.
- *fainting*, ars.
- *headache*, crb. ars. bry. nat-m. chin. nat. nit. sp.
- *hunger*, chin.
- *malaise*, ip.
- *restlessness*, lach. phos.
- *sneezing*, chm.
- *thirst*, chin. nat. pul. sab.
- *toothache*, crb.
- *vertigo*, ars. bry.
- *weakness*, ars. ip. nat-m. nux. lach. rhs.
- *yawning*, clc. sab.

Fever, nature of

- *anxious*, ac. ars. pul. chm. ip. nux. phos. str.

Fever, nature of

- *burning*, ac. ars. bry. chm. cocc. hep. hyo. lach. stm.
- *dry, heat*, ars. bry. merc. phos. pul. sul. bell. coff. col. dlc. hep. ign. lach. sab. sam. sil. sul. val. ver.
- *externally*, ac. ign. rhs. bell. bry. cam. chm. cocc. hyo. merc. op. sil. str.
- *flying*, phos. ly. sep. amb. ^{am.c}clc. crb. grph. merc. nit-a. rhs. ru. sil. stm. sul. ^{lach}
- *heat, feeling of*, chin. coff. led. stil. sta. asa. chm. nit-a. spig. stm. sul. zn.
- *internal*, ac. ars. bry. hell. ver. arn. bell. nux. pul. rhs.
- *semilateral*, pul. rhs.

Fever, consisting of

- *chill, alternating with heat*, ars. bry. clc. chin. merc. nux. asa. bar. bell. cocc. nat-m. phos. ph-a. sab. sil.
- *alternating with heat, then heat, ver.*
- *alternating with heat, then heat and sweat, bry.*
- *alternating with heat, then sweat, kli-c.*
- *then heat, ac. arn. bell. hep. nat-m. nux. pul. rhs. spig. sul. cin. bry. phos. ip.*
- *with feeling of heat, ol.*
- *then partial heat, cyc.*
- *with partial heat, nux. sab.*
- *with heat, ac. ars. bell. clc. chm. hell. ign. merc. nux. pul. rhs. sep.*
- *then heat in the face, amb cyc. pet.*
- *then heat in the head, ip.*
- *with heat, then sweat, grph.*
- *then heat, then sweat, ars. bry. chin. lach. pul. rhs. sab. ver.*
- *then heat with sweat, bell. chm. chin. rhs. sab. op.*
- *then heat and partial sweat, hep.*
- *then sweat, bry. crb-a ly. caus. rhs. thj. cap. sab.*

Painful parts on ant. ant. T
ars. Br. caust, Coed. Flu. se
Kali c. merc. Intrae. note. Muz. Sturz
Sep. Sturt. Sturz

Waking on. ant. c

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

feet & hands alternately cold then
hot. verat.

Fever, consisting of

- *with sweat*, ly. pul. sab. sul. ars. clc. nux. thj.
- *heat, then chill*, bell. bry. clc. cap. ly. nux. pul. sep. sta. sul.
- *with chill*, ac. ars. bell. clc. chm. hell. ign. merc. nux. pul. rhs. sep.
- *externally, chill internally* ac. ars. bell. clc. coff. ign. lach. ly. men. nit. nux. phos. sep. sil. sul.
- *internally, chill externally* arn. bry. chin. hell. merc. mos. ph-a. pul. rhs. sab. sp. stm. ver.
- *partial, with cold limbs*, bell. chm. nux. pul. rhs. sul
- *of hands and feet, with cool face*, rhe.
- *in the face, then chill*, clc. sul.
- *in the head, then chill, then heat*, str.
- *with cold hands and feet*, ammc. arn. au. lach. ran. rho. ru. sab. str. *Bell*
- *then cold hands*, clc.
- *with shuddering*, ac. bell. chm. hell. ign. merc. nux. sep. rhe.
- *then sweat*, ars. chm. ign. ip. rhs. ver. bry. crb. chin. cin. coff. grph. hep. ly. op. nit-a. pul. sp. sta. sul.
- *with sweat*, bell. cap. chm. hep. nux. op. rhs.
- *with partial sweat*, sul.
- *nails, blue*, cocc.
- *shuddering, alternately with heat*, merc. mos. nux.
- *with heat*, ac. bell. chm. hell. ign. nux. zn. rhe.
- *with partial heat*, ac. nux.
- *then heat*, bell. lau.
- *then sweat*, dig. nat-m.

Fever, accompanied by

- *agony*, ru.
- *abdomen, bloated*, ars. nux. cup. str.

Fever, accompanied by

- *anxiety*, ac. ars. str. pul. chm. ip. clc. nat.
 - *appetite, excessive*, chin. bry. phos. cin. cic.
 - *lost*, an-t. chin. nux. pul. sab. lach. nat-m.
 - *back-ache*, rhs. ign. arn. cam. cap. nat-m.
 - *biliousness*, ac. bry. chm. chin. cocc. nux. pul.
 - *bitter taste*, nux. chin. sep. an-t. pul. arn. col. nat-m. ars. hep. lach.
 - *breaking, difficulty*, pul. ars. ip. ac. bry. chin. lach. nux. phos. sul.
 - *breathing, difficult*, crb. ac. an. ars. bor. cam. cocc. ign. ip. ly. merc. phos. ph-a.
 - *bruised feeling in the limbs*, bell. mag-c. rho. sul.
 - *in ears*, ars. ign. nux.
 - *buzzing in ears*, nux.
 - *cheek, red*, ac. chm. bell. nux. cocc. hyo. sul. chin. fer. rhs.
 - *chest, heat in*, am-m.
 - *colic*, ars. rhs. chm. cic. coff. col. pul. cap. val.
 - *congestion of the head*, ac. bell. bry. cam. nux. phos.
 - *constipation*, bry. op. clc. ly. nux. ver. nat-m. pul. cal.
 - *convulsions*, rhs. str.
 - *coryza*, chin. hep. merc. nux. pul. bell. lach. rhs. sul.
 - *cough*, ac. bell. pul. hep. nux. merc. bry. chin. con. drs. ip. kli-c. rhs. sul. ver.
 - *crying*, spig. sp.
 - *deafness*, chin. rhs.
 - *debility*, ars. chin. lach. ip. hyo. ly. ph-a. nat-m. nux. rhs. clc. an. plb. lau. ver.
 - *delirium*, ac. bell. hyo. str. ars. bry. op. pul. rhs.
 - *diarrhœa*, chin. cin. ip. phos. ph-a. pul. rhs. sul. ver. merc. con.
 - *drowsiness*, bell. op. hell. hyo. pul. ars. crb. col. ign. lach. phos. rhs. tari. ver.
- chin. cast*

Fever, with

- *dulness of head*, nux. val. ver. ang. ar. ars. bell. bry. chm. ign. phos. puls. sep.
- *eyes, weakness*, nat-m. crb.
- — *around*, fer.
- *eructations*, an-t. chin. ammc. nux. rhs. cic. lach.
- *face, bloated*, ars. bell. cr. ly. puls. sil.
- — *cold*, ip. sp. rhe.
- — *pale*, ip. cam. pul. sep. cocc. rhs. cin. ly. chin. sp.
- — *red*, ac. bell. chm. chin. cocc. ign. nux. rhs. sep. str. ly. sul. ver.
- — *sweaty*, pul. sp. sul. val.
- — *sweat on forehead*, ver. ip. mag-m. sars.
- — *yellow*, ars. cin. nat-m.
- *fainting*, nux.
- *feet, cold*, merc. ac. bro. chin. cocc. drs. kr. lach. mez. pet. pul. rho. *Bell. Col. Ant. c.*
- *food, loathing of*, ip. an-t. ars. rhe. ammc. bry. kli-c.
- *gastric ailments*, ip. an-t. pul. ars. bell. bry. asa. chm. chin. ign. dig. sul. tart.
- *grasping at flocks*, arn. ars. bell. chin. cocc. hyo. phos. ph-a. rhs. str. sul.
- *groaning*, chm. pul.
- *headache*, nat-m. nux. ac. pul. bell. arn. ars. ign. ly. lach. sul. sab.
- *jaundice*, rhs. chin. an-t. pul. ars. chm. nux. sul.
- *knees, cold*, agn.
- *limbs, jactitation of*, ac. bell. chm. cin. coff. lacz.
- *liver complaints*, ars. chin. cap. merc. nux.
- *mouth, dry*, nux. asa. coff. nit-a. phos. ph-a. sab. sep.
- *nervousness*, ac. chm. coff. ign. teu. ars. bell. bry. ly.
- *otalgia*, cala. grph. ign.
- *back, pains in the*, chin. ars. lach. nat-m. bell. caus.
- — *small of, pains in the*, kli.
- *bones, pains in the*, pul. arn. nat-m. crb. chin. ign.

Fever, with

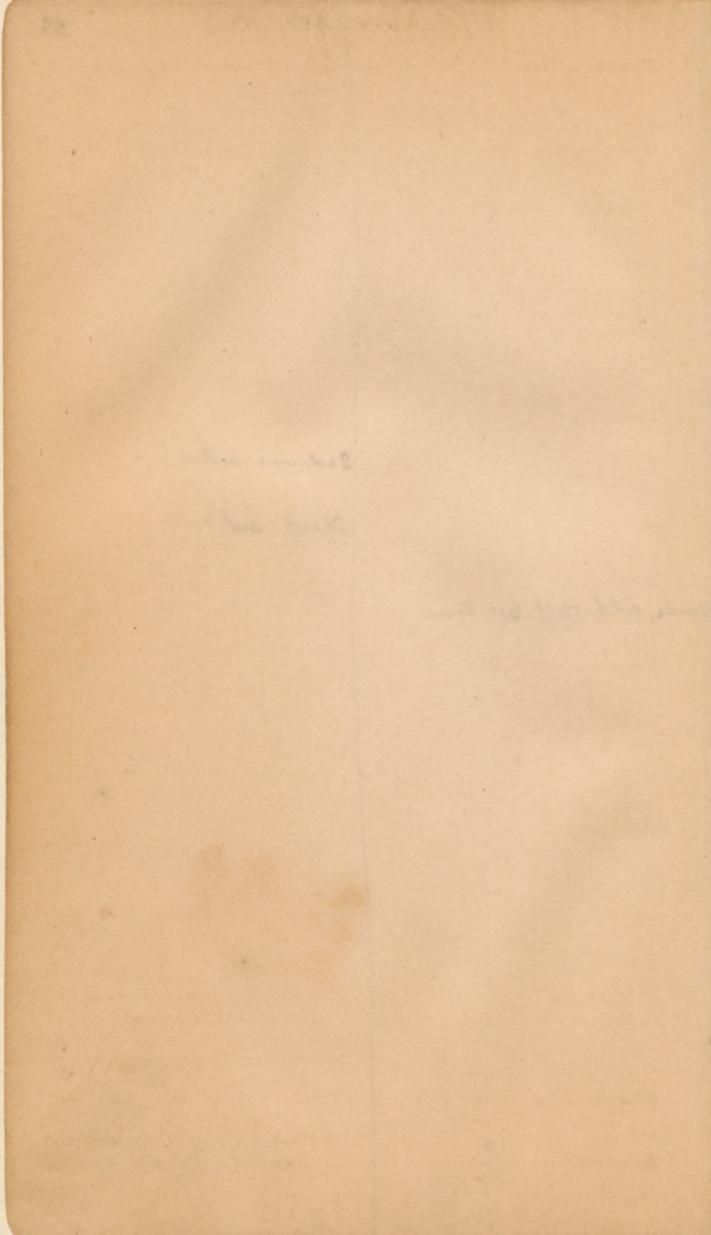
- *chest, pain in*, ac. sen. an-t. ip. ars. chin. lach. merc.
- *epigastrium, pain in*, ars. col. nux. chm. ign. merc. nat-m.
- *eyes, pains in*, kr. lact. led. rho. sen.
- *leg, pains in*, lach. nit. phos.
- — *limbs*, rhs. nux. chin. cap. nat-m. chm. coff. ver.
- — *liver, in*, ars.
- *palate, hot*, dlc.
- *palpitations*, ac. sep. clc. chin. spig. crt. lach. merc. rhs. sars. sul.
- *paralysis of brain*, ars. col. ly.
- *prosopalgia*, nux. lact. spig.
- *rage*, bell. ver.
- *restlessness*, ac. ars. chm. coff. lach. bell. merc. rhs.
- *skin, red*, cth.
- *sleeplessness*, rhs. ammc. pul. bor. chin. sec. hep. rho.
- *sobbing*, bry. ip.
- *sore throat*, bell. merc. con. drs. ph-a.
- *splenic ailments*, ars. cap. chin. nux. sul. arn. chm.
- *stomachache*, ars. chm. ign. merc. nat-m. nux. cocc. col.
- *stretching*, rhs. sab.
- *stupor*, hyo. op. ph-a. pul. ars. cam. chm. dlc. lau. sep.
- *tenesmus*, cap.
- *thirst*, ac. bell. bry. chin. sep. hep. nat-m. rhs. sec. arn. clc. chin. hyo. lach. merc. nux. pul. sul. val. ver.
- — *thirstless*, pul. ip. merc. chin. cam. cap. crb. hell. ign. men. chel. *Ant. c.*
- *throbbing*, bell. zn.
- *tongue, coated*, an-t. ars. nux. pul. col. ign. lach.
- — *dry*, ars. crt. ly. rhs. lach. nat-m. phos. ru.
- — *red*, ars. lach. ly. rhs.
- — *white*, ars. ign. nux. lach. nat-m. mos. op. pul. ru.
- *toothache*, crb. grph. kli. rhs. lach. sta. hyo.
- *trembling*, ars. an. crb-a. chin. sab. zn. cam. plat. sep. *Tarant*

arn. Bell. Col. c. Sep. Mag. s. Mag. m.
 Bry. ac. Col. con. Lyc. Merc. nat-m.
 Plat. Rho. Ret. Stee. Sul. Val. Ver.

Sadness. ant. c

Sleep. ant. c

Hands, cold. Bell. Gel. Zinc



Fever, with

- veins, burning in, ars.
- — swelling of, pul. crb. chin fer. cyc. rhs.
- unconsciousness, hyo. arn. bell. crb. op. cocc. hell. mur-a. nat-m. ph-a. str.
- uncover ones self, desire to, coff. mos. mur-a. nux. op. plat. pul. ver.
- — dread of, pul. chin. coff. lach. mag-c. nux. rhs. sam.
- urine, red, ver. nux.
- urticaria, ign. rhs.
- vascular excitement, sep. fer. phos. ars. bor. mos. ph-a. sars. sta. sul. bell. arn. cocc
- vertigo, ac. ars. nux. bry. chin. merc. nat-m. ver.
- vomit, desire to, crb. cic. ac. an. ar. ars. bar. bry. chel. cocc. drs. flu. ip. lach. merc nit-a. nux. par. phos. pul.
- vomiting, ip. an-t. nux. pul. ars. chin. cin. ign.
- yawning, lach. mur-a. nux. ol. ars. bro. cala. clc. caus. cin. lau. nat-m. par. phos. sil. teu. thj.

Fever occurring,

- morning, bry. kli. nux. sul. chin. ly.
- forenoon, ammc. clc. mag-c. phos. sars.
- noon, spig.
- afternoon, nit-a. nux. bry. phos. pul. stm. sul. arn. clc
- evening, phos. ang. ars. bry. chm. men. merc. ph-a. sul.
- — in bed, bry. clc. pul. rhs. hell.
- night, bell. merc. rhs. chm. nux. phos. hep. pul. crb. sep. clc. sta. sul. ver. ^{ant-c}
- midnight, before, ver.
- — after, phos. thj. bov.
- beer, from drinking, bell. fer.

Fever occurring,

- bending forward, when, merc-c.
- chagrin, after, pet. sep.
- coffee, when drinking, rhs.
- embrace, after, nux.
- motion, after, sep. sp. stm. am-m. cth. caus. nit-a. phos
- — during, an-t. bell. bry. led cam. nux. ol. sam. spig. sp.
- quinia, abuse, ip. fer. ars. pul
- sitting, when, sep. alu. grph. mng. phos. val.
- sleeping, when, con. dlc. pet. vio-t.
- smoking, when, cic. sep.
- walking in the open air, after chin. nux. ammc. am-m. arg. cam. hep. ph-a. rhs. sep. spig. sta.
- weather, cold and damp, rhs. dlc. crb. ver.
- wine, after, crb. nat-m.
- work, during, merc. ol.
- — during manual, merc.

Fever succeeded by

- back, pain in small of, kr.
- bruised feeling, ars. sab.
- buzzing in the ears, lach.
- coldness, ver.
- colic, bov. hell. tart.
- cough, pul.
- creeping in limbs, lach.
- debility, dig. chin. helo.
- diarrhoea, phos.
- dreams, ars. plb.
- face, pale, plb.
- headache, ars. crb. cic. coff. hep. lach. plb. pul. rhs.
- hiccough, ars. lach.
- ill humor, sil.
- sleep, ars. chm. op. plb. rhs. ^{a/}
- thirst, ign. an-t. ars. chin. nat-m. nux. rhs. am-m. coff
- vomiting, chin. cin. hep. lach
- — and headache, hep.

IV. MIND AND DISPOSITION.

- Absent minded,** chm. ol. alu. ammc. arn. caus. nat-m. nux. sep. ^{apia}
- Abusive,** hyd. hyo.

- Airs, high,** str. hyo. cup. fer. ly. ver.
- Activity,** (wants to be busy) bar sep. ver. lach. mos. stm.

Acuteness, an. au. coff.

Alienation, mental, ars. bell.

hyo. lach. nux. op. pul. æt

clc. crc. cup. merc. plat.

— *after menstrual suppression*, pul.

— *after paralysis or suppressed eruption*, bell.

— *lying in women*, bell.

Alone, disposed to be, bell. ign.

au. chin. cic. cu. crb-a.

con. cyc. dig. egn. grph.

led. ly. mag-m. men. nux.

— *worse when*, els. phos. str. *See*

Alternations of humor, ac.

ign. bell. plat. crc. str. zn.

bor. sep.

— *anxiety, with indifference*, nat-m.

— *jollity*, spig. sp.

— *anger, with gaiety*, crc.

— *complaining, with delirium*, bell.

— *dejection, with gaiety*, pet.

— *disgust of life, with laughter*, au.

— *distraction, with gaiety*, sp.

— *easily startled, with low spirits*, zn.

— *feefulness, with mania*, bell.

— *gaiety, with vexation*, caus. sp. crc.

— *hatred of work*, sp.

— *ill-humor*, nat-m. tart.

— *melancholy*, fer.

— *seriousness*, plat.

— *sorrowfulness, caus.* fer. sep.

— *tearfulness, ac.* ign. sp. io

— *want of sympathy*, merc.

— *mania*, bell. can. crc.

— *indignation, au.* ign. crc. cap.

— *groaning and laughter*, str.

— *dancing*, bell.

— *hope with despair*, ac. kli-c.

— *ill-humor with jollity*, plat. merc. spig. chin.

— *with gaiety*, cyc. nat-c. tart.

liveliness lyc

tenderness plat.

Alternations of humor,

— *indifference, with anxiety*, nat-m.

— *vexation*, chin.

— *irritability*, bell. crb-a.

— *with care*, ran.

— *cowardice*, ran.

— *lowness of spirits*, zn.

— *wrath*, zn.

— *jollity, with melancholy*, zn.

— *shouting*, chin.

— *sorrowfulness*, plat. zn

sep. can. nit-a. crc. grph.

— *tearfulness*, bell. plat.

— *vexation*, bor.

— *laughter with frenzies*, hyo.

— *groaning*, str.

— *seriousness*, nux-m. plat.

— *sorrowfulness*, str.

— *tearfulness, ac.* sep. lyc.

au. cap. grph. alu.

— *vexation*, str. crc.

— *violence*, crc. stm.

— *whining*, ver.

— *mania, with dread*, bell.

— *disgust for life*, bell.

— *gaiety, crc.* ac. bell. caus.

— *tearfulness, ac.* can.

— *melancholy, with gaiety*, fer. zn.

— *vexation*, zn.

— *quarrelsomeness with gaiety*, sp. crc.

— *with discontent*, ran.

— *singing*, crc.

— *singing with anger*, crc.

— *distraction*, sp.

— *hatred of work*, sp.

— *vexation*, crc.

— *sorrowfulness with serenity*,

sep grph. plat. zn. pet nit-a.

— *gaiety, caus.* zn. fer.

— *excitement*, pet.

— *anger with gaiety*, au.

— *tearfulness with jollity*, plat. bor.

— *vexation*, bell.

— *violence with gaiety, au.* crc. str.

— *wrath with gaiety, au.* ign. cap.

— *quick repentance, mez.* crc — *tenderness*, crc.

Anger. acc. chm. colo. Bry. Sgt. dux
plet. Step.

c. anxiety, acc. ara, Sgt. dux,

chilliness Bry,

Cough, ant-t,

flight, acc. Sgt.

indignation, colo. Step.,

heat, cham.

vehemence, acc. cham. dux

- Amorous**, hyos. str. ver. an-c.
op. *Caust. Lach. Phos. Plat. Ver.*
— *fits*, ac. op.
- Anthrophobia**, nat. amb. hyo.
pul. bar. ly. merc. rhs.
- Anxiety**, ars. bell. clc. caus.
chm. coff. merc. nat. nux.
phos. ac. œna. arn. au. bar
bry. cam. crb-a. chin. cocc.
con. cup. dig. grph. hell.
hep. hyo. ign. lach. lau. ly.
nat-m. nat-a. plat. pul. rhs
sec. sep. sil. str. sul. ver.
- *apprehensive of death*, ac. ars
cocc. nux. au. cup. ip.
- — *evil*, ars. cocc. coff. ver.
ac. nat-m. nux. pet. phos.
- *driving one about*, ars. chm.
ac. ammc. bell. bry. clc.
crb. grph. hep. merc. sab.
- *hypochondriac*, arn. ars. asa.
cala. eth. chm. drs. nat.
nat-m. nit-a. phos. ph-a.
- *paroxysms*, chm. sul. cocc.
nat. nat-m. plat. arn. ars.
phos. sep. sp.
- *tremulous*, chm. nat. ars. crb
coff. pul. amb. au. clc. caus
erc. cup. grph. lach. mag-c
mos. phos. rhs. sars. sep.
- Anguish, accompanied by**
- *bitter taste*, am-m. bell.
- *breathing, difficult*, hep. ac.
amb. ammc. an. ars. bor.
clc. crb. cocc. io. lach. ly.
nit-a. nux. rhs. sil. spig.
- *colic*, alu. am-m. ars. au. bor
bov. chm. cup. sep.
- *debility*, ammc. au. ac. agn.
alu. ang. ars. bor. clc. crb-a
crb. caus. cic. ign. mag-c.
nit. phos. rhs. sil. ver.
- *drowsiness*, ars. bor. led.
nux. rhs.
- *dyspna*, ars. kr. plat. sen.
- *noise in the ear*, pul.
- *face, hot*, ac. ar-n. bell. crb.
grph. merc.
- — *pale*, pul.
- — *red*, ac. sep.
- — *sweat*, ars. cic. mur-a. nat
- *fainting*, ars. cic. ign. mag-m
nit-a. op. ran.
- Anguish, accompanied by**
- *feet, cold*, grph.
- *forehead, sweat*, ars. crb. nux
phos. sep.
- *gastric ailments*, clc. alu.
am-m. ars. bar-m. cup.
nit-a. nux. phos. pul.
- *hands, cold*, grph. pul.
- — *hot*, crb.
- — *trembling*, ammc. cic. plat
pul.
- — *sweat*, chm. merc.
- *head, congested*, ac. crb. lau.
mag-c. phos. pul. sul.
- — *hot*, mag-c. crb. lau. phos
sul.
- *headache*, ac. alu. bell. bov.
clc. crb. caus. grph. lau.
mag-c. phos. pul. ru. sul.
- *heart, pains in*, chm. bar. crb
nit-a. rhs. sp.
- *hysteric*, as*con.
- *limbs, pains in*, ars. bell.
- *palpitations*, chm. pul. clc.
nat-m. nit-a. plat. ac. alu.
ammc. asp. bor. fer. ign.
mos. sil. tart. ver.
- *pupils dilated*, nux.
- *sight, obscured*, ar-n. sta.
- *sleeplessness*, ars. bell. chm.
coff. grph. hep. hyo. merc.
- *stomachache*, bar-m. clc. crb
chm. fer. grph. merc.
- *stupefaction*, alu. bov. caus.
sil.
- *syncope*, ars.
- *thirst*, cup.
- *timidity*, alu. am-m. eth.
caus. merc. spig. stro. tab.
- *vascular excitement*, clc. an.
bar. bry.
- *vertigo*, bar-m. sen. sil. ver.
- Anguish occurring,**
- *air, in open*, an. ar. bell. cin.
hep. ign. lach. plat.
- *alone, when*, phos. drs. mez.
- *chagrin, after*, ly. ver.
- *crowd, in a*, bell. ly. pet.
- *evening, in*, ammc. clc. crb.
sul. amb. bry. crb-a. chin.
cocc. grph. ly. mag-c. merc
nit-a. nux. phos. rhs.
- *morning, in*, ars. grph. ver.
caus. ly. nux. phos.

Anguish occurring

— *night, at*, ars. chin. hep. bell
bry. clc. g.ph. hyo. ign.
pul. rhs. ver.

— *noise, causes*, caus. sil.

— *pains, during*, ars. nat. caus.

— *periodical*, sep. ars. plat. chm
phos. sp. sul.

— *riding in a carriage*, bor. lach

— *shaving, when*, cala.

— *talking, when*, alu. amb. plat

— *thunder storm, during*, nat.
nat-m. nit-a. phos.

— *twilight, at*, clc. rhs.

— *weeping, relieves*, tab. grph.
dig.

— *working, when*, grph. io.

Apathy, hyo. ph-a. str.

Apprehensive, clc. hyo. ac.
bar. bell. bry. cocc. coff.

Arrogance, plat. lach. str. cup
fer. ly. ver.*

Assumption, (*importance*) hyo
str.

Autumnal equinox, *worse
after*, str.

Aversion to others, flu.

— *one's business, to*, sep. bro.
pul.

— *laughing, to*, amb.

— *music, to*, ac. nux. sab.

— *playing of children, to*, bar.

Awkwardness, cap. nat. nux
nat-m. an. ip. sul.

Barking, bell. cth.

Bashful, chin.

Begging, (*entreating*) ars. str.

Bellowing, cth. bell.

Beside one's self, ac. coff. ign
arn. ars. bell. chm. chin.
grph. merc. nux. pul.

Bewildered by pain, coff. ac.
chm. ver.

Biting mania, bell. str. cth.
cup. sec. ver. *agar*

Bold manners, ign. op. ac. ag
alu. bov. merc. sul. *Burai*.

Brooding, cyc. alu. arn. au.
cth. cap. caus. chm. eph.
hell. ip. mez. mur-a. nux.
ol. op. sul.

Buffoonery, bell. str. hyo. ign.
op. lach. cup. merc.

Calmness, op.

Calumniate, *mania to*, ip.

Carelessness, gel. op. au.

Cautiousness, grph.

Censorious, ars. lach. ver. cap
merc. nat-m. nux. chin. ign

Changeable, ign. nux-m. crc.
pul. plat.

Cheerful, coff. bell. lach. lyc.
nat-m. op. plat. str. ver.

Cold temperament, plat. sab.
scil.

Company, *dread of female*,
pul.

Confidence, *want of self*, bar.
rhs. an. ang. au. cth. chl.
ign. io. ly:ok. str. ther.

**Confounding objects and
ideas**, sul. clc. can. hyo.
nux. plat.

Contemptuous, ars. chin. lach
plat. par. ip. alu. gaj. ign.

Contradict, *disposed to*, caus.
ol. an. arn. ign. cam. fer.
lach. merc. ru.

Cowardly, bar.

Cruelty, an. op.

Cunning, bell.

Cursing, an. nit-a. crl.

Dancing, bell. str. cic. hyo. ac.
nat-m. ph-a. plat.

Death, (*presentiment*) ac. bell.
lach. nux. zn. plat. sep.

Delirium, ac. ars. bell. chm.
chin. hyo. op. plb. rhs. str.

— *cheerful*, bell. op. ac. sul.
ver.

— *with coldness*, ver.

— *cold feet*, zn.

— *constant*, bap.

— *loquacious*, bell. str. lach. op
cup. plat. rhs.

— *frightful*, op. bell. str. ac.
pul. hyo. nux. clc. sil.

— *furious*, bell. op. zn. ac. bry.
col. ver. pul. plb.

— *muttering*, bell. hyo. str. cr.
nux.

— *periodical*, sam.

— *sleepiness*, pul. bry. ac. arn.
col.

— *sorrowful*, ac. bell. dlc. ly.
pul.

— *religious*, ver.

— *wild*, plb.

— *making an. Bry. Carbo*
Chl. Merc. Pho. Sec. Sph. Stron

Carried, wants to be, Ant. T. Chaney
 Cma Sept.
 in croup. Brom.
 fast. acc. ars ven. a
 & fondled. Ire. Puls.
 sitting up. ant. t.
 slowly. Puls.
 shoulder over. Stann. Pod.
 Cma

Convulsions & heat in.

answers & relapses into stupor
 agar Orn. Bap. Hyo
 Brom. Phos. ac. Phos. Uland.
 slowly Hell. Merc. Phos. ac Phos. Sph
 Mus. m. Cef. Sep. Secale. Cal
 Zinc. Syc.
 irrelevant. Mus. m.
 Cant find right word. Arn.
 Dull. Kali. bio. Phos. ac Plb
 Syc.

Convulsive. Puls.
 Cries all night & sleeps all day
 Syc. Psor. Coff.
 Crying out, shrill, af. Arn. ars
 Scl. Hell. Hyo. Syc. Ph. Stra
 Cinc. Merc. Soff. Solim.
 cant speak without. C. Pul
 Dark fear of the Stra

Death. desires. ars. Bell. Lach
 Phos. Pul.
 fear of. aco. ars.
 talks of. Mos.

Delirium

night. aco Bap.

tremens. agar. Ran. b. Rha

Destructive disposition. Parent.

Fly. feels as if must. Vera

Fright, fear after. w/p

Gayety. Cliff, Croc. Nat. c. w/p. Pml. Scill. S and

Gloomy. Cimi.

Halling, fear of. Bora. Bel, acc
alm. Coca. Cupr. Sil. T. Mex. m. Mex. v
Pml. Steam. Hmc.

Hasty actions. Bell. Dul. Hep. Sach. Snd.
see honey.

- Deriding**, (*contemptuous*) ars. chin. lach. plat. ip. par. alu. gaj. ign.
- Deserted**, *feeling*, crb.
- Desire**, *for one thing or another*, pul. bry. dle. ars. chm. chin. cin. ign. ip. rhe.
- Despondency**, ac. clc. ver. ign. lach. pul. sul. val.
- Disconsolate**, ac. ars. chm. nux. coff. sp. str.
- Discouraged**, ac. an. lach. pet. pul. sep. ver. au. caus. chm. con. lau. ly. nat-m. str.
- Disputative**, caus. lach. cam. fer. merc.
- Dogs**, *afraid of*, str. chin.
- Domineer**, *desire to*, ly.
- Doubtful**, ars. au. bar. chin. grph. mur-a. nux. sil. sul.
- Ecstasy**, lach. op.
- Embarrassed** *in company*, amb
- Ennui**, nat-m. nux. nit-a. plb. alu. bar. con. lach. ly. pet. mag-m. zn.
- Envy**, pul. ars. bry. ly. clc. sep. — *cupidity*, ly. pul. an. lach.
- Escape**, *desire to*, bell. bry. ac. *ars. clc*
- Exaltation**, coff. lach. chin. op. ang. val. sab. vio-o. — *nervous*, bell. coff. nux. *acc*
- Express himself**, *unable to*, thj.
- Fear**, bell. clc. op. pul. ammc. ars. bar. chin. lach. phos. plat. sep. str. sul. *acc*. — *of animals*, chin. caus. hyo. str. — *of the bed*, can. caus. ly. merc. nat-m. — *of the cholera*, lach. — *of contagion*, bor. clc. — *of darkness*, pul. clc. ly. val. — *of death*, *ac*. ars. bell. lach. mos. plat. hep. ip. pul. rhs
- of disease**, clc. bor.
- of dogs**, chin. caus.
- of being eaten**, str.
- of ghosts**, ars. pul. sul. ac. crb. drs. cocc. phos. ran. str. zn.
- of imaginary things**, bell.
- of being poisoned**, hyo. rhs.
- Fear**, — *of being sold*, hyo. — *of solitude*, ars. ly. con. drs. kli. ran. — *of thieves*, ars. lach. con. ign. merc. nat-m. sil. zn.
- Fearfulness**, ars. bell. crb-a. phos. pul. ver.
- Fitful mood**, ac. bell. crc. ign. plat. str. alu. au. sep. val.
- Fixed notions**, au. cic. ign. an. bell. cup. hyo. lach. sil. str.
- Foreboding**, *see apprehensive*. — *of death*, bell. lach. nux. plat. zn. ars. ly. mos. nat-m.
- Forgetfulness**, con. lach. zn. — *cannot remember the right word*, arn. — — — *dates*, flu, — — — *what he has said*, mur-a
- Forwardness**, nux-m.
- Fretfulness**, ars. bry. crb. chm. caus. grph. ign. nit-a. nux. phos. ran. sep. sil. sta. teu.
- Frightened easily**, ac. bor. clc. cap. ign. kli.c. lach. nux. op. pet. sab. sam. sil. sul.
- Frivolous**, arn. bar. merc. sp.
- Gesticulations**, *foolish*, bell. str. cup. hyo. cic. crc. ign. lach. merc. op.
- Grief**, ign. sta. alu. ars. caus. lach. ly. ph.a. sep. — *undemonstrative*, cyc.
- Groaning**, ac. bell. bry. chm. ign. nux. lach. rhs.
- Growling**, *like a dog*, alu. hell. ly.
- Happy**, sul.
- Hardheartedness**, an. crc.
- Haughtiness**, plat. str. ly. *Paul. var.*
- Hatred**, (*rancor*) nat-m. au. mng. nit-a. sul. ag. am-m. an. clc. cic. lach. led. phos
- Hilarity**, crc. *coff.*
- Homesick**, ign. bell. cap. ph-a. hell. au. crb-a. mag-m. merc. nit-a. sil.
- Hopeful**, fer.
- Hurried**, *always*, ars. *aur. Ill.*
- Hurriedness**, (*hastiness*) amb. au. bry. can. crb-a. con. hep. lach. lau. merc. nat-m. *Sul. in. Mad.*

Hypochondriac notions, clc.
 con. ign. lach. nat-m. nux.
 pul. ac. ars. au. bell. bry.
 caus. chm. chin. hell. mos.
 ph-a. plat. rhs. sep. zn.

Hysteric mood, ign. au. clc.
 con. nux-m. nux. phos. pul

Ideas, abundant, op. pul. str.
 chin. sep. clc. vio-o. ly. sul

— evening, chin. nux. pul.
 coff. sta. sab. sil.

— night, clc. ly. nux. sta.

— confused, cam.

— disconnected, gel.

— facetious, nux-m. sul.

— sublime, lach.

— unsteady, ac. pul. val. vio-o.

Ill behavior, hyo. ly. ver. arn.
 hell. nux-m. nux. op. phos.

Ill humor, phos. sta. sul. ars.
 am-m. bell. clc. caus. chm.
 ign. kal. ly. merc. nit-a.
 nux. pul. sep.

— children, an-t. bor. pul.

— cloudy weather, al.

— wet weather, am-c.

Illness, apprehensive of, clc.
 lach. nux. pul. ac. ars. bry
 ign. nat-m. ph-a.

— sense of, body and mind, merc

Illusions, bell. op. str. clc. cth.
 chm. hep. hyo. nux. pul.

— abandoned, (as if he were)
 str. carb-a.

— abundance, (thinks he has)
 sul.

— abdomen, sunk, as if, sab.

— accosting inanimate objects,
 str.

— as if alone, str.

— animals, (he sees) bell. clc.
 str. sul. pul. ars. clch. op.
 alu. am-b. am-m. arn. dap.
 hyo. ly. mag-m. merc. nux
 phos. sil. sul-a. ver. zn.

— start out of the ground,
 str.

— bats, (he sees) bell.

— bed, another person in, crb.
 nux. op. pet. rhs

— raised, cth.

— noise under, bell. clc. cth.
 clch.

— bees, sees, pul.

Illusions,

— biting, bell. cth. cup. sec.

— black, her body seems, sul.

— black phantoms, sees, bell.
 plat. pul. op. arn. ars.

— brown spotted, as if, bell.

— burnt, everything in the house
 bell.

— business, attending to some,
 bell. bry. eth. phos.

— called, as if, plat. an. drs.
 kal. thj.

— cancer, thinks he has, ver.

— captain, thinks he is a, cup.

— catching at things or persons,
 hyo. str.

— cats, pul. str. arn. dap. hyo.

— caught, fears he will be, bell.

— chairs, mending, cup.

— churchyard, visits, bell. str.
 an. arn.

— climbing up the stove, hyo.

— clock strike, hears, ph-a.

— closes eyes when asked a
 question, sep.

— clothes seem fine, sul.

— clouds, hep. mag-m. rhs.

— commanding, as if, cup.

— corpses, sees, an. ars. bell.
 kal. mag-c. phos. ph-a. thj

— cow dung, lapping up, merc.

— cravat, pulling his, an-t.

— creeping about the bed, str.

— criminal, thinks he is, hyo.

— cut through, as if, str.

— cyphering, ammc.

— date, in regard to, coec. lach
 nux. pet. ther.

— dead persons, sees, bell. nux.
 nat-m. an. ars. cth. hep.
 op. caus. con. mag-c.

— deaf, pretending, ver.

— devils, sees, bell. plat. hyo.
 amb. op. kal. nat-m.

— dirt, eating, ver.

— dogs, sees, bell. pul. str. arn.
 clc. ly. merc. sil. sul. ver.

— double, of being, an. mos.

— dragons, sees, op.

— drink, as if he would, bell.

— eaten, thinks he will be, str.

— entering, hears somebody, con

— erring about, nux. bell. cth.
 hyo. str. ver.

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

double of being. 13 ap. Lill. t. Pst.
Phos. (Sil). Stram. Thuf.
Caj. Tson. Pst. (Coch)

Eyes, on closing 13el. 3ny. 13el. c.
Chin

neglected

neglected being. Pallad.

home wants to go. Aco. Cliff.
Cini. Mell. Veler

Rats of. Cini.

Illusions,

- *faces, sees*, amb. ar-n. clc. crb-a. caus. op. sul.
- *fall, as if things would*, hyo.
- *fight, thinks he sees a*, op.
- *fire, sees*, bell. clc. sp. sul. an. nat-m. phos. rho. rhs.
- *gestures*, ars. hyo. mos. nux. pul. str.
- *ghosts, talks with*, bell. str. nat-m.
- *demons, etc., sees*, crb. sil. pul. alu. ammc. bor. cocc. ign. kal. nat-m. nit-a. sars.
- *groping about*, hyo.
- *hanged people, sees*, ars.
- *harlequin, seems a*, hyo.
- *head and nose seem transparent*, bell.
- *help, calls for*, plat.
- *herbs, gathering*, bell. cup.
- *hide, tries to*, bell. pul.
- *hogs, mistaking men for*, hyo.
- *home, wants to go*, lach. bell.
- Calc. c* — *bry*, op. ver. *Hyo. Rhs. T. Vifs*
- *humility of others*, plat.
- *hunter, he is a*, ver.
- *hunts pins*, sil.
- *immovable, sitting*, chm. hyo. pul. str.
- *insects, sees*, ars. bell. pul. phos.
- *island, as if on a distant*, phos.
- *journeying, as if*, bell. hyo. bro. crt. lach. mag-m. op. nat-m. sng. sil.
- *labor-pains*, ver.
- *labor, pretends*, ver.
- *lunatic, as if a*, an. hyo.
- *masks, sees*, op. kal.
- *measure, weight*, nux.
- *mice, sees*, clc. clch. op. mag-s.
- *mind and body detached, as if*, an.
- *money, counting*, bell. alu. cyc. mag-c. zn.
- *moving, things are*, phos.
- *murder, sees a*, clc.
- *murdered, thinks he will be*, phos. bell. hyo. op. str. ver. am-m. ign. kal. lact. ly. mag-c. merc. zn.

Illusions,

- *mutilated bodies, sees*, nux. an-t. arn. con. mag-m. sep.
- *naked, going*, hyo. phos.
- *needles, sees*, sil. merc.
- *noise, hears a*, bell. clc. cth. crb. chm. clch. con. mag-m.
- *nose, takes people by the*, merc.
- *numerals, sees*, ph-a. sul.
- *objects, in discerning*, sul. clc. can. hyo. nux. plat.
- *ox, as if riding an*, bell.
- *peacocks, as if chasing*, hyo.
- *people, sees*, pul. hyo. mag-c. op. rhe. sep. str. bell. merc.
- *perceptions*, ars. bell. hyo. str. ver. ac. an. bry. clc. lach. merc. mos. nux. op. rhs. pul. sil. sul.
- *phantasms, frightful*, bell. op. str. clc. chin. ly. nux. pul. sil. grph. phos. rhs.
- *phantoms, sees*, bell. op. str. nux. pul. rhs. hep. hyo.
- *by his side*, str.
- *everywhere*, sil. merc.
- *playing with his fingers*, clc.
- *poisoned, fears to be*, hyo. rhs.
- *prince, thinks he is a*, ver.
- *pregnant, as if*, ver.
- *pulls her hair*, bell.
- *rabbits, sees*, str.
- *read behind him, hears some one*, mag-m.
- *rocks in the air, sees*, mag-m.
- *roasted, fears he will be*, str.
- *scorpions, sees*, op.
- *scrotum, swollen*, sab.
- *seized, as if*, cth. phos.
- *shakes, his head*, bell. chm.
- *shoot with a cane, tries to*, merc.
- *sight*, bell. hyo. op. str. hep. nux. pul. rhs.
- *skeleton, sees a*, op.
- *slaughtered, fears he will be*, str.
- *small, things look*, plat. str.
- *smaller, things grow*, cam. crb-v. nit-a.
- *sold, fears he will be*, hyo.
- *soldiers, sees*, bell. bry. arn.

Illusions,

- *speeches, makes*, lach. arn. chm.
- *spin, as if he would*, str. sars
- *spittle, licking up*, merc.
- *stamps*, ver. an-t.
- *stomach, corroded or ulcerated, as if*, ign. sab.
- *stones, taking in one's mouth*, merc.
- *stove for a tree, mistaking a*, hyo.
- *strange land, as if in a*, bry. par. ver. plat.
- *sunken, thinks abdomen is*, sab.
- *tact, an. str. cth. ign. phos. sab.*
- *talking, liable to make mistakes*, ammc. clc. caus. chm. chin. grph. hep. nat-m. nux
- *taller, things grow*, cam. drs nit-a. sul. kr.
- — *thinks he is*, str.
- *teeth, pulls at*, bell.
- *thieves, sees*, merc. sil. ars. nat-c. nat-m. alu. au. bell. kli-c. mag-c. mag-m. pet.
- *threefold, body seems*, ars.
- *tongue, puts out*, bell.
- *touches everything*, bell.
- *vermin, sees*, nux. ammc. mur-a. phos. ars. alu. bov. kli-c. ran-s. sil.
- *visions*, alu. amb. bell. clc. chm. grph. hyo. ly. nat-m. nux-m. op. plat. rho. sep. sil. sp. str. sul.
- *vivid*, op.
- *voices, hearing*, chm.
- *vow, thinks he fulfils a*, ver.
- *walk, hears someone*, cth. crb
- *wash, thinks he will*, bell.
- *water, sees*, merc. sep. tart. alu. am-m. ars. bov. dig. fer. grph. ign. io. kli. mag-c. mag-m. mep. nat. nit. ran.
- *war, as if engaged in*, bell. fer. hyo. plat. ran. thj. ver
- *warts on body*, mez.
- *wedding, is at*, hyo. alu. mag-m. nat.
- *wilderness, thinks he is in*, str.

Illusions,

- *wolves, sees*, bell.
- *writing, liable to make mistakes*, lach. ammc. chm. chin. grph. hep. nat-m. nux
- *young, imagines herself*, cic.
- Imbecility**, merc. nux-m. *Agan Tar*
- Impatience**, sil. dlc. ip. merc. ly. pul.
- Imperiousness**, arn. cup. ly. str.
- Impetuosity**, bry. crb. nux. zn
- Impudence**, bell. phos.
- Impulsive**, cic.
- Inability**, (*mental*) alu. ly. ph-a. sil. asa. sep.
- — *stupefaction*, op. nux. ac. plat. rhs. sep. rho. æt. clc.
- — *fatigue*, nat-c. nux. sep. plat. pul. sil.
- Inattentive**, (*in studying*) bar. alu. asa. bell. caus. chm. kli-c. nat-a. spig. sul.
- Inconsolable**, ac. ars. chm. nux. sul. coff. ver.
- Indifference**, ars. ign. op. sep. *Paul* sta. bell. clc. chin. ph-a. sil
- — *does not complain*, op. hyo.
- — *unless questioned, then says nothing about his condition*, clch.
- *says he is well*, arn.
- *apathetic*, bar. bell. chin. ign. hell. op. ph-a.
- *after onanism*, sta.
- *to business*, str. arn. flu. sep.
- Indignation**, sta. col. nit-c.
- Indiscretion**, cap. men. pul.
- Industriousness**, ign. lach. dig. mos. ver. ac. au. bell. bry. clc. cap. hyo. ip. mag-c. nat-c. stm. sul-a.
- Inhumanity**, op. an.
- Insensibility**, (*mental*) hyo. ph-a. str.
- Inspid**, *demeanor*, ac. an. crb-a. crb. nux-m. par.
- Irascible**, bry. chm. nux. phos. sul. ars. au. crb. caus. nat-c. nit-a. pet.
- Irritable**, ac. bry. merc. nux. phos. sul. crb. caus. con. hep. io. kli. ly. nat-m. nit-a.
- Cham. Coff. cast-a. ara. avr. chin*

Impulse to murder, ars. Hep. nux

Indifference to family only, but
affable to strangers, ac. acid.
Flu. ac. sep

Insanity, feels as if going to Crim.

Intoxicated feeling, cann. s. bel.
nux-sil. sec

Insane conduct. ant-c Bell Stro
— fear of being, merc. aco.

Memory weak in children. Bar-c.

Jump from high places, impulse to
anec., arg. n. (anxiety)

Mortification. Colo. Sgt. Nat. m. Staph

Nose bleed > mental sym. Psor

Playing, avers to Baryta

Loss himself in familiar places
Flo Nux. m. Petr

Poverty fear of, Calc. flu.

Love unhappy, Hyo. Sgt.

Punishment 2. Sgt.

- Irresolute**, lach. pet. ign. nux. pul. alu. ars. bar. clc. chm chin. cup. dap. fer. hell. io. kli-c. mag-m. mez. nat-m. phos. ru. sul. trx.
- Irritated**, feelings, lach. nux. nat-m. can. con. dig. grph. hep. io. lau. led. merc. nat-a nit-a. pet. plat. sars. sel. sep. sp. stm. sul. sul-a. teu. — *mind*, asa. val. alu. coff. lach teu. ac. chin. hyo. pet.
- Jealousy**, hyo. lach. cam. nux. pul. *apts* — *mocking*, lach. — *rage*, hyo.
- Joking mood**, ign. crc. bell. cap lach. men. plat. sars. str.
- Joyfulness**, see *hilarity*.
- Joylessness**, an. crc. nit-a. phos. see *dejection*.
- Kneeling and praying**, ars. str
- Lamenting**, ac. nux. cin. lach. sul. ars. ign. mos. phos.
- Laughter**, bell. crc. str. ac. hyo. phos. — *about serious things*, an. — *spasmodic*, au. clc. con. ign. alu. bell. caus. crc. cup. — *sardonic*, ran-s. sec. zn.
- Laziness**, cap. lach. nux. chin. crt. nat-m. sep.
- Lively**, see *mirthful*.
- Loathing**, of life, nux. pul. *ante* amb. ammc. ars. au. bell.
- Longing**, for death, au. kr. — *good opinion of others*, pal. — *light, sunshine, and society*, str. — *repose and tranquility*, nux. — *for things rejected as soon as offered*, ars. bry. chm. chin dlc. pul.
- Looked at**, cannot bear being, an-t. *cin. ante*.
- Loquacious**, hyo. str. par. bor io. ver. *ad. lie*.
- Low spirited**, bry. clc. chin. nat-a. sul. pet. phos. rhs. ru. sep. sil. — *during the first menses*, hell.
- Malice**, cup, fach. nux. — *vindictiveness*, nux. an. lach. cth. crb-a. chin. mos. nat-m
- Melancholy**, ars. au. hell. ly. pul. caus. grph. hyo. ign. nat-c. nat-m. nux. plat. rhs sep. sil. sul. ver. *Arg-m*
- Memory**, acute, hyo. coff. — *weak*, alu. an. aur. bov. hep. hyo. lach. lau. nat-m. op. nux-m. sep. sta. sul. vio-o. — — *periodically*, crb. — — *for names*, ly. rhs. sul.
- Mild**, temper, ign. ly. pul. sil. ars. crc. cup. kli-c. mos.
- Mirthful**, bell. crc. str. ac. cup hyo. ign. lach. ly. plat.
- Misanthropy**, am-m. aur. clc. cic. led. phos. stm.
- Moaning**, chm. chin. ip. rhe. *see* *hell* cic. ars. bell. cth. caus. *hell* cocc. clch. hyo. ign. merc. phos. scil. ver. zn.
- Morose**, pul. vio-t.
- Murder**, mania, plat. hyo. ars. chin. hep. lach. str.
- Muttering**, bell. hyo. nux. str. lach.
- Naked**, desires to be, hyo. phos.
- Obstinacy**, ign. ly. nux. ammc. arn. bell. clc. nit-a. sil. sul.
- Open-hearted**, excessively, bor
- Pangs of conscience**, ars. sul au. coff. lach. pul. str. ver.
- Peevishness**, ars. bry. caus. chm. merc. nat-m. nux. phos. sta. sul. ac. au. crb. con. grph. hep. ign. nit-a. pet. pul. sep. sil.
- Petulance**, phe. sp.
- Phlegmatic**, see *lazy*.
- Plans**, making, chin. an. ang. coff. ol.
- Praying**, au. bell. pul. str. ver.
- Precipitancy**, ign. pul. bov. cala. cam. kli-c. nat-m.
- Pride**, arrogance, lach. plat. arn. ly. alu. chin. cup. fer. hyo. ip. par. str. ver.
- Propheying**, ag.
- Prostration**, mental, lach. nux. nat-m. con. io. led. sel.
- Pusillanimous**, ac. bry. ign. pul. an. au. bar. cth. chin. kli-c. mur-a. sil.

- Quarrelsome**, chm ign. lach. ly. nux. arn. au. bell. caus. merc. mos. ver.
- Questions**, *declines to answer*, arn. col. ph-a. eup. ver.
- Quiet**, *wants*, gel.
- Rage**, hyo. str. ver. æt. ars. cth. ly. op.
— *looks staring*, bell.
— *violent*, bell.
— *does not know relatives*, bell.
- Rancor**, nit-a.
- Recovery**, *doubtful of*, see *illness*.
- Religious** (*mania*), hyo. lach. pul. str. ars. bell. ly. sul.
- Reproaches**, ars. lach. *esp.*
- Repulsive mood**, merc. pul. an-t. lau. thj. clc. crc. hep. ign. led. ly. nit-a. sil. sul.
- Reserved manner**, hell. hyo. ign. mng. mur-a. pul. stm.
- Restlessness**, ac. ars. asa. bry. bell. crb. col. dlc. grph. lach. lau. merc. nit-a. nux. phos. plb. pul. sab. sil. stm
- Sadness**, au. clc. cocc. ign. nat-m. nit-a. pul. an. ars. bry. chin. hyo. lach. merc. nat-a. phos. ph-a. plat. sep. sil. sta. sul.
- Scolding**, *swearing*, nux. an. ^{mag} pet. ver. ammc. bell. bor. ^{putted} hyo. ip. ly. nit-a. str.
- Scrupulous**, nux. bar.
- Self-confidence**, an. bar. bry. chin. kli-c. pul. sil.
- Sensitiveness**, *excessive*, chm. ac. bell. coff. merc. nux. arn. asa. au. clc. chin. pul. phos. teu. val.
— *temper*, ac. ly. crb. caus. arn. ars. cocc. kal. mez.
- Sensitive feeling**, ign. coff. nux. an-t. clc. clc-p. ars. cth. con. crt. kr. lach. ly. phos. plat.
- Sentimental**, ign. *ant-e*
- Serenity**, coff. crc.
- Serious mood**, alu. cocc. am-c. am-m. ars. au. bell. bor. chm. chin. cin. eup. ign. led. merc. nux-m. ph-a. sta
— *when seeing ludicrous things*, an.
- Shameless**, hyo. ver. str. hell. nux. op. phos. nux-m.
- Shrieking**, bell. caus. chm. ac. bry. coff. ly. sil.
- Sighing**, bry. ign.
- Silent mood**, hell. hyo. ign. pul. stm. bell. caus. chm. nux. op. plat. rhe. ver.
- Silly demeanour**, ac. an. ar-n. bell. crb-a. crb. cic. crc. cup. hyo. ign. op. par. sen.
- Singing**, bell. str. crc. teu. hyo. sp. ver. *aco*
- Small**, *things look*, plat. str.
- Sobbing**, hell. lob.
- Solitude**, *dread of*, str. ars. ly. bis. bov. clc. con. mez.
— *love of*, see *Alone*.
- Somnambulism**, phos. ac. zn. stm.
- Spitting**, bell. can. cup.
- Start**, *tendency to*, bell. bov. ign. nux. op. str. cap. con. crb-a. caus. kal. lach. pet. nat-m. phos. rhs. sep. sul.
- Strange**, *feels to himself*, val.
- Striking**, bell. hyo. str. nat-c. cth. ly. nux. plat. stro.
- Suicide**, (*mania*) ars. nux. au. ^{agn} pul. bell. crb. chin. drs. hep. hyo. rhs. spig. str. tart
- Suspicious**, bar. cic. hyo. ly. pul. an. an-t. au. bell. caus. chm. hell. lach. merc. nux. op. ru. sul-a.
- Swearing**, *scolding*, an. ver. ly
- Taciturn**, ph-a. ver. bell. chm. ign. lach. mag-m. nux.
- Talking**, *as if drunk*, ly.
— *hasty*, bell. lach. merc.
— *improper*, hyo. nux-m.
— *incoherent*, lach. rhs.
— *indistinct*, hyo.
— *nonsense*, hyo.
— *slow*, thj.
— *swallows words*, sta.
— *to self*, mos. (45, 35)
- Tearing** (*things*) bell. str. ver.
- Thieves**, *dreads*, lach.
- Thoughtful**, cocc. ign. lach. sep. sta.
- Time passes quickly**, cocc. ther.
— — *slowly*, ar-n. nux. pal. *Chan*
Alu. Carra. d. Med.

Speech. faltering. argon.

Rocked wants to be acc. Cina

Spoken to, aversion to being, Cham
Stop. Sil.

Scream impulse to. Anac. Calc.
Slap. Sill t. Nux. Sep. Sil. Lac. c
or, at nurse. ans.

Swearing Sill t

Thinking difficult. Gel. back Sil
agg. Helo.

Thoughts can't fix. apis.
— — connect Gel.

Trucked, aversion to being, ant t. Cham
ant Bry. Cina back Phono

weeping pitiful. Cina

Whistling aco.

Whispering chel

- Tranquility**, *incomprehensible*, mor.
- Uneasiness**, *mental*, ac. ars. chm. merc. nux. arn. bell. crb. lach. nat-c. rhs. sab. sil. sul. val.
- Vagaries**, *fanciful*, ag. amb. ang. an-t. lach. nux. sel.
- Vehemence**, bry. nux. crb. caus. drs. hep. ly.
- Verses**, *makes*, ag.
- Violent deeds**, bell. hyo. str. nat-c. an. bar. chin. cocc. con. hep. lach. ly. mos. nux. plat. stro. zn.
- Visions**, *see illusions*.
- Vivacity**, coff. hyo. alu. ang. can. chin. crt. cup. cyc. nat-c. pet. ph-a. sul-a. val.
- Volition**, *deficient*, an. ars. bry. crc. pul. alu. asa. bar. clc. cin. coff. col. dlc. ign. ip. kli-c. lau. nat-c. nat-m. op. pet. rhe.
- Weep**, *inclination*, ac. au. bell. clc. caus. chm. coff. dig. hep. ign. io. ly. nat-m. plat. pul. rhs. sul.
- Weeping**, *spasmodic*, au. bell. caus. ign. alu. cin. cup. lach. mos. plb. str.
- Whining mood**, ac. caus. chm. plat. pul. sul. au. bell. clc. cin. coff. grph. ign. ly. nux. pet. sep. sta. vio-o. *af. Con*
- Wit**, lach. cap. cocc. crc. sp.
- Work**, *desire to*, cyc. dig. eup. sars. ver.
- *dread of*, bell. cap. lach. nat-m. nux. alu. chin. con. nit-a. phos. zn. *ang. m*
- Yielding**, pul. ly. sil.
- Cloudiness**, — *after eating or drinking*, crc bell. — — *beer*, con. kli-ch. — — *wine*, bov. — *dullness*, sil. kli-c. phos. clc. caus. — *evening*, sil. — *from tobacco*, alu. — *in the sun*, nat-c. — — *open air*, ag. — — — *relieved*, am-m. — *like intoxication*, bell. rhs. pul. ag. cam. grph. cap. ly. — *morning*, clc. phos. io. — *when walking*, cam. — *with constipation*, ko. — — *cough*, rmx. — — *diarrhoea*, gel. — — *drowsiness*, ar.
- Comprehension**, *slowness of*, alu. clc. hell. hyo. nat-m. nux. ol. op. sta. bell. lach. ly. nat-c. phos-a. sep. str.
- Confusion**, an. crb. chin. nux. pul. bell. bry. merc. phos.
- Consciousness**, *lost*, op. bell. hyo. str. arn. nux. cam. plat. rhs. ver.
- Cyphering**, *makes mistakes*, ammc.
- Delirium**, bell. hyo. str. op. bry. sul. ac. ars. chm. chin. cup. lach. nux. phos. sec. — *anxious*, op. str. bell. hyo. sil. ac. clc. nux. pul. — *fanciful*, bell. str. sul. hyo. op. chm. grph. sep. sil. sp. — *furious*, bell. bry. op. ac. col. plb. ver. — *loquacious*, bell. rhs. str. ver. lach. op. — *merry*, bell. ac. op. sul. ver. — *muttering*, bell. hyo. str. op. nux. — *sad*, ac. bell. pul. — *singing*, bell.

SESSORIUM.

- Absence of mind**, ol. chm. nux. alu. arn. sep. ammc.
- Affected**, (*deranged*) *the head feels*, lach. nat-c. nux. pul. sil. sul. au. clc. clch. ly. mos. op. sep.
- Cloudiness**, nux. op. alu. bell. cap. crb. caus. cocc. hyo. kli-c. nit-a. sam. thj. val.
- Dizziness**, clc. caus. kli-c. nat-m. phos. io. merc.
- Dulness**, merc. nux. lach. bell. crb. chin. nat-m. pet. rhs. sul. ver. crb-a. cic. hell. phos-a. sep. zn. ac.

Dulness,

- *and anxiety*, cap. crb-a. cic. nat-m.
 - *and apprehension*, crb-a.
 - *after coffee*, ar-n.
 - *— excessive exertion*, ars.
 - *— sleep*, clc. crb.
 - *during motion*, rho.
 - *evening*, ammc. ars. bar. clc. crb. dig. fer. ip. ly. nux. sars. sil. sp. stm. zn.
 - *from beer or brandy*, bell.
 - *— drinking*, cocc.
 - *— sexual excesses*, ph-a.
 - *forenoon*, clc. lach. ly. nat-c. sul. sul-a.
 - *in the room*, am-m.
 - *— morning*, bell. clc. lact. mag-m. phos. rho. thj.
 - *— in bed*, cap. phos.
 - *night*, an.
 - *obliged to lie down*, nit-a. teu.
 - *open air relieves*, am m. bell. dlc. men. merc. par. nit-a.
 - *when reading*, cocc.
 - *sitting*, ammc. asa. bell. crb-a. caus. mng. merc. nit-a.
 - *smoking*, bell.
 - *standing*, cic. plb. thj.
 - *stooping*, caus.
 - *sunlight*, nat-m. nux.
 - *suppressed catarrh*, ly.
 - *thinking*, lau.
 - *walking*, ang. clc. crb-a. crb. cic. coff. con. drs. kli-c. ant-m. nit a. sep. sp. trx.
 - *— after*, chin.
 - *— in the open air*, ag. crb. caus. ly.
 - *wants to lie down*, nit-a. teu.
 - *when lying down*, merc.
 - *with restlessness*, ars.
 - *— vexation*, crb a.
 - *writing, when*, lau.
- Dulness of sense**, alu. nat-m. sil. au. clc. hell. hyo. pet.
- Dizziness**, ac. plat. nux. asa. bry. nux-m. sep. rho. tart. clc. æt. *see vertigo.*
- Forgetful**, con. lach. zn. an. bell. bry. hyo. nat-c. nux-m. pet. rhs. sil. sta. sul.
- Gloominess**, bry. merc. op. sil. caus. nux-m. nux.

- Imbecility**, bell. hell. hyo. lach. op. sul. an. nux-m. sep. str.
- Inability to think**, op. hyo. arn. bell. ac. clc. dlc. lach. lau. nux. ol. phos. ph-a. rhs. stm. sul. ver.
- Intoxication**, nux. op. lach. ag. cam. crb. lau. led. pul.
- Memory more acute**, hyo. an. crc. cyc. sen.
- *deficient*, au. hep. hyo. lach. nat-m. nux-m. op. sta. sul. an. ars. bell. bry. cyc. gaj. hell. ign. kr. ly. pet. rhs. sep. sil. str. ver.
- Mental weakness**, au. lach. rhs. hyo. sta. clc. crb. chin. merc. str. sul. nat-m. nux. pul. sil. ver. an. bell. ly. ol. op. ph-a. sep.
- *from rush of blood*, chin. merc. rhs. sul.
- *from damp air or dwellings*, rhs. crb. ver. clc. pul. sil.
- *— emotions*, ac. sta. op. ph-a.
- *— mental exertion*, nux. sul. clc. lach. nat-m. sil. au. pul.
- *— loss of fluids*, nux. chin. sul.
- *in drunkards*, nux. clc. op. sul. lach. merc. pul.
- *after injuring the head*, arn. cic. merc. rhs.
- Reeling sensation**, bell. nux-m. nux. sul. ars. bry. cam. cic. caus. crc. fer. hell. hyo. ly. mag-m. ph-a. pul. sec. sp. str. thj. ver.
- Sense, acuteness of**, an. lach. op. val. con.
- Stupefaction**, arn. bell. hyo. lach. lau. nux. op. ph-a. ver. ac. clc. dlc. merc. ol. rhs. stm. sul. verb.
- Stupidity**, cocc. con. hyo. ac. lach. alu. crc. dlc. hell. ph-a.
- Talking, making mistakes in**, chm. nat-m. nux. ammc. clc. caus. chin. con. grph. hep. kli-c. mng. merc. sep.
- Vertigo**, ac. arn. bell. clc. chin. con. hep. lach. ly. nux. phos. pul. rhs. sng. sil. sul. æt. amb. ammc. bar. bry.

shrieks, see crying out 38

Faint feeling Arg. n.

Staggering. arg-m

Vertigo—continued.

- crb-a. caus. chm. cocc. hell
- ign. kli. merc. nat-m. nit-a.
- *ascending from the back*, sil.
- *as from riding in a carriage*,
fer. cyc. gra. hep.
- *as if in a circle*, con. ar-n.
kli.
- *caused by gastric derangement*
nux. an-t. pul. ac. arn. chm
merc. rhs.
- *causing one to fall*, con. pul.
rhs. sil. bell. cic. cocc. sul.
- — — *backwards*, chin. kli-c.
led. ph-a. rho. rhs. spig.
- — — *sideways*, con. sul. can
am-m. drs. eph. mez. nux.
- — — *forwards*, cic. grph.
rhs. arn. eup. fer. mag-c.
nat-m. ph-a. ran. sab. sars.
- *eruptions, from suppressed*,
sul. clc. bell. bry. crb. chm
hep. ip. lach. phos.
- *from rush of blood*, ac. bell.
nux. æt. arn. lach. op. pul.
- *in occiput*, chin. zn.
- — *cerebellum*, zn.
- — *forehead*, rhe.
- *like floating*, lact.
- *morning*, zn.
- *nervous*, nux. arn. chin. pul.
rhs. chm. cin. hep. mos.
- *reeling*, ars. ly. *see reeling*.
- *with turning*, con. ol. ar-n.
arn. asa. bell. kli. ly. nux.
phos. rho. sta. val. ver.
- — *in a circle*, con. ar-n. kli.

Vertigo, accompanied by,

- *anxiety*, bell. caus. merc.
nux-m. rho. cap. coff. op.
- *brain, as if moving*, cyc.
- *chest, pain in*, sars. spig.
- *chilliness*, phos. clc. cap.
grph.
- *cold feet*, sep.
- — *hands*, sep.
- *coldness*, cap. mag-c.
- *colic*, asa. col. hell. pet. spig.
- *delirium*, bell. nux-m. op.
- *diarrhœa*, phos. str.
- *dulness, cloudiness of head*,
nux. æt. bov. cam. cocc. op
- *ears, buzzing in*, chin. pul.
nux. ar-n. sen. sep.

Vertigo, accompanied by

- — *ringing*, sng.
- *eructations*, mag-c. nux-m.
pet. sng. sars.
- *eyes, flickering before*, arn.
ol. bell. ign. tart. mez.
- — *gauze before*, cup. plb.
crb-a. lach. cth.
- — *sight obscured*, ac. bell.
nux. chm. hyo. arn. clc.
- — *sparks before*, mez. bell.
ign.
- — *double vision*, gel.
- — *white stars before*, alu.
- *face, hot*, an-t. chm. dlc. pet
- — *pale*, pul. lach. led. mag-c
pet.
- *fainting*, bry. nux. chm. cre
hep. lach. mag-c. mos. sab.
- *hair as if pulled up*, mur-a.
- *head, congestion to*, ac. bell.
nux. arn. lach. op. pul. sul.
- *headache*, ac. nux. æt. bov. *af*
cam. cocc. ign. pul. sep.
- *hearing, difficult*, nux.
- *heat*, ang. chin. cre. led. sep
- *hypochondriac mood*, phos.
- *inverted, things appear*, eug.
- *legs feel heavy*, lact.
- *loathing*, mos.
- *mouth full of water*, mag-c.
- — *lockjaw*, mos.
- — *salivation*, phos.
- *nausea*, ac. arn. bell. bry. *ant-c*
cocc. clc. chin. ly. nit-a. *af*
nux. pul. sul.
- *nose-bleed*, sul. *ant-c*
- *oppression*, lau.
- *palpitations*, plat. sul.
- *retching*, sil.
- *sadness*, phos.
- *seat seems moving*, zn.
- — *rising*, phos.
- *shuddering*, grph.
- *sleep, desire for*, ang. lau.
phos. pal. rho.
- *stomach, burning in*, ang. sng
- — *deranged*, an-t. nux. pul.
ac. bell. arn. chm. kli-c.
- *stoozing*, mil.
- *trembling*, dig. crb. dlc.
- *vomiting*, kli. lach. mos. ther
tel.
- — *sour*, sars.

Vertigo, accompanied by,

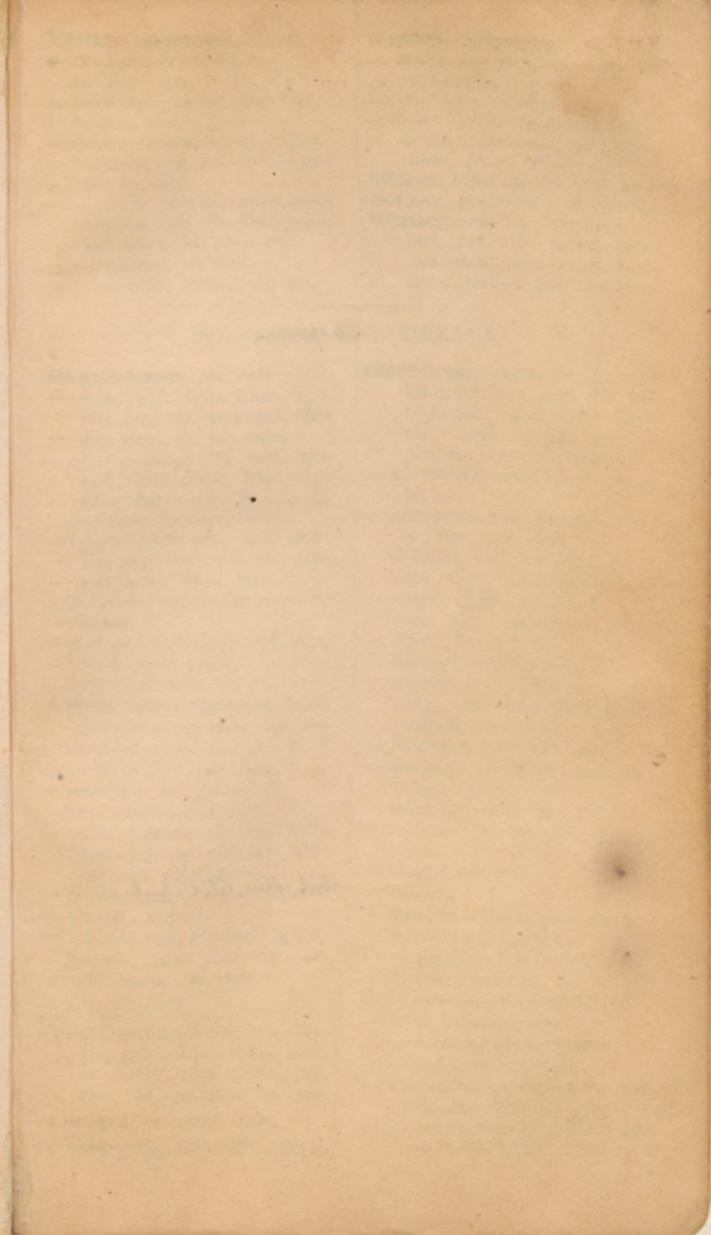
- *vanishing of sense*, lau. nat-m
nux. phos. ang. asa. bar.
bor. bov. cth. cap. crb-a.
caus. chm. chin. con. ip.
lach. mag-c. op. plat. ran-s
sen. sp. sul.
- *weakness and thirst*, ox-a.
- *weariness, debility*, nat-c.
cup. dlc. io. lau. ol. phos.
- *weeping*, phos.

Vertigo occurring,

- *afternoon*, amb. an. phos.
sep. stro. sul-a.
- *ascending, when*, clc. bor. con
dig.
- *brain fatigue, after*, nat-c.
- *breakfast, less after*, alu.
- *bridge, crossing a*, bar.
- *chagrin, after*, clc.
- *coffee, after*, chm. nux. mos.
- *colic, alternating*, ver.
- *drinking, after*, mng. sep.
- *evening*, crb-a. nux. puls.
ammc. clc. grph. hep. kli.
merc. nit-a. phos. ph-a. plat
- *in bed*, nux. nux-m. pet.
rho. sta.
- *eating, after*, pul. nat-m.
nux. sul. chm. kli. lach.
phos. rhs. sab. sep.
- *before*, dlc.
- *while*, au. sil. arn. mag-c.
phos.
- cut F.* — *eyes, when closing*, ars. chl.
hep. lach. pet. thj. *ms. fluid*
- *wiping, relieved by*, alu.
- *when opening*, ac. pul. sng
alu. *Tabac.*
- *fright, after*, op.
- *head, when moving*, sng. ac.
ag. ammc. arn. clc. chin.
col. grat. nat-m. spig. sta.
- *kneeling*, mng.
- *lie down, obliged to*, asa. au.
mos. nat-c. nit-a. op. spig.
- *lying down, when*, chm. cin.
fer. grph. nit-a. pul.
- *looking up*, caus. cup. grph.
plb. sep. *aco.*
- *down*, ol.
- *around*, con.
- *lying on back*, merc. nux.

Vertigo occurring,

- *down*, lach. thj. ars. crb-a
con. nat-c. pet. phos. rhs.
- *morning*, nux. bell. crb-a.
pul. ag. alu. chm.
- *in bed*, nux. pul. crb. lach
bor. con. grph. ph-a.
- *motion, during*, am-m. crb-a
chin. cup.
- *relieved*, mag-m.
- *night*, sul. ammc. clc. crb-a.
caus. nat-c. nit-a. phos.
sars. sp. zn.
- *noon*, dlc. phos. stro.
- *open air*, sep. sul. ag. amb.
ang. clc. cth. caus. drs. gra
kli-c. mur-a. ran. ru. spig.
- *relieved*, am-m. gra. mos.
nat-c. phos. plb. rho. sul-a.
- *paroxysms*, ag. cup. plat.
tart.
- *reaching high, when*, lach.
- *reading*, ammc. ang. arn.
gra. par.
- *rising, when*, arn. bell. ac.
ars. bar. bry. crb-a. chin.
cic. cocc. con. merc. nat-m
nit-a. pul. sep.
- *from bed*, gra. ac. asa.
bell. bov. bry. clc. crb. con
dig. lau. merc. ol. pet.
phos. sab. sel. *oil. bu. v.*
- *after*, chm. nat-m. phos-a
rhs. sep.
- *relieved*, hell.
- *when rising from a seat*, pul
- *room, in the*, ag. merc. nat-c
sul-a.
- *when entering*, phos.
- *relieved*, caus. kr.
- *sleeping, after*, hep. crb.
- *sitting*, pul. sul. ammc. lach.
caus. merc. nit-a.
- *erect*, chm.
- *up*, pet.
- *smoking, after*, bor. sil. zn.
- *stairs, going down*, fer.
- *standing*, can. caus. cyc. ol.
ang. au. bor. bry. mng.
merc. pet. phos. ph-a. plat.
rhs. sab. sars. *Sep.*
- *stool, during*, ko.
- *stooping*, chm. bar. bry. nux
pul. bell. bry. pet. lach. *aco.*



Stapinera

stool after, Colch. Sul

Vertigo occurring,

- *sunlight, from,* ag.
- *talking,* chm.
- *thinking,* pul. ag. ang. *Sep.*
- *tobacco,* rho.
- *turning about,* ag. ip. phos.
- *walking,* arn. bell. nit-a. nux fer. ip. *Sil*
- *in the open air,* mux. amb. ars. au. clc. cth. drs. grph. led. merc. ol. phos. ru.
- *relieved,* zn. bell.
- *after,* ammc. clc. an.

Vertigo occurring,

- *water, crossing,* fer. ang. bro sul.
- *weather, wet,* bro.
- *wine, after,* bov. zn. nit-c.
- *writing, when,* sep. kli-c. merc. ph-a. rho.

Words, loss of, thj. con. kli-c. *arn*
Sul nux. pul. *Carol. Dub. Lye. Phos. Sil*

Writing, making mistakes in,
 lach. crt. nux. ammc. bov.
 can. chm. chin. grph. hep.
 nat-c. nat-m. pul. rho. sep.

VI. SLEEP AND DREAMS.

Sleeplessness, ac. coff. bell.

- nux. pul. hyo. chm. ign.
- rhs. con. op. mos. sul. chin
- cin. phos. io. sec. caus.
- *after midnight,* sil. nux. ars. coff. cal. nit-a. hep. cap. kli-c. ran-s. rho. *Rha. Sul.*
- *and talkativeness,* lach.
- *before midnight,* alu. nux. rhs. sep. bry. ang. clc. crb. pul. merc. phos. lach.
- *but feels refreshed in morning* cinna.
- *goes to sleep with difficulty,* wakes late, nat-c.
- *hysterical,* mos.
- *if not retiring at usual hour,* but not sleepy next day, sep
- *unable to open eyes,* crb.
- *lie on left side,* clch.
- *until 4 a. m.,* am-c.
- *with convulsions,* hyo.
- *with drowsiness,* bell. lach. sep. dap. op. pul. sam. arn. cal. coff. phos. *Fer*
- *without restlessness,* merc-i.
- *1 a. m.,* merc-i.
- *2 a. m.,* coff. kli. mez. grph.
- *3 a. m.,* nux. rhs. sep. kr. clc. bnz-a. sul. mag-c.
- *4 a. m.,* verb.

Falling asleep late, ars. bry.

- clc. crb. chin. kli-c. lach.
- ly. merc. nux. phos. pul.
- ran. rhs. sep. stm. sta. sul.
- *every other night,* lach.
- *when going to bed late,* am-c.

Sleepiness, excessive, ac. op.

- kli-c. æt. bov. mos. dlc. fer.
- bry. asa. an-t. crb. caus.
- crc. euph. grph. nux-m.
- plb. ru. sec. tart. verb. *Pho*
- *alternating with sleeplessness* lach.
- *afternoon,* rhs. chin. gra. sul. ac. bov. pul. vio-t.
- *daytime,* bell. fer. mag-c. plb sta. dig. am-c. an-t. ver tart. euph. led. bar. clc. lau. nat-c. nux. op. ph-a. pul. rho. sec. zn.
- *during thunderstorm,* sil.
- *evening,* nux. ph-a. arn. clc. ang. con. ars. kli-c. lach. sul. sil. crc. thj.
- *forenoon,* an-t. sab. nat-s.
- *morning,* clc. grph. nux. sep. spig. ag. zn.
- *noon,* ag. chin. bry. tab.
- *relieved by exercise,* mur-a. crb.
- *stupid,* nat-m.
- *sunset,* drs.
- *weakness, from,* mez. nat-a.
- *while working,* sul.
- *reading,* bro. nat-s.
- *when smoking,* bf.
- *rumbling in bowels,* pd.
- *with delirium,* arn.
- *burning in eyes,* rho.
- *palpitations,* chin.
- *without sleep,* bell. sam. chel *apia*
 cala. bor. arn. *Chim. Fern. Lach. 109*
- *contraction of eyelids,* con crc. kli-c. tart.

Sleep prevented by,

- *after a short nap*, phos.
- *anguish*, ars. chin. hep. bell. ign. bry. clc. rhs. pul. chm grph. hyo. ver. phos.
- *arithmetical figures before the eyes*, ph-a. sul.
- *backache*, am-m.
- *bone pains*, an. au. merc.
- *burning in veins*, ars.
- *cold feet*, crb. am-m. phos.
- *convulsions*, bell. chm. cocc. ign. sam. rhe. hyo. ip.
- *delirium*, ac. bell. bry. sec. pul. col. arn. sul.
- *erections*, thj.
- *fear*, ars. chin. pul. sul. ac. drs. lach. crb.
- — *death*, nux.
- — *ghosts*, ars. sul. pul. drs. cocc. ac. ran. phos.
- *ideas, crowding*, coff. plat. nux. clc. lach. pul. chin.
- *illusions*, bell. chm. sil. clc. nux. merc. pul. sp. sul.
- *itching of skin*, arum.
- *longing for company*, plb.
- *mirthfulness*, coff. pul. ran. ac. hyo. merc. nux. clc. lach ran-s. sep. spig. sul-a. zn.
- *nervousness*, nux. chin. coff. sep. mos. ly. clc. grph. sp. lach. hep. sul. teu.
- *nightmare*, ac. nux. op. pul. con. ammc. sil. sul.
- *pains in limbs*, merc. rho. pul. hep. lach. bell. plb. kli-c. nat-a. ly. phos.
- — *in ulcer*, sta.
- — *begin with sleep*, lil.
- *perspiration*, ars. ver.
- *pulsation in head*, cyc.
- *sneezing*, am-m.
- *starting*, ars. bell. chm. nux. pul. sil. sul. ly. grph. hyo. op. sec. lach. sil. stro. ign.
- *thirst*, bry. clc. sul. rhs.
- *urination, desire for*, thj.
- *visions*, crb.
- — *as soon as eyes close*, clc.
- — *disappear on opening them*, ap. lach. thj.

Sleep, quality of,

- *anxious*, ac.

Sleep, quality of,

- *comatose*, an-t. bell. op. pul. bry. hep. con. grph. nux.
 - *deep, sound*, bell. op. str. ign tart. nux-m. cup. merc. sec
 - — *before undressing*, rho.
 - — *in the morning*, grph. nux sul.
 - *light*, sel. merc. sul. ars.
 - *long*, clc. caus. grph. nux. sep. sul. phos. led.
 - *restless*, ars. chm. chin. grph
 - ail* kli-c. phos. pul. rhs. rhe. saba. sab. sil. sul. ly. merc.
 - *succeeded by headache*, bell. op.
 - *unrefreshing*, chin. sep. kr. alu. grph. op. phos. ly. bry
- During sleep,**
- *affrighted*, bell. chm. nux. ars. pul. sil. sul. ac. grph. ly. hyos. merc. lach. nat-a. op. sec. pet. sam.
 - *abdomen, rumbling in*, cup.
 - *anxiety*, ac. bell. ars. fer.
 - *biting tongue*, mez. zn. ph-a.
 - *begging, from fear*, stm.
 - *boring head into pillow*, bell. hell.
 - *burning in veins*, ars.
 - *called, thinks is*, sep.
 - *chewing*, bry. clc. ign. sep.
 - *chilliness*, bor.
 - *clenched thumbs*, vio-t.
 - *cold body*, amb.
 - *congestion to chest*, pul.
 - — *head*, ber.
 - *cough*, arn. bell. clc. chm. lach. merc. verb.
 - — *barking*, nat-a.
 - — *dry*, mag-s.
 - — *loud*, ly.
 - *crying*, chm. bell. hep. pul. bry. rhs. rhe. sul. zn.
 - — *of children*, chm. ip. bell. coff. ign. cin. pul. ac. rhe.
 - *escape, desire to*, sil.
 - *eyes distorted*, chin. hell. op. ph-a. pul.
 - — *open*, bell. op. sam. bry. ip. ign. eye.
 - *grasping at flocks*, ars.
 - — *with hands*, arn. ars. bell. hyo. op. ph-a. rhs.

Sleep prevented by

Noise or distant sounds etc
off. cap.

restlessness, acc. ars. Bell. Chin.

Sleep, a short sleep > Phos. ac

Vertigo. Mus-v.

whimpering Sgt.

After sleep \angle ap. back. of vert

Meaning, ap. aus. Cic. Cocel. Cup,
Hyo. Sp. Lyc. Mag. c. Marc. Tunc se
Nat. c. Nit. ac. of. Pho. Pod. Pul,
Sop. Strom. Sub. ac. Tob. Tereu.

Positions

Head bent forward. Staff
to one side. Cina

During Sleep,

- eyes, pupils turned up, hell.
- face, cold and pale, bell.
- — puffed, op.
- — red, op. str. vio-t. arn.
- grinding the teeth, cin. ac.
bell. ars. coff. pd. ver. Cic
- groaning, bell. nux. ign. chm
cin. mur-a. ars. caus. lach.
- hands cold, crb. bell. merc.
- — hot, lach. sta.
- headache, chm. mag-s.
- hiccough, clc. merc-c.
- inspiration shorter than ex-
piration, cam.
- jaw hanging, op. nux. *Lyc mur^{ac}*
- laughing, alu. caus. kr. ly.
sil. sul. *Croc*,
- — and whining, chm. au.
- — with spasms, ign.
- mouth open, op. chm. sam.
ign. merc. dlc.
- nose-bleed, merc. sars. grph.
- pains, ars. nat-a. merc. au.
bell. lach. *Nit-ac. Op.*
- picking bedclothes, op. ph-a.
str. hyo. arn. bell. ars. rhs.
- respiration intermits, op.
- — obstructed, hep.
- — short, ac. chm. merc. rhs
- — slow, op. chin.
- — wheezing, nux.
- shocks, ars. bell. phos. sul.
chm. ign. rhs. sam. chin.
dlc. sep. ip. kli-c. op. sil.
- shrieking, cin. chm. al. sen.
rhe. bell. bov. ap. *agar. am^{time}*
- sighing, bell. ars. ip. ory.
- singing, bell. ph-a. crc.
- sliding down in bed. mur-a.
ars.
- smiling, ph-a. hyo. crc.
- snoring, op. bell. str. rhs. sil
cam. crb. arn. clc. cap. chn
- sneezing, nat-a.
- sobbing, au. cala. hyo.
- sonambulism, ac. nux. op.
pul. bry. ammc. con. hep.
phos. sil. sul. nat-c.
- spasms of limbs, bell. tart.
- staring, tart.
- starts up and gazes, str.
- suffocation, hep.
- small wing *Colac*

During Sleep,

- talking, ign. zn. chm. ars.
bar. clc. pul. nux. sul.
- thirst, bry. ly. sil. chm. crb.
caus. nat-a. sul.
- tossing about, ac. chm. ars.
bell. cin. rhe. clc. bry. pul.
ly. sul. ran-s.
- twitching of eyes, rhe.
- — fingers, ign. pul. rhs.
sul-a.
- — face, rhe.
- — limbs, tart. hyo. ac. rhs. *Bell*
sep. nat-c. pul. caus.
- weeping, ign. chm. pul. nat-a
kli-c. nux. nat-m.
- whining, chm. ip. ly. op. pul
bell. arn. ars. nux. ph-a.

Positions in sleep,

- arms over head, euph. nux. *Colac*
puls. rhe. ver. *Chin. Calo. Spt. Plat*
- — crossed on abdomen, pul.
- — either side, impossible, ac.
fer. mos. phos. ran. rhs. sab
- on abdomen, bell. cin. cocc.
col. pul. str. *Rhs*
- — one side, bar. phos. clch.
- — left side, bar. sab.
- — — impossible, ly.
- — right side, impossible, bry
psor.
- on back, bry. pul. rhs.
- — intolerable, ly. sul.
- hands under head, col. nux.
tart. vio-o.
- head bent back, bell. clc. cin.
sp. *Fryo*.
- — low, sp. *ala. am. Dig.*
- knees apart, chm *Plat*.
- — bent, vio-o.
- kneeling, str.
- legs crossed, rho.
- — stretched apart, chm.
- — drawn up, plat. pul.
- — one drawn up, the other
stretched out, stm.
- — uncovered, desires, plat.
- sitting, ars. cin. ly. rhs. sul.

Dreams, of accidents, an. arn.

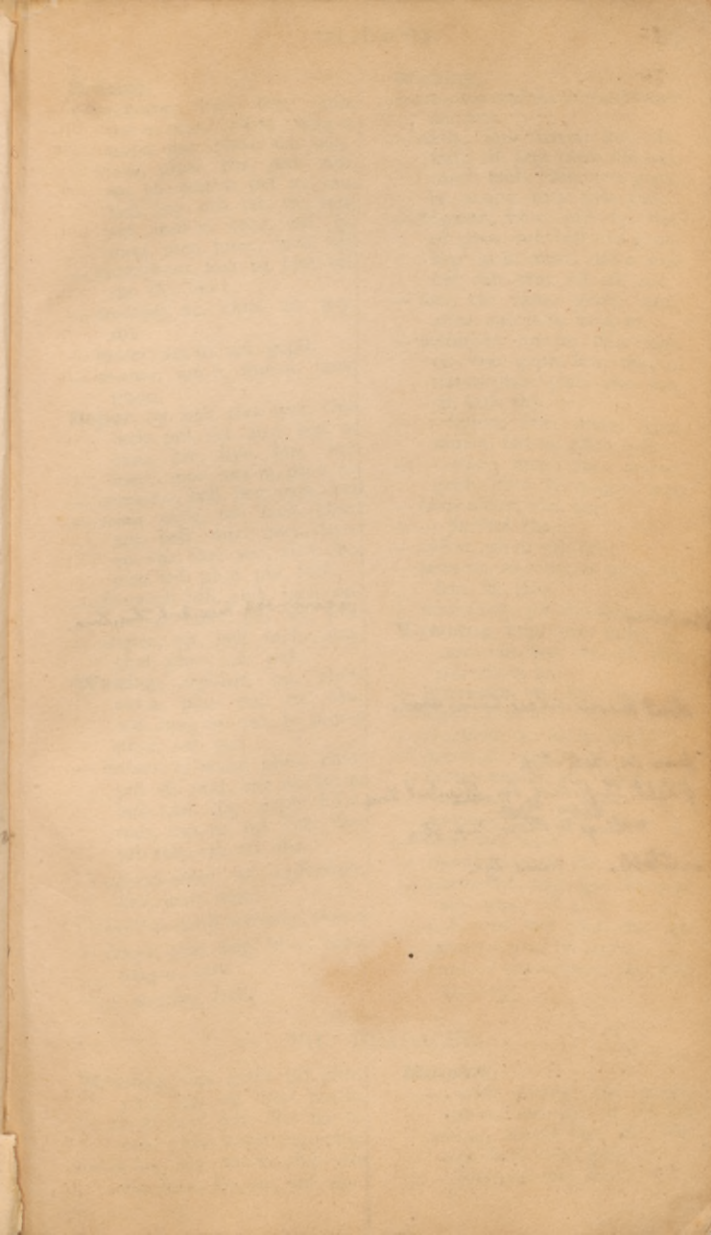
- ars. chin. grph. io. kr. led.
ly. nux. phos. pul.
- about the same object, ign.
pet. asa. nat-m. pul.
- — science, ign.

Dreams,

- *agreeable*, alu. au. mag-c. nat-c. nux. op. ph-a. plat. pul. sep. sta. sul.
- *amorous*, ign. kli-c. sta. nux. grph. chin. nat-m. lach. sil. cth. ly. ol. phos. pul. sep. an-t. col. con. merc. nat-a.
- *anxious*, chin. sil. rhs. nux. ly. ac. arn. bell. ph-a. caus. au. clc. kli-c. mag-c. nat-m. nit-a. sul-a. au. ars. cocc.
- *anxiety on waking*, phos. chin. grph. sil. ph-a. sul.
- *black forms*, arn. ars. pul.
- *business*, rhs. pul. nux. bry. grph. sil. lach. $\frac{2}{3}$ ph.
- *care, full of*, ars. mur-a. nux. phos.
- *clairvoyant*, ph-a. *acc. pho.*
- *confused*, ly. stm. crc. pul. chin. clic. nat-c. ac. alu. bar. bry. can. caus. hell. mag. phos. sil. val.
- *after midnight*, chin.
- *cruel*, nux. sel. sil
- *danger, of*, an. grph. lach. ars. nit. ammc. chin. con. ign. hep. ly. io. mag-c. nux. phos. pul. ran. sul. thj.
- *dead, burial, etc.*, phos. thj. mag-c. an. kli-c. ars. ph-a. ammc. arn. au. clc. con.
- *disagreeable*, op. pul. rhe. nat-m. caus. mag-c. nit-a.
- *diseases, injuries*, nux. kli-c. bor. am-m. kr. sep. clc. an.
- *disgusting*, kr. nux. pul.
- *dogs, cats, etc.*, arn. pul. sul. hyo. merc. zn.
- *eating human flesh*, sol-t.
- *enemies persuade*, con.
- *failure of plans*, ign. op. dig. mos.
- *falling*, chin. dig. thj.
- *fanciful*, ac. lach. nux. op. pul. sil. ign. sep. clc. hell.
- *fasting*, ign. clc. bry. ac.
- *fire*, alu. an. ars. clc. hep. kr. mag-c. nat-m. phos. rho. rhs. spig. sp. sul.
- *forgets*, au. bell. hell. lau. men. merc. plat. spig. stm.

Dreams,

- *frightful*, nux. chin. grph. ly. bell. arn. kli-c. ac. op. merc. phos. rhs. sil. zn. clc. nat-a. sep. thj. cocc.
- *full of shame*, arn. con. led. mur-a. mos.
- *ghosts*, crb. alu. ign. sil. pul. kli-c.
- *historical*, sil.
- *journeys*, rhs. crt. sng. lach. sil. op.
- *mental exertions*, ign. lach. phos. nux. pul. bry. ph-a.
- *merry, ludicrous*, crc. lach. op. asa. coff. phos.
- *money*, alu. cyc. mag-c. zn.
- *mortifying*, ign. mos. rhe. sta.
- *murder*, sgn. gaj. nat-m. sta. pet.
- *numerous*, ly. nux. pul. phos. chin. mag-c. sil. sul. alu. bell. grph. clc. ph-a. kr. nit-a. ign. crb. mag-m. chm. hep. lach. merc. sep. col.
- *pins*, merc. sil.
- *quarrels*, alu. arn. bar. bry. clc. caus. chm. hep. kli-c. mag-c. merc. nux. phos. ph-a. pul. stm. sta.
- *raving*, nux. sil. clc. grph. con. kli-c. pet. ly. crb. zn. sul. nat-c. op. pul. nat-m.
- *sad*, rhe. ly. sp. ars. grph.
- *sick persons*, clc. rat.
- *snow*, kr.
- *swimming*, io. ly. ran.
- *shooting*, am-m. hep. mag-c. merc. sp.
- *soldiers, fighting*, bry. fer. hyo. nat-c. plat. ran-s. thj.
- *thieves*, merc. sil. nat-c. bell. au. phos. plb. ver. zn. kli-c.
- *thirsty*, nat-m.
- *thunderstorm*, arn. ars. spig.
- *troublesome*, rhs.
- *true, seems on waking*, nat-c. nat-m.
- *urinating*, kr. lac-c. merc-i-r
- *vermin*, alu. ammc. bov. kli-c. mur-a. nux. phos. sil.



Waking.

nearness, Mex. Sul. Thru. Zone.

dont know where he is. asc.

fear on, Bell. Cup

fright. Cup. Lach. Lyc. Stra. Sul. Zone

~~asc. P₂~~
& clings to others. Cup. Stra

irritable. Kabi.c. Lyc.

Dreams,

- *vexations*, chm. bry. chin. nat-a. caus. nat-m. mag-c. nat-c. nux. phos. rhe. sep.
- *vivid*, phos. rhs. pul. stm. an. clc. nat-m. pet. ac. ars. bell. bry. crb. cic. cle. ran. sul. mur-a. cocc. col. ly. mng. men. merc. mos. sil.
- *voluptuous*, nux. ol. plat. op. sta. thj. vio-t.
- *walking*, ac. chm. sil. bry. sul.
- *water*, am-m. ars. grph.
- *worms*, am-c. mur-a. nux. phos.

Sopor, op. bell. tart. nux. chm

- lach. pul. ver. an-t. bry. ac. caus. crc. hyo. lau. led. merc. mos. nux-m. ph-a. zn.
- *comatose*, bell. bry. cam. hell.
- *coma vigil*, op. lach. chm. ars. bell. nux. cocc. hyo. op. rhs. sam. sec. an-t. crc. nux. led. ph-a. pul. lach.
- *feverish*, bell. chm. lach. op. str. ac. merc. plb. sec. pul.
- *stupor*, op. bell. lach. cam. chm. phos. crb. pul.

Waking, *difficult*, op. chin.

- nat-a. plat. teu. ru. alu. con. mag-m. can. ly. mur-a. ph-a. pul. tart.
- *dulness of mind*, phos. chin. pul. sil. plat. bar. ac. am-m. bell. can. dig. grph. kli-c. mez. nux-m. op. rhe. rhs. sel. stm. sta. str. thj.
- *aggravation of sufferings*, bell. lach. nux.
- *chill in early morning*, mur-a.
- *cough*, caus. hep. kli-c. nat-c. mag-m. stro.
- — *tickling*, lach.

Waking,

- *erection and desire to urinate* sil. hep.
- *early*, nux. nat-a. ars. clc. kli-c. sil. sep. caus. dlc. sul. merc. amb. chin. crc. grph. ly. mag-c. mep. pru. pul.
- *frequent*, kli-c. pul. ly. rhs. ol. phos. sul. bell. clc. grph. hep. lach. merc. nat-a. nux. pet. sab. sam. sel. sil. scil.
- *late*, clc. caus. grph. nux. phos. sul. lach. mag-m.
- *midnight*, am-m. bar. bry. clc. con. grph. lau. mag-c. nat-c. phos. plat. rhs. sep. sil. tart. thj.
- — *before*, bov. merc. mez. mur-a. nat-m. phos. plb.
- — *after*, nux. alu. ammc. grph. kli-c. ly. mag-c. sep.
- *taste bitter*, rhs. bry.
- — *putrid*, rhe.
- *thirst*, ph-a. sul. ber.
- *urinate, urgency to*, caus. dig. hep. sil. tart.
- *weariness*, pd. drs. *Colo. Med. Mag.*

Yawning, hep. nux. mng. ly.

- caus. cin. ign. crc. ol. rhs. sta. vio-o. zn.
- *afternoon*, eth. ign. plat.
- *chills*, mur-a.
- *frequent*, ac. ol. ly. ars.
- *headache*, glo.
- *lachrymation*, sta. vio-o. ign. kr. mep.
- *morning*, ign. nux. vio-o.
- *open air*, euph.
- *shuddering*, ol. cin.
- *spasmodic*, hep. ign. rhs. plat. sep. nux.
- *vehement*, hep. plat. rhs. ign.
- *unsuccessful*, ly. lach.
- *without drowsiness*, rhs. plat. ign. sep.

VII. HEADACHE.

Morning, nux. grph. thj. phos.

- ph-a. sep. ag. hep. nat-m.
- *early*, bry. sep. clc. nat-m. nux. phos. caus. sng. chin.
- *in bed*, bry. nat-m. chm. nux. clc. kli-c. ly. pul. sul. ag.

Morning,

- — *with nausea*, clc. grph. nat-m. nux. sep. sil. str. sul.
- *rising*, am-m. ap. ar. crt. cyc. lach. nux. pul.
- — *retieved*, nux. kr.

Morning,

- *breakfast, during or after,*
ly. nit-a. phos. plb. sul-a.
— *relieved,* bov. cth. con.
— *after breakfast,* ly. nux-m.
— *forenoon,* kli. sep. hep. sab.
sel. sil.

Afternoon, ac. asa. bell. grph.
kli. lach. ly. sil. stro.

- Evening,** pul. eug. rhs. mag-m
chm. kli-c. sep. thj. zn.
— *in bed,* pul. sep. ars. zn. sul.
mag-m. phos.

Night, ly. sul. hep. mag-c. ars.
ber. clc. chm. merc. pul.
tart. con. kr.

- *augmented,* pul.
— *preceded by nausea,* phos.
Midnight, ph-a. fer. hep.

at 1 a. m., pal.

— 3 " thj.

— 5 " kli-i.

— 10 " *to 6 p. m.,* ap.

— 10 " bor.

— 12 m., ar.

— 12 m. *to 6 p. m.,* sil.— 1 p. m. *to 10 p. m.,* sil. plat.
mag-c.

— 3 p. m., thj.

— 4 p. m. *to 8 p. m.,* ly. hell.— 4 p. m. *to 3 a. m.,* bell.**Abdomen, from,** grph. plb.**Aching, see Pressure.****Air, in cold,** bov. crb. coff. fer.
kli. nat-m. plat.

- *open,* nux. clc. spig. caus.
chin. ang. ar-n. chel. fer.
gra. hep. io. mng. men. sul
— *warm, worse in,* io.

Alive in brain, as if, pet. sil.
trx.**Anger, after,** nux. bry. chm.**Angry, getting,** dlc.**Anguish, lach. amb. an-t. chin**
plat. stro.**Anxiety, crb-a. nat-c. nit-a.**
plat. ran. ru. sep. tart.**Appetite, increased,** chin.**Apprehension, flu.****Arthritic persons, col. nux**
bell. bry. ign. ip. sep. ver.**Ascending from nape of neck,**
sng. amb. clc. cth. crb.
caus. gaj. hell. kli-c. mng.
pul. sil. val.**Back, as far as,** pul. clc. nat-m
nit-a. phos. stm.— *starting from,* sil. clc. sep.**Back-ache, saba. sab. ver.****Beating pain, bell.****Brain, as if bruised, nat-m.**— *balancing sensation during*
motion, crt. flu. ly. rhs.— *as if pressed together,* arn.
sta. tart. chin.— *ball rising, sense of,* ac.— *band around head, as from,*
io. chel. merc. stm. cyc.
ther. nat-a. stm. sul. lau.— *bandaging head by,* clc.— *relieved,* clc. hep. sil.— *bathing, after,* an-t. clc. pul.— *beating,* sp. nat-m. nit-a. rho
sil. sars. ammc. au. crb.— *ign. kr. cp. ph-a. rhs. sep.*— *bed, in,* kli-c.— *warm,* bell.**Below, upwards, pains from,**
ph-a. mep. rhs. sep. sil. sta**Bending forward, from,** spig.
sta. val. asa. cap. clch. cupdig. mng. merc. mur-a.
nit-a. nux. plat. pul. thj.— *relieves,* bell. can. mng. ver.**Big feeling, with, nat-m.****Biting on teeth, crt.****Bloated feeling, bell. dlc. ran-s****Blood seems arrested, bar. sul.**— *blown from the nose,* lach.— *after loss of,* cocc. chin.**Bloody saliva, mag-c.****Blow, as from a, ag. led. ol.**
plat. saba. sul-a. tart. val.**Blowing nose, when, mur-a.**
nit-a. sul.**Board in forehead, as if, dlc.**
ac. cocc. egn. ol. op. sul.**Boiling sensation, alu. caus.**
chin. coff. dig. grph. gra.

kli-c. lau. mag-m. mng.

merc. sars. sil. sul.

Bones, in, au. merc. ar. clc.
dap. ly. sil. sta. sul.**Boring, sep. clc. dlc. hep. pul.**
ang. bell. ign. lau. mag-c*Cons. & pig.**Lead into pillow. Hill. Sngp*

Backwards, draws head, Pell. Bry
cini, Coel. Del. Cl. Cl.
ver. Apia, Cupr., Cic., Alot.
— pain extends. Bry. Clap. Ep.
Bathing L., Ant. C. Calc. C., Paul.

Band, see Hoop
Base of brain, congestion. Pell. revert.
Del. Pic. ae.
Beets head against wall. Hell. Thy.
ret. Mag. Med. Mill. Nit. ae. Tuberc.

Binding up > Apia. arg. on Pell.
Bry. Calc. C. Cean. Hep. Dod. Lee. clap.
Mag. m. Mure. Nit. ae. Nit. ae.
Pic. ae. Pson. Paul. Piquoy Rhod. Del.

Bruised as if Chin. Gel. Hell
Cold dry air, see Hsp.

Coldness, verteb. Colic. Low, head
Sep. verteb.

Congestion to see. Bell. 83 mg. 46. 2 or
ant-c

Covering, see wrapping up. 63 + 55

Encephalique. see page 38.

Dianthos, alternating with. also. Pod.
amel head. Apia

- Brandy drinking, from,** ign.
Bubbling, sul. kr. nux. par. pul. spig.
Burning, merc. bry. stro. ^{ment.} arh.
South Hill **Burning,** merc. bry. stro. ^{ment.} arh.
Buzzing, kli-c. lact. sars. sp.
Candle-light, bry. crc.
Carrying, from, nat-c.
Catarrh *would set in, as if a,* nux. crb. chin. hep. bell. lach. merc. sep. pul.
— with dry coryza, crc.
Catarrhal, headache, nux. sul. ac. chin. cin. merc. ars. crb.
Chagrin *from,* bry. chm. ign. nux. col. ly. pet. plat. rhs.
Chattering of teeth, crb.
Chewing, when, sul. ammc. am-m. phos.
Children, in, bell. ac. cap. chm. coff. ign. ip.
Chilliness, lach. ar-n. nit-a. sil. arn. clc. crb. con. euph. hell. mng. mez. nit-a. pet. rhs. stm. sul. thj.
Cloth around head, like, cyc.
Cold, in, gra.
— relieved, seneg.
— drink, ac. bell. ars. nat-c. pul.
— feeling in head, bell. clc. ac. phos. dlc. arn. mos.
— feet, with, cam. sul. **Bell**
— fingers, with, hell.
— hands, with, amb. cam. lact.
— getting, hyo. **Bell** **Paul** **Sep**
— from taking, bell. lach. clc. chm. dlc. nux. pul.
— water, sul.
— relieves, ars. zn. nat-c. tart.
Colic, cin. cup. hep. led. nit-c. nit-a. phos. str. ver. zn.
Compression, bry. ign. plat. alu. ph-a. an. bov. crb. sil. chin. cocc. stm. men. mos.
Compressing the head, relieved by, ar-n. cin. mag-m. nat-m. nux. pul. sul.
Coffee, by, nux. chm. ign. ly. pul. caus. bell. cocc. hep.
Concussion of the brain, from, arn. bell. cic. hep. merc. ph-a. sep.
- Confused motion and noise,** au. plat. alu. ammc. bov. mag-m. pet. zn.
— with mental confusion, au. pet.
Congeaed, brain as if, phos.
— with constipation, bry. nux. op. crt. merc. pul.
Constriction, phos. grph. plat. an. asa. crb. chin. merc.
Contraction, bov. lau. nit-c. par. pet. pul.
Contusive pain, alu.
Convulsions, with, ver.
Cool breath, sense of, ar-n.
— when keeping the head, au.
Coryza, with, chin. lach. cic. euph. hell. ly. mag-m. nit-a.
Covering the head, when, led. *etc.*
 sul. *Paul* *Chim* *Bell* *Paul* *Sep*.
Cracking, (crackling) ac. ars. clc. crb. chm. coff. con. dig.
Cramp-like pain, ign. ac. col. ph-a. plat.
Crampy sensation, tart. verb. ammc.
Crowd, in a, plat. mag-c.
Crumble to pieces, as if head would, nat-m.
Cough, during, nux. arn. kli-c. sul. au. bell. chel. hep. hyo. ly. phos-a. sep. spig.
Cough, after, stm.
Cutting, bell. arn. arg. clc. cth. cap. caus. chin. con. fer. kli. lach. nit-a. pul. ver.
Daily, nat-m. nux. sil. col. hep. lach. mag-m. sep. sul.
Day and night, rhs. caus. kr. led. sul-a. vio-t.
Daylight, by, sep.
Deep in brain, ac. clc. chin. nux. stm. alu. ammc. cth. hyo. lach. mos. nit-c. pet. phos. pru. rho. sars.
Deranged stomach, from, pul. rhs. eph. kli-c.
Despair, unto, ag.
Diarrhœa, with, grph. nit-c. str.
Digging, an. clc. plat. spig. ag. chin. clc. dlc. hep. merc. mez. phos. sam. sap.
Dimness of sight, with, pul.

- Dimness of sight, with,** puls.
Disagreeable work, when doing, chin.
Distance from the skull, as if brain was, sta.
Distorted, as if, nat-m.
Disturbed spirits, with, sil.
Dragging, (sensation) crt. tart.
Drawing, ac. bell. clc. nat-m.
 — pul. sep. sul. nux. val. mos
 — to one side, ang.
 — to left side, lach.
 — head to right side, saba.
Drawn back, head, cam. chin
 kr. mur-a. nit-a.
 — sideways, head being, an. pul
 sil.
Draught of air, by, ac. chin.
 bell. nux. col. val.
Dreams, with, chin. pul.
Drinking wine, by, nux. rho.
 lach. sel. zn.
 — as from, saba.
Driving in a carriage, from,
 grph. io. kli-c. mep. sul.
 — relieved by, nit-c.
Drowsiness, with, lach. stm.
 ars. kr. mur-a. nit-c. pul.
Drunkards, in, lach. bar. pul.
Dull ache, lach. ag. an-t. clc.
 dlc. phos.
Dulness of sense, with, hyo.
Ears, in region of, bar. merc.
 ph-a. pul.
Eating, when, con. dlc. grph.
 mag-m. nat-m. ran. rhs.
 sab. sec. zn.
 — after, ars. bry. crb. nux. arn
 ammc. ly. rhs. sul. alu. coff
 grph. eth. con. ^{ant-c}
 — relieved, phos. an. con.
Effort, when making an, an.
 mur-a. nat-c. nit-a. amb.
Embrace, with desire for an,
 sep.
Emotions, by, bry. chm. coff.
 ign. kr. nux. op.
Empty feeling, pul.
Enlargement, sense of, dap.
 lau. bov. mng. nux-m. ^{3, 4}
Entering the room, when, ran.
 lau. mez. nat-m. rhs. saba.
Enuresis, with, sel. chin. ver.
Epileptic fit, after, eup.
- Erect, holding head,** bar.
Eruetation, with, clc. crb. io.
 lach. ly. nat-c. op. sil.
Evening air causes, plat.
 — pul. alu. col. hep. nux. sul.
 — abating in, lach. nat-m.
 — relieved, an. mag-c. phos.
 rhs.
Excitement, with, ru.
 — mental, phos.
Exerting sight, when, mur-a.
 par. pul.
 — relieved, (staring at one point)
 ag. saba.
Exertion, (mental) nux. sul.
 au. clc. chin. lach. nat-m.
Extorting cries, col. sep. an.
 bov. mag-m. sil. stm. str.
Extravasations, arn.
Eyes, when closing, nux. sab.
 — — relieves, ip.
 — with closing of, bell. clc. sep
 sul. ag. crb. cocc. hep. kr.
 nat-m. nit-a. nux. ph-a.
 — involved, bar. bry. cocc. pul
 lach. sep. sil. an. nux.
 — when opening, bry. chin. ign
 coff. mag-c. rhs. sul.
 — — relieves, chm.
 — proceeding from, ac. clch.
 lach. nux. ^{Chin. nat-m. idios.}
 — when turning, dig. rhs. sep.
 — pain over, crc.
 — — left, spig. kli-c. ars.
 — — right, sng. bell.
Fainting, with, str. ly. clc.
 grph. nat-m. nux. pul. sil.
Falling, causes, arn.
 — forward, (head) pul. clc. par
 kli-c. plb. ran. sars. sul.
 — — when stooping, alu. coff.
 rhs. ammc. kli-c. bar. crb.
 dig. gra. kr. nux. saba.
Farewell, after a touching,
 nat-m.
Fat, after eating, pul.
Fear of death, with, lach.
Feeble voice, with, nat-c. nux
Flat, pressed, as if, ver.
Flatulence, relieved by emis-
 sion of, cic.
 — causes, crb. chin. mag-c.
 nit-a. sul.
 — relieves, mag-c.

Evening < ant. c

Downward extending. Hyperic

Drinking < ant. c

Face, pains extend to. am. m. colch.
Bry. Gal. Guai. Lyc. Merc. Rhs.

Earlier, comes e, daily. From Mag. c

Falling forward, as if something in. Dry
Rhs. t.

(all hollow 57)

Empty feeling. aco. Cor. r. Coc. c. Igu. l. p.

Hearmess

fly off, as if vertex would, arg. m. Bell
cact. Cimi. Cinnab
Kob. Lac. def. Lach. Merc. Saff Zherid.
ret. Xanth. Anth. m.

- vertex. Cact.

Frontonelles open, sp. Calc. c. Calc. pt
Fenn. Op. Merc. Sep. Sil. Sul.
and ankeren. Op. Calc. Cam. Cust. It.

Forehead, right, Bell. Chal. Igt Kali
- H. Hep. Laur. Meg. Phyt. Press. Rant
Sang. Sap.
left. ars. asar. Bry. Kali. c. Iris
Spig. Struj.

Hair tying up agg. Bell. Dica Chal
- H. Hep.
cutting Bell. Glo

Hamels, puts h. to head, Acc. Bell.
Bry. Glo. Op. over it a
to steady it, asc. Passif.

Heat in receipt, ap. Bell. Cic. Glo. got
not a. Sul. Merc. Zinc.
Cool forehead, Zinc.
Cool body, arm. Bell. Kali. li.

- Flickering before eyes**, lach. chin. sars.
- Fly to pieces**, as if head would bell. bry. merc. sil. sul. chin. dap. hep. lach. nat-m. pul.
- Forenoon**, in, sil. alu. crb-a. con. dig. mag-c. nit-c. sars
- Forgetful**, mez. cap.
- Forehead**, in, ac. ammc. arn. ars. bell. bry. chin. ign. ly. phos. sul. alu. clc. cocc. dlc. ip. kr. nat-m. nit-a. nux-m. nux. pet. plat. saba
- Foreign body**, as from, con. flu. rho.
- Fright**, by, op. ign. clc. plat.
- Fulness**, ac. bry. merc. dap. sil. ammc. coff. grph. phos
- Gastric headache**, nux. pul. an-t. ip. sul. arn. bry.
- Girls**, in, ac. pul. bell.
- Gnawing**, clc. eth. nat-m. par phos. ran-s. zn.
- Grating of the teeth**, str.
- Grief**, by, ign. ph-a. sta.
- Griping**, sep. mag-m. con.
- Groaning**, with, sil.
- Grumbling**, sul-a.
- Hæmorrhoids**, by, nux.
- Hair as if pulled**, ac. mur-a. alu. stm. arn. crb. mag-m.
- as if standing on end, arn. ran.
- when touching, ag.
- Hammering**, fer. ammc. clc. sul. ars. chin. cic. cle. drs. hep. nat-m. nit-a. phos. rhe
- Hard hearing**, chin. bell. sep. dlc. ign. cup.
- substance, as if by a, ign. mez. nux-m. sil. sta.
- Hat**, by the, crb.
- Headache**, alternating with pain in chest, io.
- arising from nape of neck, sng.
- semilateral, in vertex, sul.
- with heat of body, hep. bov. chin. kr. sng. sul.
- Heat in head**, ac. arn. bell. bry. sep. sil. sul. dap. lach. merc. am-m. nat-m. bar.
- in vertex, clc. crb-a. chel. Cinsi.
- Heat**, > see *unpleasantly*, Saba.
- headache from, ac. crb. bell. bry. sil. ammc. clc. am.
- Heaviness**, ac. bry. arn. ars. merc. bell. ly. crb. sep. chin. dlc. nat-m. nux. phos. sil. pul. stm. sul. cam. chm. crb-a. con. lach. pet. *Saba*
- Heaving up and down**, bell. ly. con.
- Heavy limbs**, crb. sil.
- Hemicrania**, sng. col. nux. sep. ars. bell. clc. chin. cocc. asa. chm. bry. ly. ip. sil.
- Hollow**, (*empty*) feeling, pul. cocc. cup. sep. clc. nat-c. caus. mng. *Conr. Igu. Cx*
- Hoop around head**, as from, lau. sul. teu. *ant. East. S. S. S. S.*
- Hot cheeks**, clc. can. merc.
- face, ac. kr. ag. ang. bry. arn. asa. clc. eth. chin. coff. mag-c. gra. lau. men. op. nat-m. phos. nux. plat. ran. saba. sil. stro. sul. trx.
- spot on head, crb.
- Hunger**, sil. *Poor. Ph. Bry. S.*
- Hurried speech**, lach.
- Hydrocephalus**, acute, bell. *Auth.* bry. ap. hell. ac. arn. lach. *of* chin. merc. cin. con. hyo. *Auth.*
- chronic, hell. sul. ars. crt. *Pole* zinc dig. lach. merc. str. *Calc. ph. Ph.*
- Hypochondriac persons**, nux. sta.
- Hysterical**, ign. mos. plat. au. sep. bell. val. cocc. hep. mag-c. mag-m. ver.
- with ill humor, plat. kli-c. bov. kr. sil.
- with impatience, plat.
- with inability to collect the thoughts, mng. crb. chin. crt. cyc. kr. mez. nit-a. rhs sars. sil. stm. sul.
- Inflammation of the brain**, bell. bry. hell. sul. ac. cam. crt. hyo. lach. merc.
- Intermittent pain**, ag. an. plat. stm. val. ver.
- Intoxication**, after, nux. crb. pul. rhs. ph-a. nit-a. par.
- during, ac. bell. nux. op. pul. rhs. an-t. saba. sab. sil

- Irritated, feels, op. sil.**
Issue through forehead, as if
brain would, bell. bry. sil.
ac. plat. ammc. caus. kr.
sep. mag-m. rho. spig.
Jerking, bry. chin. pul. ign. ly
pet. phos. sep. sil.
Knocked in head, as if, mos.
Knocking foot against any-
thing, when, bar. sep. sil.
Lachrymation, ign. pul. asa.
bov. plat. crb. stm. eugen.
Lameness, with, ars. io.
Laming pain, cin.
Languor, chin. lach. nux. alu.
sil. arn. bov. kr. kli-c. gra.
Lascivious dreams, bor.
Laughing, when, zn.
Lay the head on something,
obliged to, con.
Laying the hand on the head,
when, chin.
— — relieves, con.
— head on one side, when, men.
— — relieves, grph. nux.
Laziness, with, dlc. lact. lau.
ph-a.
Lead in the head, as if, sep. sil
— poisoning, from, sul.
Lemonade, by, sel.
Leaning back, when, an. au.
ly. mng. spig. stm. val.
— — relieves, bell. bar. rhs. thj
ver.
— the head against anything,
when, can.
— — relieves, bell.
— — on one's arm, when, nat-m
— — — relieves, nat-m. drs. sta
Leaving the room, when, lau.
mng.
Load, as from a, mos. spig. thj
bell. led. sil. ph-a. plat. rhs
Loose feeling in brain, bar.
nat-m. nit-c. sul-a. ammc.
crb-a. kli-c. caus. cic. con.
rhs. sta. crc. grph. gaj.
Loss of animal fluids, after,
chin. nux. clc. sul. ver.
— of appetite, with, lach. ac.
sel. an-t. nat-m. sen. stm.
— of mind, with, ac. amb. cocc
mag-c.
- Lie down, obliged to, nux. con.**
sel. bry. clc. rhs. pul. phos.
Lying, when, bell. pul. spig.
bov. clc. led. ly. merc. nux.
phos. rho. stro.
— relieves, clc. alu. sep. arn. ^{sto}
Sul ign. asa. bell. chin. dlc. hell. ^{Koh.}
— hard, as if from, ph-a.
— on back, when, bry. col. ^{Concl. of lead}
— — relieves, ign. ver.
— with head low, stro. ^{Bell. Cocol}
— on side, ign.
— on right side, bro.
Maddening pain, ac. io.
Megrim, (nervous headache)
pul. nux. sng. col. sep. chin
ars. clc. cocc. ly. ip. bry.
chm. ign. asa.
Moaning, with, bell.
Motion, during, bry. chin. sul
nat-m. ac. sng. ign. ly.
spig. phos. ph-a.
— relieves, cap. hyo. mag-c.
mos.
Moved, sense as if brain, bell.
ac. chin. ars. sep. bry. mos
stro. kli-c. rhe.
Moving the arms, rhs.
— eyes, bell. bry. col.
— head, chin. bar. mez. sta.
— — relieves, sul. cin.
Melancholy, with, sel.
Meninges, as if in, hyo.
Mercury, after abuse of, hep.
au. chin. crb. nit-a. sul. pul
Menses, during, kr. plat. grph
ign. lach. nat-m. kli-c.
— relieves, ver.
— after, ly. nat-m.
— before, lach. crb. sul. nux-m.
clc. fer. hep. io. merc. sil.
Milk, by, bro.
Music, by, amb.
Nail in brains, as if, nux. ign. ^{ant}
Thu. coff. arn. ly. hep. crb. hell.
Nausea, with, sep. nux. sng.
ammc. lach. nit-a. sul. ip.
bry. clc. pul. kli-c. crb. chin
col. ver. crt. stm. ^{ant-a}
Neck, as far as, merc. nit-a.
chin. grph. sars. ^{nat-m.}
Nervous headache, see Megrim
Night and day, bor.

Tachrypnation asar. Hipp. Indu
Sacc. Merc. Pul. Vhs. Steam

Mastoids. asar. Bell. Cole-ph. Caps.
Cart. Cart on. Caus. Chin. Fern. ph
Hep. Uroz. Pyrog. Sang. Viol. rd.

Left side Brom. Sep. Spig.

Light, as if too. Hip. Stra

Knodding. ber-vin

Worm, ceasing at, Chin. Cod. Sp. Nation
Pho. Sep.

nose, extending to ^{pt} Cale. c. Cel. ph.
Dig. Dio. Glo. Lach. Mez.
Mus. Pho. Sep.

nosebeed > Bro. Sup. ant. c. Chin
Dig. Fern p. Kahi li, Metall. Mill
Pso. Tab. Ham. Bry.
— 2 alum. Creta. Coff. Paul.
Numbers in viter Palled.

Ucciput

protuberances of, Bry. Cale. ph.
Chin. or. Colch. Guai. Mus. sc
Pstr. Phst. Sil.

- Noise**, *by*, ign. an. ph-a. spig.
 clc. con. merc. stm.
 — *in ears, with*, pul. op. ac.
 chin. ars. sng. lach. plat.
- Noon**, *at*, sil. ars. grph. mur-a
 rhs. zn.
- Nosebleed**, *with*, sep. fer.
- Numb**, *as if*, grph. *aco* *Lach. Baf.*
 — *pain as if*, plat. grph.
- Obscuration of sight**, *with*,
 hyo. str. ign. sil. gra.
- Occiput**, *in*, nit-a. clc. sep. ign
of sul. kli-c. crb. col. mos.
 mur-a. pet. mag-m. *Cin. B. v.*
- *binding up hair relieves*, nit-a
 — *bubbling like boiling water*,
 ind.
 — *burning*, rhs.
 — *coldness*, dlc. phos.
 — *compressing*, nit-a.
 — *constricting*, grph. cam.
 — *drawing*, zn. mag-c. arg.
 — *dull*, sec.
 — *heat*, sul.
 — *heaviness*, bry. mur-a. nat-m
 — *jerking*, stm. thj.
 — *pressing*, clch. pet. kli-c.
 — *rending*, ber. zn. am-m.
 — *shocks*, can.
 — *soreness*, nux.
 — *spasmodic pain*, mos.
 — *squeezing*, ign. amb.
 — *stinging*, ir. vio-t.
 — *tension*, grph. mag-c.
 — *throbbing*, glo. sep. clc. *Tha*
 — *tingling*, rhs.
 — *ulcerating pain*, sep.
- Odors**, *by*, ign. sel.
- Old people**, *in*, con. bar.
- Opening mouth**, *when*, spig.
- Oppressed breathing**, crb. nit-a
 ran. sep.
- Orbital region**, *in*, pul. bell.
 lach. nux. bar. nat-m. ars.
 caus. sep. ly. sil. asa. sp.
 hep. ip. ph-a. sel. sul-a. val
- Orbits**, *in*, dap. ac. ign. lach.
 lau. zn. mag-c.
- Pain in chest**, lach.
 — *ears*, pul. ly. rhs. merc. cth.
 mos. mur-a. sul.
 — *face*, nux. ac. sil. bry. hep.
 spig. rhs. lach. kr. thj.
 — *legs*, clc.
- Pain in legs, feet heavy**, nit-a.
 — *lower jaw*, cth. bar. crb-a.
 nit-a. plat.
 — *limbs*, lach. ac. crb. sen.
 — *in nape of neck*, grph. caus.
 con. ran. ammc. an. bar.
 bell. bry. crb. ly. merc.
 mez. mur-a. plb. sab. sil. sp
 — *nose*, ly. nux. mez. phos. ac.
 clc. ign. lach. merc. nit-a.
 op. plat. vio-o.
 — *palate*, merc. nat-m.
 — *shoulder*, cup.
 — *small of back, alternating*
with, bro.
 — *spleen*, bor.
- Painful glands**, *with*, ammc.
 bor. bry.
- Pale face**, *with*, ac. ver. amb.
 hell. mag-c.
 — *fingers*, *with*, ver.
- Palpitations**, *with*, hep. lach.
 tart.
- Paroxysmal pains**, spig.
- Pecking**, nux. rhs. ru.
- Peevish mood**, plat. an. bov.
 con. kr. merc. thj.
- Peg**, *in head, as if*, rho.
- Periodical headache**, ars. rhs.
 sul. an. chin. fer. phos. sp.
- Photophobia**, sep. pul. kli-c.
- Piercing pain**, can. hell. *aco*.
- Pinching**, sep. clc. crb. caus.
 merc. mez. sil. sta.
 — *position changed, relieves*,
 mag-c.
- Plug**, *as from*, plat. an. sul-a.
 asa. cocc. hep. kr. ol. rhs.
- Pressed asunder, as if**, bry.
 nux. nat-m. bell. bov. merc
 mez. rhs. sta. zn.
 — *in, as if*, hell. ign.
- Pressing**, sil. chin. nat-m. an.
 spig. asa. bar. clc. lach.
 — *against skull*, mez. rho.
 — *foot to ground*, bell. con. hell
 ly. sep. sil. spig. sp. sul.
 — *on head, when*, kli-c. cin. pru
 ag. an-t. clc. lach. mag-c.
 — *relieves*, stm. an. chin. *arg.*
 mng. alu. bell. crb-a. ip.
 merc. mez. ph-a. pul. saba.
 sep. spig. thj. *Cin. B. v.*
 — *with cold hand, by*, clc.

- Pressure**, sep. bell. kli-c. nux.
 bry. ly. ip. lach. an. arn.
 cocc. nat-m. phos. saba.
 stm. sul. clc. crb-a. caus.
 chm. chin. cic. dlc. fer. ign
 — *downwards, painful*, sul. cin
 con. mur-a. nit-a. nux. ph-a
 plat. rhs. spig.
- Prickling**, with, au. chin. ph-a
 vio-o.
- Ptyalism**, with, an-t. sep.
- Pulled**, hair as if, ac. alu. arn.
 cth. crb. mag-m. phos. stm
- Pulling**, like, lach.
- Pulsations**, bell. op. crb. lach.
 thj. ign. ph-a. sul. *Sang*
- Pushing**, with, nat-m. phos.
 — *forward, as if*, cth. nit-a.
 nux-m. nux. rhs.
- Raising the body**, when, nux.
 ang. ars. lau. nux.
 — *relieves*, crb. cic. con.
 nat-c.
 — *eyes, when*, arn. cap.
 — *head*, bov. clc. cap. drs. ign.
 lach. sp. trx.
 — *relieves*, ign. kli-c.
 — *after stooping*, hep. ly.
 mag-c. mur-a. sul-a.
 — *from recumbent posture*, ly.
 dap. arn. mur-a.
 — *relieves*, kli-c. stm.
- Rattling of carriages**, by, nit-a
- Reading**, by, clc. sil. au. cin.
 nat-m. arn. bry. crb. caus.
 coff. ign. ly. ol.
- Red cheeks**, with, ign.
 — *eyes*, arg.
 — *face*, ac. nux. op. ign. lach.
 plat. plb. trx.
- Reeling**, ac. bell.
- Relieved by laying head on
 something**, bell.
 — *tying up hair*, nit-a.
- Rest**, (while sitting), rhs. cap.
 ly. chin. sta. cic. coff. lach.
 — *relieves*, sng. hell. kli-c.
 hep. phos. rho. sta.
- Restlessness**, with, ly. nux-m.
 rhs. ru.
- Revelling**, as from nightly, nux
 bry. pul. cocc. clc. chin. sul
- Retching**, with, asa.
- Rheumatic headache**, ac. merc
 chin. pul. sul. chm. ly. nux
 nit-a. spig. bry. sng. phos.
- Rigid feeling**, caus. rhe.
- Rising from bed**, sep. dlc. ars.
 asa. pet. *As*
 — *relieves*, ammc. crb. hep.
 ign. nux. phos.
 — *seat, from*, sil. gra. mng. sp.
- Roaring**, with, sta. au. pul. sul
 lach. plat. zn. kr. ph-a. clc
- Rolling**, eugen.
- Room**, in, nux. mag-m. mng.
 hyo. sep. mos. rho.
 — *relieves*, mng. coff. fer. mag-c
 — *warm, worse in*, arn.
- Root of nose**, above, rhs. ac.
 nux. bov. ign. phos. tart.
- Running**, by, nat-m. nux.
- Rush of blood**, ac. bry. lach.
 op. sul. alu. ly. au. kli-c.
 crb. chin. clc. sep. nit-a.
 nux. phos. sil.
- Sadness**, with, crt.
- Screwed together**, as if, alu.
 mag-c. zn.
- Sedentary habits**, by, nux. ac.
- Semilateral headache**, sep. clc.
 chin. nux. col. ar-n. asa.
 cic. ign. merc. sil. ly. grph
 an. spig. sul-a.
 — *left side*, lach. asa. chl. ac.
 alu. an-t. arn. au. clc. cap.
 chin. col. con. cup. cyc. dlc
 hyo. merc. rho. sel. spig.
 — *right side*, clc. ar-n. nit-a.
 ph-a. sul-a. ag. bell. bry
 cth. caus. coff. drs. euph.
 gaj. ign. ly. mos. mur-a.
 plb. rhs. sen. sil. squill. val
- Sensitive persons**, coff. ign. ac
 chm. chin. spig.
- Sensitiveness**, excessive, chin.
- Sewing**, when, pet.
- Sexual parts involved**, bor.
- Shaking of brain during mo-
 tion**, clc. spig. mng. ly.
 ph-a. nux. an. cecc. hyo.
 sep. led. mez. plat. sil. rho.
 — *the head, when*, sep. hep. spig
 caus. nat-m. ly. mng. nit-a
 sta. rhs. stm.

are 7 by resame clam.
arth. cast. fact. Frank,

vertex on. Sil. 7. Ran. 6 Phos 20

Right side ars. Bell, Calce. Carb
chel. Cast. Lyc. Con. Log Ins
Ruta. Sangu.

Pulsation vertex. Amyl. Syc

Rolling of. apis. arm. Bell, Bry
Cic. Cina. Colch. Crot.
Hell. Hys. Syc. Merc. Sp.
Nux-m. Pho. Pod. Sil. Sul
Stram ver. v. Tone.

Rubbing 7. Sul.

Salivation c. arm. c. Hipp. Op. Cap
Lys. Pho. Sep. Vest. Ind-m.

Sensitive vertex Sul.

Riding < Bell. Coel. Kali-c

Sleep, loss of form. amb. ant c. Bry
Carb. v. Coel. coff colch. Lant
auxiv. Pul. Pho. Sul.

Stupifying ache. ant. c

Stun pains. acc. Bel. Pul.
Stann. Stann. Stann. Stann.

Soreness of bones of. Kali. li.
Mure. Nit. ac. Pho. ac.

Sticking in water. arg. v. If.

- Shocks**, nat-m. phos. asa. clc.
op. lach. caus. merc. cle.
ly. crc. fer. grph. pul. nit-a
nux. ph-a. plb. spig. squill.
— *with shuddering in face*, rho.
- Sides of head**, in, bry. ac. ph-a
nat-m. plat. ag. grph. bar.
cth. cle. crc. ly. bov. gaj.
lau. mag-c. nux. pul. thj.
- Side on which the head is lying**
sep. clc. crb. mag-c. ph-a.
stm.
- *on which one is not lying*, pul
- Sitting, when**, ly. bry. phos.
chin. sta. sul.
- *relieves*, ac. ars. bell. coff.
led. mag-m. ver.
- *erect*, hell. ign. mng.
- *relieves*, cic.
- *up*, arn. chm.
- Sense of being smaller**, gra. ^{Coff}
- Small pox, after**, coff.
- Small spots**, in, ac. ly.
- Smoke, as if in room full of**,
agn.
- Smoking, from**, ac. an-t. ign.
caus. mag-c.
- Sneezing, when**, kli-c. nat-m.
am-m. sul.
- *relieves*, clc. mur-a.
- Sleep, during**, chm. dig. fer.
mag-c. pet.
- *relieves*, sng. phos. thj.
- *disturbed by ache*, chin. sul.
ac. sil. cth. nit-a.
- *brain seems as if*, con. cup.
nat-m.
- Sleeping, after**, coff. hep. ign.
— *with slimy tongue*, clc.
- Spasmodic pains**, arn. stm.
sars. clc. crb. chin. mos.
- Spirits, by**, nux. crb. pul. clc.
sul. ars. chin. op. coff.
- Split, head, as if**, ammc. ^{Bar}
- Solitude, desire for**, an-t.
- Sore pain**, chin. zn. lach.
- Standing, when**, trx. sta. ars.
mag-c. sul-a.
- *relieves*, plb. trx.
- Staring, with**, spig.
- Step, making wrong**, an. led.
spig.
- Stiffness of nape of neck**, grph
nit-a. an-t. sep. bar. lach.
mag-c. ph-a. clc.
- Stitching**, ac. bell. bry. caus.
merc. pul. sil. sul. con. ign
nux. lach. rhs. nat-m. pet.
sel. stm. alu. sep. gaj. cth.
- *relieves*, cin.
- Stomach, as from**, ir. ip. con.
alu. crb. mag-m. ^{ant.e}
- Stone, as from a**, bell. can. con.
dig. nat-a.
- Stooping, from**, arn. bell. bry.
sil. lach. ly. ign. alu. pul.
nit-a. rhe. kr. rhs. sul.
- *from sitting*, con.
- Stopped, head as if**, nat-a.
- Stormy weather**, nux.
- Stove, near warm**, arn.
- Straining, (lifting)** rhs. clc. sil
arn. bry. nat-a. ph-a.
- *as from*, ph-a.
- Striking against skull, brain
seems, during motion**, sul.
lau. plat. stm.
- Sun, by the**, cam. lach. nat-a. ^{Sul}
spig glo. sel. bro. euph. ^{Kalm. Kalm. Kalm.}
- *relieves*, grph.
- Suppression of sweat, from**
chm.
- Sweat on face**, mag-c. plat. thj
- Swashing in head**, magn-c.
plat. thj.
- Swelling of cheeks**, clc. crb-a.
ly.
- *eyes*, hyo.
- *glands*, bar. mur-a.
- *lower jaw*, ac.
- Taciturnity**, an-t. con. thj.
- Talking, by**, chin. sil. ac. ign.
au. cocc. sar. dlc.
- *of others*, bar. merc.
- Tea, from**, sel.
- Tearing**, bell. chin. nux. pul.
ign. ly. arn. merc. sul. ars.
sep. clc. lach. sil. nat-m.
nit-a. bry. chm. an.
- *in temples*, bell. plat. nat-m.
bry. clc. ac. chin. alu. kr.
cyc. an. pul. lach. mag-c.
merc. kli-c. pet. sab. thj.
- Temperature, change in**, crb.

antif
Throbbing, ac. bell. fer. ars.
 clc. sep. kr. sul. lach. crb.
 led. pul. nat-m. pet. drs.
 sil. squill. str. ther. sng. ly.
 euph. lau. ver. phos. mng.

Thin *cranium, sense as if*, bell.
 puls.

mad **Thinking**, by, nux. chin. asa.
 clc. au. cin. ign. dig. par.

— *relieves*, pul. saba.
 — *of the pain, relieves*, cam.
 cic.

Thirst, lach. rhs.

Tickling, phos.

Tin poisoning, sul.

Tingling, rhs. arn. hyo. lau. pul.
 cic. cocc. cup. ph-a. sul.

Toothache, with, pul. lach.
 merc. ly. rhs. sep.

Touched, when, ac. chin. cup.
 sta. agn. dap. ar. ip. mez.
 bov. crb-a. con. nit-a. phos.
 — *relieves*, asa. col. thj.

Torn brain, as if, nux. chin.
 rhs. au. bell. ip. pul. ver.
 ars. ph-a. con. hep. ign.
 coff. sul. op.

Trembling, with, clc. bor. ly.
 sep. crb.

— *tremor*, lact. pet. *antif*.

Turning sensation in head,
 bell. bry. clc. kli-c. pet. rhs
 saba. sil.

— *the head, when*, hyo. ly. nat-c
 nat-a. ph-a.

— *the body, when*, nat-m. sil.

26 **Twitching in brain**, bov. can.

Ulcerated, pain as if, sep. bov
 mag-c. mng.

Uncomfortable feeling, cin.

Uncovering head, *relieves*,
 sul.

Undulating motion, lach. fer.
 hyo. par. pet.

— *pain*, asa. cocc. fer. plat. sep
 tart. zn.

Up-stairs, going, alu. an-t. arn
 bell. crt. cup. ign. ly. men.
 mos. par. ph-a. rhs. sul.

Vanishing of sense ac. mng.
 pet. au. pru. mag-c. mos.

Vapor of coal, as from, ammc.
 nit-c. zn.

— *of unclean clothes*, crb-a.

Veal, by, nit-a.

Vertex, in, lach. cin. ly. clc.
 caus. con. nit-a. ac. agn.
 nux-m. cup. ver. ran-s.

Vertigo, pul. bry. nux. clc.
 lach. phos. crb-a. caus. ly.
 chin. cocc. con. rhs. nat-m.
 sep. nit-a. chm. mur-a. ran

Vice, as in a, pul. cocc. merc.
 plat. *auth.*

— *pain as if in*, alu. chel. saba.

Violent pains, trx. ther. ars.
 cup. hell. ly. sil.

Voices, by male, bar.

Vomiting, nux. pul. sng. sep.
 col. ip. lach. ver. kli-c.
 chin. phos.

Waking, on, bry. nux. clc.
 nat-m. kli-c. chm. chin. ign
 hep. tart. coff. con. phos.
 mag-c. mag-m. nit-a. sul.

Walking, when, lach. ars. bell
 caus. nux. sta. hell. chin.
 — *relieves*, chin. mag-c. pul.
 spig. sta. trx.

— *in the sun*, sel. chin.

— *fast*, bry. clc. chel. crt. sep.

— *in open air*, clc. rhs. bell.
 coff. hell. mng. pul. spig.

— *relieves*, sep. alu. crb-a.
 gra. mag-m. mng.

Want of sleep, as from, mag-c
 nux.

Warmth, by, gra. *af*.

Washing relieves, mag-c.

Water in brain, as from, bell
 au. ammc. plat. dig. lach.

Weakness in head, lach. nat-m

Weary feet, with, crb-a.

Wedge, as if driven in, rho.

Weeping, with, col. plat. fer.
 kr. phos. ran. sep.

Wet weather, by, rhs. crb-a.
 bry. nux. rho.

Whirling sensation, lach. sil.
 pet. saba. sul. trx.

Whizzing, lact.

Wild and muddled feeling,
 nux. an. pul. crb. merc. *hell*
 bell. bry. chin. ph-a. hell.
 ly. spig. rho. ars. sec. bor.

Wind through head, as if, au.
 — *in head*, chin. mur-a.

rubbing caritids. ^{aco. ang. m.} Sell Verte: Col ress. Col son. Dep ment.
heat m. Graph. Nat. m. Real

Lightness verte Chl

Ticking in brap.

Tobacco aco. ant. c. Squ.

Have pain in Cimi. Lach

Upward extending pain. Bell. Col
chin. Cimi Blon. Gal. Fern. Sang Wet getting from Bar Bell Leaf Real
Sap Sil. Flu ac.

irritation > aco. Sil. Flu ac. Dgt
Sang. Sil. Ver. a.

profuse with. aco. Canth. Cim
Eng. Glo. Sin Loc def. Mobil
col. anc Selle. Man. Ver. a. Sil
Up na

Wrapping up > .Mun. cc. Mox - 8
Med. Psor. Rum. Thy. Mez. Kali c
Scalp L. Sabad

Eruptions

fissured Petr.

hair, at edge of. Hydras. Nat. m

Wind through head, rough,
mur-a.

Within, outward, from, pain
either pressing, stitching,
etc., bell. bry. chin. sep. sil
asa. crb. con. dlc. kr. lach.
lau. mag-m. nat-m. nux-m.
phos. ph-a. pru. rho. rhs.
saba. sam. spig. sp. stm.

Without, inwards, pains, an.
kli-c. lau. plat. spig. stm.

Worms creeping in head, as if
sul. zn.

Wrinkling of forehead, sul.
gra. vio-o.

— *when*, ars.

Wrong position, as from, ag.
ly. ph-a.

Wrapping up, relieves, mag-m
sil. Bell. Chin. Hep. Lach. Magn.

Writing, by, sil. clc. au. ign.
kli-c. nat-m. rhs.

Yawning, with, ammc. zn.

— *by*, bar. chin. cyc. mag-c.
nux-m.

VIII. SCALP.

Aching pain, ar. sars. chin.
cic. nit-a. ol. ph-a. rho. thj

Adheres, scalp, arn. *Suff.*

Ascending, pain when, hell.

Baldness, bar. ly. zn.

Blood vessels, swollen, sng.
bell. thj.

Boils, led. bar. clc. mag-m.
mur-a. nit-a. rhs.

Bone pains, au. merc. ar. rho.
nit-a. ph-a.

Boring pain, ly.

— *head into pillow*, bell. hell.

Bruised feeling, hell. ru. pet.
ip. rho.

Burning, ars. bry. clc. cup.
merc. ran. saba.

Caries, flu. au. sta.

— *burning in*, ph-a.

Coldness, clc. sul. ver. sep. ag
chel. lau.

Cold, liable to take, bar. crb.
led. kli-c. ly. clc. nat-m.

Contraction of, nat-m. plat.
ran-s. rhs.

— *sense of*, crt. chin. plat.

— *forehead*, gel.

Covering, unbearable, led.

— *relieves*, hep. sil.

Convulsions, drawing head
back, op. cam. ign. ip. bell.

ang. cup. str. cic. nux.

— *forward*, cic. ip.

— *sideways*, bell. ly. nux.

str.

— *intermitting*, cic. kli-c. sep.

Creeping, can. sta. alu. kli-c.

ar-n. thj. chin. sil. ran.

Cutting, clc. sars.

Dandruff, sta. ars. ol.

— *itching*, alu. mag-c.

Desquamation, see Scales.

Drawing, rho. thj. sta.

— *hair, feels*, eth. sel. ac. alu.
rhs. chin.

Eruptions, ars. ly. merc. bar.
clc. ol. sil. hep. nat-m. rhs.

sul. ru. crb. led. pet.

— *burning*, cic. merc. ol.

— *after scratching*, hep.

— *crusty, scaly*, ars. ol. bar. clc. *mez*

merc. sta. rhs. sul. alu.

crb-a. grph. hell. hep. kli-c

nat-m. nit-a. pet. phos.

ph-a. ru. sil.

— *dry*, ars. grph. rhs. bar. clc.

hep. ly. sul. merc. crb-a.

cic. sep. ol. phos. sta. zn.

— *fetid*, ly. sta. sul.

— *furfuraceous*, alu. mez. ol.

bry. clc. grph. rhs. sta.

— *gnawing, eating*, merc. rhs.

— *herpetic*, rhs. pet. grph. alu.

mag-m.

— *itching*, sta. sul. merc. ol. rhs

mez. sil.

— *at night*, rhs. ol.

— *painful*, hep. ru. ar. bar.

— *pimples*, clc. kr. ar. can. sul.

— *pustules*, ars. clc. pul.

— *suppurating*, ly. cic. bar-m.

rhs.

— *tuberculous*, sil. ar-n. hep.

Erysipelas, rhs. grph. lach.

eph. bell. pul.

- Favus**, (*scald head*) ly. ars. clc. rhs. hep. sul. bar. crb-a. cic. grph. merc. ol. phos.
 — *creeping*, sul. ars. clc. clc. dlc. grph. sep.
 — *crusty*, sul. clc. ars. hep. rhs. merc. phos. *Petr.*
 — *humid*, clc. rhs. sul. hep. ly. sep.
 — *malignant*, ars. sul. hep. merc. phos. bar. bro. clc.
 — *scaly*, grph. clc. ol. bry. ly. kli-c. lach. mez. sep. sta.
 — *fine scales*, ol. mez. alu. kli-c. bry. sta. clc. grph. lach. rhs.
 — *large scales*, clc. grph. ly. sep. sul. ol. cic. led. merc.
- Fontanelles remain open**, clc. sil.
 — *fall in*, ap.
- Fornication**, saba. arn. clch.
- Gnawing**, ol. sta. drs. rhs. ru. bar.
- Hair**, *bristling*, zn. kli. cth. arn.
 — *dry*, kli-c. alu. ph-a. clc. plb.
 — *entangled*, flu. bor. ly. nat-m.
 — *falls out*, grph. kli-c. au. clc. nat-m. hep. phos. sul. cth. bar. sep. crb. ign. ph-a. sil.
 — — *behind*, crb. sil. phos.
 — — — *the ears*, phos.
 — — *front*, nat-m. ars. phos.
 — — *in patches*, io. cth. phos.
 — — *sides*, grph. phos. zn. kli-c.
 — — *temples*, clc. kli-c. ly. nat-m.
 — — *vertex*, ly. bar. sep. grph. zn.
 — *gray*, ph-a. ly. sta. ars. grph. sul-a.
 — *greasy*, ph-a. bry. plb.
 — *painful*, chin. ver. ars. nux. amb. sul.
 — — *when brushed backward*, pul. rhs.
 — *pulled, as if*, cth. ac. alu. sel. chin. rhs. *Indq. Image.*
 — *withered*, ph-a.
- Heat**, bell. bry. chm. col. ver.
- Itching**, (*biting*), grph. alu. clc. sep. merc. nit-a. phos. sil. sta. sul. am-m. mez. rho.
 — *at night*, rhs. ol. *Mare*
- Itching**, *vermin, as from*, c. mez. saba. sta. sul. merc.
- Jerking pain**, chm. ag. bry. bry.
- Lice**, saba. *Staf.*
- Loose, detached**, *sense as if*, sng.
- Mobility**, *excessive*, sep. nat-m. sng. sul.
- Numbness**, caus. ang. crb-a. mez. dap. plat.
- Painful when touched**, nux. chin. merc. sta. sul. fer. spig.
 — *pressure of hat*, crt. sil. crb.
- Perspiration**, merc. bry. sep. chm. chin. kli-c. pul. bell.
 — *clammy*, chm. merc. nux.
 — *cold*, merc. bry. ver. cin. hep.
 — *evening*, sep. clc.
 — *hot, with pains*, chm. glo.
 — *night*, nat-m.
 — *sour*, bry. merc. sil.
- Pressure**, ar. sars.
 — *forehead*, cic. chin.
 — *temples*, thj. ag.
- Ptyriasis**, ol. saba. sul. ars. sta. lach. merc.
- Pulsation**, gaj. chel.
- Rending**, crb. ar. sep.
 — *occiput*, crb.
 — *vertex*, nat-c.
- Scales**, alu. phos. sta. mez. ol. clc. grph. kli-c. lach.
 — *itching*, alu. sta. mag-c.
- Sensitiveness**, spig. nux. chin. ars. merc. nit-a. sul.
- Sore**, mez. hep. merc. ar. bry. zn.
 — *places*, clc. bov. nit-a. sng.
- Stinging**, agn. caus. chin. dap. dig. eph. gaj. phos. ph-a. ran. ru. sars. thj.
- Swelling**, merc. ars. rhs. bell. grph. dap.
- Tearing**, crb. ly. sep. grph. rhs.
- Tension**, merc. agn. spig. arn. caus. ars. lach. ru. *Staf.*
- Thinness**, *sense of, in skull*, bell.
- Tingling**, rhs. arn. chel. led. clch. ran. saba.
- Tumors**, clc. sil. dap. au. sep. pet. pul. ru.
- Twitching**, lach. ar.
- Ulcerated spots**, nit-a.
- Ulcers**, *small*, ars. ru.

vi

Mousy odor. Lyc.
Musty odor. Nat. m.
Perspiration on Ham.

Hair, cutting, agg from. Bell. Glo
entangled w/rep. Vinca
on and feels. acc. Kar. c. Dred

pulling at patient. Bell. Cic. Dig
Steam Jarant. Tuber. Xanthox.
Sill. liq.
h. of others Bell.

Hiripilation. Merc

aching balls, Bry, Cinn,

Chromopica black more

blue, act. sp. awr, Kre. Xan, Zenc
green more.

yellow. Calend. Cina.

— Phos

Blindness precedes headache

ether, Gal. Great Iris. Kali. li
Lac Def. Nat. m. Petr. Psor. Sil. Zenc
Nyo. Sep.

sudden. acc.

follows headache, Sil.

IX. EYES.

Blue circles under 75

- Absence of pain**, (*photophobia with redness*) kli.
- Aching in orbits**, cup. bov.
- Afternoon**, *worse*, alu. eth. con lau. ly. mag-c. nit-a. nux.
- Agglutination**, pul. sta. bry. ign. alu. bar. dig. kli-c.
- *morning*, kli-c. chel.
- *night*, crb. ly. euph. sil. cre. mag-m.
- Amaurosis**, bell. clc. chin. dig. hyo. merc. phos. sep. str. sul. caus. con. nat-m. op. pul. ru. sil.
- *incipient*, op. bell. clc. caus. chin. cic. con. hyo. merc. nat-m. nit-a. phos. pul. sep.
- Arthritic affections**, ac. spig. an-t. pul. bell. clc. sul. bry. dig. hep. nux.
- Asthenopia**, chel. ru. cin. rho ar-n. ign. nat-m.
- Band around eyes**, as if, lau.
- Beating**, ars. bry. clc. pet. ac. bell. chm.
- Big, eyes feel**, lach.
- Biting**, sil. bell. kr. ly. sul. lach.
- Black, objects seem**, phos. sil. chin. merc. nat-m. au. caus. sep. str. nit-a. nux.
- *color before eyes*, phos. sil. bell. kli-c. sep. mag-c. str.
- Blar-eyed**, pul. sta. merc. ac. euph. rhs. spig. str.
- Blenorrhœa**, pul. euph. merc. dig. grph. sen. sul.
- Blindness**, bell. clc. sil. chel. dig. euph. hyo. nat-m. phos. pul. str. sul.
- *paroxysmal*, phos. sil. cyc. sul. ar-n. clc. chel. chin. dig. euph. hyo. pul. sep.
- *after sunset*, bell.
- Blood-color, objects have a**, stro.
- Blood, exuding**, nux. bell. clc. sen.
- Blood vessels, distended**, bell. merc. ac. spig. amb. sul. ars. ign. lach. ph-a.
- Bloody spots**, nux. bell. sen. clc.
- Blue, objects seem**, bell. ly. stro. sul. zn.
- *canthi*, sars.
- *lids*, dig. drs.
- Blurred, when reading**, drs. grph. nat-m. sil. chm. dap. bell. hyo. str.
- Bone pain**, hep. nat-m. nit-a. phos. ph-a. rhs. sul.
- Boring**, spig. clc. thj.
- Bright colors, when looking at** nux. ph-a. am-m. clc. grph. ign. kr. mag-m. mng.
- Bruised, as if**, hep. sul. cup. ly. rhs.
- Burning**, ac. ars. bell. bry. clc. crb. col. cre. ly. merc. ph-a. sul. asa. crt. euph. lach.
- Cancer**, lau. bell. clc. ly. sep. sil. ars. con. hep.
- Canthi**, merc. sta. clc. ag. alu. bell. crb. nat-m. nux. phos.
- *outer*, clc. sul. scil. euph. ign. nat-m. *Grap.*
- *internal*, sta. bell. ag. clc. alu. au. crb. caus. cle. con. nux. mag-c. pet. phos. pul. ru.
- Cataract**, con. sil. ammc. pul. dig. euph. sul. mag-c. phos.
- Catarrhal ophthalmia**, ar-n. sep. sul. chm. pul. cre. rhs.
- Choroiditis**, bell. kli-ch. gel. phos. nux.
- Ciliary neuralgia**, mez.
- Closing eyes, when**, bell. clc. cle. cre. dig. hell. ly. sep.
- *inclined to*, ag. alu. am-m. bar. clc. ly. mug. ph-a.
- *relieves*, au. nit-a. ph-a.
- Cobwebs, see Gauze.**
- Cold, caused by a**, pul. chm. ac. dlc. ars. nux. sul.
- *air, in*, dig. pul. rhs.
- *feeling*, plat. ammc. con. alu. ly. clc. kli-c. ly. *Mag-m.*
- *relieves*, asa.
- *water, caused by*, sep. mur-a. nit-a.
- — *relieves*, nit-a.

- Colored**, *objects seem*, bell. au. bor. pul. cam. spig. hyo. kli-c. nux. ver.
- Condylomata**, thj.
- Congestion**, ac. bell. merc. phos. sul.
- Conjunctiva affected**, bell. pul. merc. ars. sul. ac. asa. bro.
- *interstitially distended*, sul. bell. sen. bro. ar-n.
- Cornea, affected**, sil. can. euph. nit-a. hep. merc. nit-a. sen. ars. bell. clc. chin. lach. ru. sep. spig. sul.
- *chalk-white*, merc-s.
- *condylomata*, ar-n.
- *grayish*, ap.
- *hazy*, ar-n.
- *opaque*, ap. clc. *aur.*
- *pustules*, merc. ar-n. kli.
- *specks*, can. euph. hep. nit-a. bell. clc. sen. sil.
- *ulcerated*, merc. hep. clc.
- Crystalline lens, pressure in**, men.
- Cutting**, merc. clc. col. mur-a. rhs. spig. ver.
- Dark spots**, merc. sep. nat-m. phos. sil. ag. caus. an. au. con. bar. clc. chin. mag-c.
- Day-blindness**, (*nyctalopia*), sil. phos. sul. ac. merc.
- Dazzled by bright light**, ph-a. kli-e. ac. clc. grph. phos.
- Digging**, spig. phos.
- Dimness**, bell. merc. chin. hyo. ver. arn. ars. spig. bry. fer.
- Dim sight**, ru. sep. ly. con. can. sul. ammc. an. bell. clc. caus. chin. crc. hep. ign. kr. merc. phos. pul. sil.
- Diplopia**, bell. cic. dap. nat-a. dig. eph. hyo. ly. ol. pul.
- Discharge, acrid**, grph. merc. nat-m.
- *burning*, ars.
- *excoriating* euph.
- *bland*, pul.
- *profuse*, clc. rhs. zn.
- *purulent*, ar-n. hep. ly. *Pul.*
- *stringy*, kli.
- Distant, objects seem**, str. cic. an. phos. stm. crb. nat-m.
- Distorted eyes**, bell. hyo. chm. ac. op. eth. cic. eup. lach. plat. sec. stm. str. sul.
- *drunkards*, chin. lach. nux.
- Dry feeling**, asa. bar.
- Dryness**, bry. ars. bar. ly. pul. sul. mng. sta. ver. zn. *nux-m*
- Dust, pains as from**, ly.
- *pain from*, sul.
- *with ear troubles*, cic. pet. nit-a. phos. pul.
- Ecchymosed**, nux. arn. sen. crt. bell. clc. chm. plb. ru.
- Ectropium**, nit-a. ar-n. rhs. merc. ap.
- Entropium**, merc. rhs. sul. sep. clc.
- Eruptions**, sta. sul. euph. sen. sp.
- *suppressed, after*, bry. caus. sul. ars. crb. grph. lach.
- Erysipelas, lids**, hep.
- *evening*, bell. sep. ammc. clc. ly. merc. nat-m. pul. am-m. sen. asa. rho. sul-a. caus. euph. hyo. lach. lau. mur-a.
- *involving light*, ly. crc. hep. alu.
- Eversion of lids**, bell.
- Exanthema, eye disorder after** bell. merc. pul. bry. hyo. sul. hep.
- Exerting, eyes weak from**, ru. bell. spig. crb.
- *work, from*, nat-a. phos.
- *the mind, from*, cin.
- Eyebrows, eruptions**, clc. cup. gaj. kli-c. par. sel. sil. sp.
- *hairs fall off*, ag. plb. sel.
- *pain*, bell. dig. kli-c.
- *warts*, caus.
- Far-sighted**, sep. clc. pet. con. sil. drs. hyo. sul.
- Feathers before eyes, as if**, nat-m. clc. ly. nat-a. sul.
- Feeble sight**, ru. phos. cin. an. bell. clc. chin. sul. ag. au. can. cap. con. crc. dap. drs. hyo. ly. merc. nat-a. nux-m. pul. sep. sil. spig.
- Fiery appearance, sparks**, bry. ly. pul. au. bell. caus. crc. hyo. kli-c. nat-a. nat-m. nux. spig. zn. *Calen*

Drawn into head as if. aster. Bor
Crot-4 Chin. Hop. Lach. Par. Phlo. Sil
— Together as if. Merc.

Eruption tarsal. Chloral.
— crusta Erupt.

Excoriated, am-can. Euphras. Ind.
Mer-cor

Cracks in canthi. Graph.

Crushing pains in Prunus.

Dentition <. acc. Chin. Calc. Ferrif.

Fall out, as if to, ac-ac. Bro. Carb. Sulf.
Cep. Colo. Glo. Hell. Lgt. Sep. Sulf.

Diplopia. Con. Det. m. Pbb. Secle.
stra sul. ver-a.

Discharge

various the cheek Euphras.

Fine work L. Crot. t.

Lachrymal duct, escape of air and water.

Flickering ant-t. Cyc. Sgt. Nat. m.

Lids

Hairs mild. Grep.

Half pen. agar. Bell. Bry. Calc-c
Carb. ac. Cic. Gel. Sp. Hell. Hre.
Cyc. Op. Pod Sul. Fern. pl.
aln.

Halo

erected, Net-s. Sul. Syp.
inverted, Sep

green. Zone,

granular zone. Kali. bi. Sul.

heavy. Bell. Caus Gel. Kali. bi
Con Kelm. Lach. Phs Sul.

Head, hairs go into Kali. p. Mex. 2
Pic. ac. Rho. T.

Inflamed. sp. are. Bell. Euph
merc.

- Flery appearance, annoy, merc.**
Fistula lachrymalis, flu. clc.
Pul. chel. Hura. Natum. Pat. Oct.
Flow of tears, euph. spig.
Foreign body, as from a, sul-a
 ac. merc. sul. clc. phos.
 — *penetrating, sul-a. ac. sul.*
Fungus hæmatodes, sil. bell.
 ly. clc. sep.
 — *medullaris, bell.*
 — *with gastric disorders, cap*
 ly. nux. pul. sul. an-t. chin
Gauze, (mist), ru. nat-m. drs.
 ign. merc. sul. kr.
Glaucoma, phos. pul. ar-n.
 spig.
Gonorrhœa, from suppressed,
 pul. ac. merc. nit-a. sul. thj
Gray, objects seem, phos. sil.
Greasy, as if, clc.
Green, objects seem, dig. phos.
Hæmorrhage, bell. nux. crb.
 chm. clc. crt. euph.
 — *after suppressed, bell. clc. ly*
 nux. phos. pul. sep. sul.
Hair, as from a, nat-a. pul. ran
 sng.
Half-sight, ly.
 — *horizontal, au.*
 — *vertical, caus. ly. nat-m. Litt-c*
Halo, bell. cic. con. kli-c. nit-a
 phos. ph-a. stm.
 — *around the light, cocc. ru.*
 bell. phos. pul. sul. clc. dig
 — *with heart diseases, au. clc.*
 can. dig. lach. phos. pul.
Heat, bell. merc. phos. sil. kr.
 ac. sep. clc. con. op. sul.
Heavy feeling, bell. clc. nat-m
 plat. sep.
Herpes, bry. sep.
Hypopyon, sil. thj. hep. sul.
 — *in infants, euph. sul. bell.*
 clc. chm. dlc. merc. pul.
Injuries, after, arn. ac. sul.
 chel. ru. clc. euph. sil. pul.
Inverted, objects seem, bell.
Iritis, merc. nat-m. bell. au.
 asa. spig. thj.
Itching, sil. clc. sul. alu. pul.
 bar. ign. kli. merc. nat-m.
 — *canthi, caus. bell. clc. ru. con*
 sta. ly. pul. stro.
Itching, lids, clc. sul.
Keratitis, euph. sym. arn. sul.
 — *diffuse, merc. ap. can. hep.*
 sep.
Lachrymal gland, affected, clc
 bell. chel. ar-n. pul. ru. sta
 — *sac, swollen, stm. nat-m.*
Lachrymation, euph. ru. bell.
 pul. ac. alu. grph. ars. bry
 clc. nux. sta. hep. ign. lach
 nat-m. phos. rhs. sul. thj.
 arn. dig. kli-c. kr. ly. merc
 nat-a. pet. ph-a. sil. spig.
Large, seem too, bell. spig. caus
 asa. gaj. par. *Moz. Phos.*
Larger, objects seem, hyo. nat-m
 phos. eph. lau. sta. verb.
Lids, ac. ars. bell. bry. clc.
 caus. chm. crc. dig. hep.
 kr. ly. merc. nux. ph-a. pul
 rhs. sep. spig. sul.
 — *agglutinated, pul. nux. phos.*
 aln. ars. bry. ly. grph. clc.
 crb. caus. chm. merc. spig.
 sul. bar. bell. crc. dig. euph
 hep. mng. nat-m. pib. rhs.
 ru. sep. sil. sta. thj.
 — *bulging, pus beneath, ar-n. ly*
 — *closing, spasmodic, bell. str.*
 crc. hyo. sep. hep. chm. ars
 merc. nat-m. phos. sta. sul
 — *contraction, ag. an-t. arn.*
 cth. *Chel. Ph.*
 — *dryness, ac. rhs. ver. alu.*
 bry. crb. cyc. eph. grph.
 pet. pul. sars. sul.
 — *enlarged, seem, kli.*
 — *everted, bell. merc. pul. ab.*
 — *heaviness, nux. chm. sep. sp*
 — *herpes, bry. rhs. sep.*
 — *indurated, sta. spig. thj. bry*
 ran-s.
 — *inflamed, ac. bell. ars. hep.*
 chm. pul. ign. nux. sep. sul
 bry. clc. spig. caus. rhs. dig
 — *externally, ac. hep. bell.*
 — *internally, ac. ars. bell.*
 hep. merc. nux. phos. pul.
 — *lower, ars. bry. clc. dig.*
 merc. nat-m. rhs. ru. sen.
 — *upper, alu. bry. clc. caus.*
 crc. hep. phos. pul. rhs. sep
 spig. sta. sul.

- ans. Crost. Keli. c. Keli. hy.*
Lids, adema, ap. clc. rhs.
 — — *phlegmonous*, hep. merc. lach.
 — — *margins*, clc. euph. hep. grph. kli-c.
 — *opening, difficult*, sep. merc. bell. ac. cic. phos. spig. chm.
 — *paralyzed, seem*, gel. sep. spig. ver. bell. nit-a. str. zn.
 — *red*, chm. ac. bell. ly. nux. ars. clc.
 — *rough*, kli. *Crost.*
 — *spasms*, bell. sil. hyo. crc. hep. chm. cocc. merc. nat-m. ru. sta. vio-o. *Con. Hell.*
 — *spots, red*, cam. sil.
 — *stiff*, rhs. spig. ver. *Sp. Kalm*
 — *swollen*, sul. merc. bell. ars. pul. clc. arn. rhs. ac. nux. sul. bry. chm. dig. ign. kli. kr. ru. str. thj. val.
 — *tubercles*, sta. clc. au. bry. ran-s. thj.
 — *ulcerated*, euph. clc. spig. sta. ly. clch. pul. crc. sil. nux. ign. led. nat-m. rhs. str.
Lie down, pains oblige one to, merc. ars.
Light, caused by, nux. clc. euph. ars. ly. ac. mag-m. mng.
 — *relieves*, am-m. *Steamm*
 — *artificial*, euph. pul. sep. ru. drs. merc. lach. *Sil.*
 — *day-light*, nux. grph. merc. sep. ph-a. con. drs. euph. hep. sil. sul. *ac. Bell*
 — *sun's rays*, bell. euph. asa. bry. ign. sul. *ac. Con. Glo*
Looking at near objects, mag-m.
 — *sideways*, bar. mag-m.
 — *steadily*, crb. merc. ru. plat.
 — *down, relieves*, bar.
 — *up, when*, sab. ars. pul. sars
Loss of fluids, after, chin. cin. an. clc. nat-m. nux. sul.
Lower lids, sen. ru. clc. bry. ars. merc. col. sep. dig. rhs
Luminous spots and colors, spig. clc. nat-m. sil. ammc. bell. bor. cam. chl. hyo. kli. nux. pul. val.
 — *vibrations*, grph. chm. ly. ther. ammc. caus. io. led. nux. pet. sta. tart.
Meibomian glands, dig. pul.
Menstrual derangement, with, sep. pul. plat. bell. au. cic. cocc. con. mag-c. nat-m. nux. phos. rhs. str. sul.
Morning, early, clc. grph. nux. sul. ac. am-m. crb. euph. ign. nat-m. nit-a. pet. phos.
 — *in bed*, bry. bell. rho.
Moving the eyes, when, chin. ars. sul. bry. chm. arn. hep. bell. clc. nux. led. nat-m.
Muscæ volitantes, sep. phos. nat-a. ac. ag. bell. chin. sil
Nervous pains in eyes, spig. bell. hyo. chin. ph-a.
 — — *at night*, ars. hyo. sep. crc. euph. hep. ign. nux. ac. chm. chin. kli. ly. merc. nat-m. nit-a. sta. sul.
Night-blindness, bell. merc. ver. hyo. str. pul. ar-n.
Obscuration of sight, nat-m. phos. clc. nux. cic. sil. bry. grph. ly. str.
Onanism, by, cin.
Open air, worse in, bry. clc. ly. pul. sil. asa. bell. ru.
Ophthalmia, ac. bell. euph. clc. merc. caus. chm. hep. ars. hep. ign. lach. nux. phos. pul. rhs. sep. spig. sul. an-t. arn. chin. col. dig. dlc. eph. grph. ly. nat-c. pet. ph-a. sil. sul-a. thj. val.
 — *acute*, ac. bell. chm. dlc. euph. ign. merc. nux. pul.
 — *chronic*, euph. sil. hep. nit-a. ars. clc. phos. ly. spig. alu. bor. lach. thj.
Orbits, spig. bell. chin. bov. clc. plat. hyo. val.
 — *margin*, arn.
Pale, objects seem, drs. sil. pet.
Pellicle over eyes, as if, dap.
Photomania, ac. bell. str. am-m.
Photophobia, bell. grph. rhs. *NATES* ph-a. ac. ars. hell. hep. *SAND* merc. phos. sil. sul. bar. *Sil.* con. euph. ign. nat-c. nux. *af*
Pinching, crc. nit-a.
Pressing, apart, asa. pru.
 — *foot to ground*, hep.

Eds oedema upper. Kali-c ^{cup}
lower. ana. Dig. Pho
apis

mist. mere

Oedema, apis,
- baggy. Kali-c,

Open, staring etc. Saurashtra.

Oscillation of bells, ^{Bel.} agon Raph
& closed lids. Cocel. Zone.
Cup.

Lie down < Carb-v. Zone
on painful side < Syp
painless side < Zone
left side < Sac. Fel.

Lightnings. Nux-v.

Light, desires Stra

Looking up 3 of. Calc. c. Cefu
Carb-v. Chel. Cup. Pho. Sals
Sop. Spig. Thu

Photopsies Phos

Shooting pains. aco.

Soreness, for. aac. Gel. hot in
sibir.

Pupils, alternately dilate & contract
aco. Carb. ac. Chin. Cic. Cyc. Hell
Hyo. Zinc
unequal. obs. aco. antem. Cad.
Hel. Sedif. mur. cor. Pho. ac Rhod.
Sul.

Sparks. Calc. e. Merc

Raw look. Crot. t.

Rolled up. aco. ap. Ruf. Cam.
cup. blo. Hell. Lach. Laur. Sact.
mos. cep. Plat. Ver. vin.

Sunken. Cam. Cup. Iris Kali. bi.
Pho. Pul. Sec. Sep. Stamm
vna. Stap
sensation Chin. Lac. fil.

Rubbing Samb. Sail ap.

Sunlight. aversion to. aco. Beel. Com
Euphras.

Suffused. Chlor. Parr. p.
ant. t.

Scarlatina after. Kali. bi.

- Pressure**, bell. merc. bry. grph
sep. sta. ly. clc. crb. chin.
cup. ign. lach. nux. rhs.
spig. sul. arn. bar. cin. pul.
nit-a. ru. saba. ver. zn.
— *from above downwards*, hell
ol.
— *from within outwards*, spig.
cim. ign. ac. gaj. asa. bell.
bry. led. can. cth. con. rhs.
nux. pul. ran. sta. val.
— — *stitching*, nat-c. sil.
— *from without inwards*, chin.
ag. an. au. bis. clc. ph-a.
— — *stitching*, bell.
- Protrusion of eyes**, cac. ac.
bell. sp. hyo. str. hep. agn.
arn. ver.
- Pterygium**, zn. ar-n. clc. ars.
- Ptosis**, caus. gel. sep. zn. rhs.
- Pupils, adhering**, clc. nit-a.
— *contracted*, bell. sep. arn. cam
chm. chin. cic. cocc. dig.
led. mur-a. phos. pul. sil.
sul. thj. ver. zn. *Physic*
— *dilated*, bell. op. clc. chin.
Croc hyo. cin. nit-a. cic. cocc.
— *distorted*, merc. bar. sul.
— *immovable*, op. bell. cup. hyo
lau. nit-a. str.
- Pustules**, merc. sep. *Crot*
- Reading, by**, ru. clc. sep. lach.
sil. grph. cic. drs.
— *artificial light*, clc. cin. mng
mez. nux-m.
- Red as blood**, thj.
— *objects seem*, bell. con. crc.
dig. hep. hyo. spig. stro.
- Redness**, bell. ac. sep. an-t.
Acton phos. euph. bry. chm. merc
Sang spig. grph. nit-a. pul. sil. sp
— *bloody*, ar-n.
- Rheumatic affections**, spig. ac
merc. sul. pul. ars. bry.
- Sand in eye, as if**, pul. bell.
bry. phos. clc. ign. sul. crb
grph. chin. cin. *aco*
— — *from*, sul.
- Sewing, by fine**, ru. nat-m.
bell.
— *when*, nat-m. ph-a.
- Sclerotitis**, thj. kal. sil. pul.
- Scintillations** see **Flery**.
- Scraping**, pul. ly. rhs.
- Scratching**, dap.
- Scrofulous affections**, sul. clc.
merc. ars. bell. dlc. ign.
nux. bar. caus. clc. fer. hep
phos. pul. rhs.
- Scurfs**, merc. sep. sp. *Graf*
- Shadows, before eyes**, sen.
- Shaking head, when**, pul.
- Short-sighted**, ph-a. con. ly.
nit-a. pet. phos. ru. pul.
- Smaller, objects seem**, hyo. plat
str.
- Smarting**, clc. euph. io. ly.
nat-m. nux. sul.
- Smoky, as if**, bry.
- Sore, as if**, arn. crb. sep. crc. *Beaf*
- Smarting**, *Brigs Chel. Brims*
- Sparkling eyes**, bell. lyo. op.
str. bry. ac. *Sach. obsolet.*
- Spasm**, hep. merc. hyo. chm.
sta. crc. nat-m. sil. *Plura 7*
- Spectacles, intolerable**, flu.
- Splinter, pain as from**, sil.
- Spots before eyes**, sep. kli-c. sil
am.m. clc. caus. merc. an.
- Squinting**, bell. hyo. alu. pul.
- Staring look**, str. hyo. ph-a.
bell. ars. asa. cup. kli-c.
cic. cocc. dig. hep. ign.
- Stiffness**, clc. rhs. spig.
- Stinging**, ars. con. bell. merc.
clc. pul. ly. col. grph. sen.
sep. spig. ver. bry. dig.
euph. hep. nit-a.
- Stooping, when**, drs. ip. sen.
val.
— *blindness*, grph. nat-m.
— — *when rising from*, hep.
- Streaks, sees**, con. ammc. sep.
nat-m. bell. pul.
- Stye**, pul. con. sul. fer. sen.
grph. sep. rhs. sta.
— *upper lid*, caus. ph-a. alu.
— *lower lid*, rhs. sen. phos.
- Suppressed secretions, after**
chin. eph. hep. ly. pul. sil.
- Suppuration**, euph. caus. kr.
nit-a. bro. bell. bry. grph.
hep. merc. pul. sul.
- Swelling**, ac. bell. bry. clc.
euph. gaj. merc. pul. rhs.
- Syphilitic affections**, nit-a. au.
merc. thj.

- Tearing**, bry. zn. sen. ars. bell. nux.
Tension, sul-a. ly.
Thread, as if drawn through, mur-a.
Touched, when, bell. hep. chin sul. hell.
 — *relieves*, bry.
Trichiasis, pul. merc.
Turning eyes, when, rhs. spig. ac. sep. cup. pul. ly.
Twilight, in, am-m. nat-m. pul. sul-a.
 — *relieves*, phos.
 — *blindness*, bell.
Twitching, clc. nux. bell. crc. caus. io. kr.
Ulcerated lids, euph. sul. cle. spig. *Grif. Merc. Nat-m*
Ulcerative pain, drs. kli-c. nit-a.
Ulcers, cornea, euph. merc. sul. ars. clc. hep. sil. lach.
Upper lids, bry. ign. ly. nux. arn. nit-a.
Vanishing of sight, see **Obscuration**.
Varicose swellings, pul. crb. plb.
Waking, on, bell. bry. pul. amb. hell. kli-c. nux.
Walking, when, cic. nat-m. sep.
 — *in open air*, con.
Warm room, worse in, ar-n.
Warts, on brow, caus. thj. nit-a
Wind blowing upon eyes, sense of, flu. *Cree. Med. Thu*
 — *caused by*, phos. asa. euph. nat-m. pul. *Sil*.
Winking, crc. euph.
Wipe, constant desire to, pul.
Writing, when, sep. sil. nat-m.
Yellow, objects seem, bell. cth. chin. dig. merc. sep.
 — *spots before eyes*, ph-a.
 — *gauze*, kli.
Yellowness of sclerotica, chin merc. dig. ars. bell. con.

X. EARS.

- Auricle agglutinated to head**, ol.
Behind, ears, bar. clc. grph. hep. ly. mez. ol. pul. sep.
Blisters, mep.
Blowing nose, when, mng.
 — *stoppage relieved by*, mng.
Boils, pic-a. sil. sul.
 — *before and behind*, bry.
Bones, swollen, pul.
 — *behind*, crb.
Boring, bell. spig. au. sil. hell. *Caus*
 — *behind*, cup.
 — *finger in*, mez. *China*
Bruising pain, ru. arn.
Burning, sng. kr.
 — *inside*, cth. jat. *China*
 — *right ear*, bro.
 — *lobes*, saba. nat-c.
 — *frosted*, as if, ag.
Caries, mastoid, nit-a. sil. au. sta.
Catarrh, merc. pul. sul. crb. sil. clc. phos. see **Discharges**.
Cerumen, altered, clc. crb. con lach. sel.
 — *black*, pul. els.
 — *blood-red*, con.
 — *deficient*, clc. crb.
 — *discharging*, kli-c. ly. merc. nat-m. nit-a. phos. pul.
 — *fetid*, crb. caus. au. bov. hep. zn.
 — *hard*, sel.
 — *increased*, con. sel. sep. sil. thj.
 — *like rotten paper*, con.
 — *liquid*, am-m. merc.
 — *moist*, sil.
 — *pale*, lach.
 — *papescent*, lach.
 — *spoiled*, lach. con.
 — *white*, sep. lach. con.
Closing of ears, as by something in front, clc. nit-a. sul. asa. crb. cocc. led. spig.
 — *frequently*, clc. nit-a. sul.
Cold, after a, pul. chm. chin. dlc. led. merc. sul.

Oratory looking, oil, Bry. Wid
Seneg. Sep. Tart, M. a.
Linc. Fluoroph.

Wife constant desire to Croc
Emp. Paul.
> Cina, Pho.

cracks behind. Calc-c Erp

Crashing in Dig

Discharges, from extension of stomach. Kek:c

Discharges turn green. Elap.

Hearing sensitive. Mag.o. Sil

dullness. ana Bell. Cal. Pho. Stra

Inflammation acute Bell
open-ph.

- Coldness**, merc. ver. lach. plat
 kli-c. *Caloph.*
 — *right, left burning*, nat-c. *Old.*
 — *alternating with heat*, ver.
Cracking, during motion of
 jaws, clc. kli-c. grph. nit-a
 nat-m. pet.
 — *swallowing, when*, mng.
Pul. **Creeping**, sam. clch. *Calo. Nit.*
Cutting pain, ars. drs.
Dampness, ly. clc. pet. ol.
 grph. ar-n. see **Eczema**.
 — *behind*, ol. clc. grph. pet. ly.
Deafness, *catarrhal*, pul. chm
 ac. merc. bell. led. hep.
 — *after discharges*, hep. lach.
 pul. led. bell. merc.
 — — *exanthems*, pul. sul. crb.
 phos. bell. merc.
 — — *injuries*, arn.
 — — *quinine*, clc. pul. .
 — — *typhoid*, arn. phos. ver.
 — *congestive*, bell. merc. pul.
 caus. grph. sul. phos. sil.
 — *except for voices*, ign.
 — *from mercury*, nit-a. sta. asa
 — *paralytic*, caus. phos. bell.
 pul. sil. sul. clc. grph. pet.
 ly. an. merc. nit-a.
 — *periodical*, spig.
 — *relieved, when blowing nose*,
 merc. sil.
 — — *with a crack*, sil.
 — — *if ear-wax is removed*, con
 — — *when riding*, grph.
 — — — *swallowing*, merc.
 — *sudden*, gel.
 — *tonsillitis, with*, au. merc.
 sta. nit-a.
Digging pain, see **Boring**.
Discharges, merc. pul. sul. sil.
 clc. crb. nit-a. chm. con.
 — *bloody*, merc. pul. grph. rhs.
 phos. bry. cic. pet.
 — *purulent*, bor. sul. hep. merc.
 pul. crb. au. sil. rhs. bell.
 bov. clc. grph.
 — *slimy*, merc. sul. pul. crb.
 phos.
 — *suppressed*, pul. bell. merc.
 bry. dlc. hep. lach. nux.
Dragging, chm. bell. nux. drs. *Femp*
 pul. sul. arn. dlc. spig. rho
Dryness, grph. pet.
- Dryness**, sense of, phos.
Eczema, hep. lach. ly. grph.
 pul. sul.
 — *behind*, grph. hep. sta. ly.
 pul.
Eruptions, clc. sil. cic. ol. bar.
 grph.
 — *behind*, ol. grph. bar. sep. clc
 pul. sta. *Syc. Sul. Cano*
 — *in front*, cic. ol.
 — *lobes* teu. pul. tel.
 — *pimple in concha*, kr.
 — *vesicular*, tel.
Erysipelas, pul.
Exanthemata, *sequela of*, pul
 clch. rhs. men. bell. bry.
Excoriation, *behind*, grph.
Exostosis, pul.
Petor, grph. crb. au. hep. bov.
 ol.
 — *behind*, ol.
Fluttering, *in*, au. bell. clc.
 grph. pet. sil. spig.
Foreign body in, as if, phos.
Formication see **Itching**.
Full-moon, during, sil.
Fungous growths, merc.
Glands, *indurated*, con. sil.
 — *inflamed*, merc. au. kli-c. rhs
 bell. clc. bro. chm. nux. crb
 — *swollen*, kli-c. rhs. merc. clc.
 bell. con. sil. bro. chm. nux
Hard hearing, *alternately with*
normal, au. bell. clc. coff.
 ly. sep. spig.
Hearing, *too sensitive*, bell.
ac ph-a. lach. ly. nat-a. sep.
of arn. bry. au. coff. *Cruc. Ign.*
 — *evening*, kli-c.
Heat, sng. kr. sab. *sil.*
 — *one ear*, alu. crb. ign. *Kali.*
 — *internal*, clc. cth.
Herpes on lobules, sep. teu.
 — *behind*, grph. ol. sep.
 — *inside*, kr.
Hissing, grph. kr. teu.
Humming, am-m. con. bell.
 pul. grph. io. caus. hyo.
Inflammation, *external*, pul.
 merc. bell. sul. *aco*
 — *internal*, bell. pul. merc. nux
 sul. bry. hep. ly. mag-c. sil
 — *margins*, sil.
Insensible, mur-a.

- Intermittents**, *after*, clc. pul. sul. crb.
- Itching**, pul. sul. ammc. rhs. an. bar. ly.
- *internally*, cap. sep. nux. pul. ru. sam. rhe.
- Jerking pain**, pul. rho. spig. pet.
- Menstrual suppression**, *after*, pul.
- Mercury**, *after*. *see* Deafness
- Music**, *annoys*, ph-a. sep. bry. nit-a.
- Numbness**, plat.
- Otalgia**, plan. *Chm. Pul*
- Otitis media**, cap. bell. fer. pul. merc. tel. clc. ter.
- *chronic*, clc. sil. grph. thj. els. hep. sep.
- Plug**, *sense of*, an. spig.
- Polypi**, sng. clc. teu. sta. thj.
- Pulsations**, clc. mag-m. spig. dig. phos.
- Pustule**, *in*, ber.
- Pressing pain**, *outward*, sil. con. kli-c. bell. merc.
- Quinine**, *after abuse of*, clc. pul. crb. nux. sul. hep.
- Redness**, pul. alu.
- *bluish*, tel.
- *one ear*, alu. ign. crb.
- Reports**, *in*, sil. mng. sta. grph. kli-c. zn. nat-a. *Calc. c*
- Rheumatic pains**, pul. bell. merc. chin.
- Riding relieves**, grph.
- Ringing**, con. led. amb. sil. clc. nit-a.
- Roaring**, *humming*, *buzzing*, ac. au. bar. bell. bor. bry. crb. caus. chin. con. crc. ly. merc. nit-m. nit-a. nux. op. pet. phos. pul. sep.
- Roughness**, *in*, ol.
- Rush of blood**, phos.
- Sensitive to music**, ly. ph-a. chm. coff. sep.
- — *organ*, ly.
- — *violin*, vio-o.
- *noise*, bell. ac. chm. coff. ly. nux. ign. arn. bry. plat. sep. clc. nat-m. spig. *Bl*
- *speech*, ars. phos. ver.
- Soreness**, lach. merc.
- Soreness behind**, grph.
- Speech seems indistinct**, phos.
- Stinging**, nit-a. bell. kli-c. clc. merc. chm. pul. con. drs. nux. sul. chin. zn. nat-m. sta. ran. sil. spig.
- *from within*, sp. con. kli-c. sil.
- Stoppage**, pul. bry. sil. con. merc. ly. mng. *compare Cerumen and Catarrh.*
- Sulphur**, *after*, pul. merc.
- Suppressed eruptions**. *see* Deafness.
- Suppuration**, ammc. crb. *see* Ulceration.
- Swollen**, pul. sep. an. ly. sil. rhs. merc.
- *behind*, cap. bry. crb-a.
- *front*, bry.
- *lobule*, nit-a.
- Tearing**, chm. bell. pul. merc. sul. plat. arn. chin. zn. clch. spig. con. nux.
- *as if torn out*, bell. merc. pul.
- Throbbing**, nit-a. sil. clc. sep. mur-a. phos. sep.
- Thundering**, *rolling*, clc. grph. plat.
- Tingling**, caus. bry. nux. bar. bell. pul. kli-c. clc. grph. chin. nat-m. ammc. sil. bor. chel. pet. con. men.
- Tonsils**, *swollen*, sta. au. nit-a. merc.
- Tumors**, *behind*, clc.
- *in front*, bry.
- *steatoma*, nit-a.
- Tympanum relaxed**, rhe.
- Typhus**, *after*, phos.
- Ulceration**, merc. pul. sp. ru. alu. kli-c.
- *left*, cam.
- *right*, bov.
- Voices**, *hears*, chm.
- Warmth**, *aggravates*, merc.
- Water in**, *as if*, sul.
- Weather**, *during change of*, mng.
- Wen**, *on lobe*, nit-a.
- Worm in**, *as if*, rho.
- Writing**, *when*, sep.

Stooping > hux in

Left ear. Pul. y
Mastoiditis. Am. Caps. Hop.
Lach. Nit. ac. Sil.

Measles after. Pul.

Mouth extending to from ear
Kali-bi (S). Nit. ac (as)

Noise > hearing. Grop. Bell.

Painful loba acv. Bell
rim. Chin-m. Mang. Merc.
Bary.

Raining as if. Plus. t.

Right ear. Bell. Merc

Water getting in < Verbasc.

Wind blowing out as if bell. chel
Stea.

Or. pains nose & teeth, ease, Cor
cist. Hep. Kali. bi. Hydraz. Psor
Stict. Kali. c. agar. ant c
dimc

base of between eyes, acc. Hgt. Kali. bi

Blowing without relief, Lach
Kali. bi, Naj. Psor. Stict,
← aur. Hep. Merc. Pul. Spig,

Boring & fingers, arg. n. Sarc
Bell. Lyc. Merc. Lach. Seneg
Sil. Zm. Morph. Nit. ac.
Phos.

Cold tip. ap. ars. Lach. Truny.

Convulsive motions of
ocul. Bch. Bell. Hell
Iod. Rhiz. t. Pyrog. Chlorid
Gadus. Kali

Cracks on tip, Carb. a

Discharges green. Grap. Hch. bi
merc. Nit. ac. Pul. Rho. f.
hard plugs etc. al. Kali. bi.
Nit. ac. Sep. Sil. Zm

Excreted, ars. arad. am. carb
ars. tri. Bro. Cfr. Pans
Iod. Kali. bi. Merc. Long. Sil
Simp

Dryness, am. tri. Grap. Bacc
carb. v. Kali. bi. Lyc. Nit. ac.
Nux. m. Samb. Sil. Spo. Stict. Sell

XI. NOSE.

- Anosmia**, see Loss of Smell.
Beaten, pain as if, hep. bell.
Blackness, merc. *Colch. Hell.*
Black pores, sul. grph. nit-a. sab.
 — — *sweaty*, grph.
Bleeding, see Epistaxis.
Blueness of alae, hcy. *Am. Mur.*
Paste. **Bone-pain**, au. merc. *Sac. c.*
Boring, nat-m. spig. sul.
Am. Mur. — — *with fingers*, cin. ph-a. sel.
 — — *until it bleeds*, arum. lach.
Bruised, as if, arn. bell. cic. hep. vio-o.
Burning, cin. bell. pul. au-m. kli-c. *Sang*
 — *tip*, crb-a.
 — *spot*, io.
Cancer, ars. sil. sul. au. clc. — *epithelial*, kr.
Caries, au. merc. *Nit. ac.*
Coldness, ver. nux. arn. bell. plb.
 — *internally*, kli. *ant. t.*
 — — *when inhaling*, an-t.
Compression, ac. ver.
Condylomata, nit-a. *Subac.*
Stream. **Convulsive motion** (*fan-like*), *Am. c.* ly. *ant. t.* *Bron.* *Chel.* *Pho.*
Copper color, ars. crb-a. ver. rhs. can.
Ant. c. **Cracking**, sul. *Grp. Nat. m.*
Cramp, plat. zn.
 — *root*, zn. arn. hyo.
Crusts, grph. sul. bar. crb. sil. nat-m.
 — *nostrils*, ly. clc. sul. lach. alu. au. grph. chm. cic. cocc. *ant. c.*
 — *beneath*, bar.
Cutting pain, io.
Deadness, nat-m.
Desquamation, cth. nat-c. crb-a. crt.
 — *scaly*, ars. au.
Digging pain, nat-c.
Drawing, thj. rhe.
Epistaxis, phos. rhs. crc. ac. arn. merc. bell. pul. chin. nux. sul. bry. sec. can. fer. ip. kr. sab. cin. nit-a. amb.
 — *alcoholic drinks*, after, nux. ac. bell. bry.
 — *blowing*, after, sp. ar. bar.
Epistaxis, *catarrh.* during, pul. ars.
 — *evening*, phos. fer. sul. an-t. drs. grph.
 — *exertion*, after, rhs. crb. arn. pul. bry. clc. sul.
 — *exhaustion*, chin. sec. crb. cin. fer.
 — *face*, pale, crb.
 — — *hot*, grph.
 — *fainting*, with, clc. crc.
 — *followed by sore nostrils*, bry
 — — *sneezing*, ind.
 — *head*, with congestion to, ac. alu. bell. chin. con. crc.
 — *headache*, with, alu. crb-a. dlc. *Leborap.*
 — — *after*, an-t. *Am. c.* *Sell.* *Lach.*
 — — *relieves*, bf. *Ham.* *Metil.*
 — *heated*, after getting, thj.
 — *menses feeble*, when, pul. bry. sec. sep.
 — — *profuse*, ac. sab. clc. crc.
 — — *suppressed*, bry. pul. sep.
 — *morning*, in, ammc. nit-a.
 — *night*, rhs.
 — *one nostril*, crc. crb.
 — — *right*, kli.
 — *plethoric persons*, ac.
 — *pregnancy*, during, sep.
 — *putrid fevers*, arn.
 — *singing*, after, hep.
 — *sleep*, during, bry. merc.
 — *stool*, during, crb. phos.
 — *vertigo*, with, crb-a. sul.
 — *washing*, when, ammc. *ant. c. arn.*
 — *weeping*, after, nit-a.
 — *worms*, with, cin. merc.
Eruptions, sul. grph. flu. au. bar. sil. crb. sep.
 — *at tip*, caus. crb.
 — *beneath*, bar. sars.
 — *bleeding on touch*, merc.
 — *burning*, grph. nat-m.
 — *herpes*, nit-a. spig.
 — *pimples*, ammc. cap. cle. euph. kli-c. lach. pet. plb.
 — — *filled with pus*, cle. euph. plb.
 — *pustules*, bro. cle. crt. euph. flu. merc. pet. plb.
 — *vesicles*, mag-c. nit-a. plb. sil.

- Fetor**, nit-a. phos. *Colo-e. Insc.*
 — *urinous*, grph.
 — *putrid*, grph.
Freckles, sul. phos.
Fulness, *sense of*, kli.
 — *at root*, gel.
Hardness, thj.
Heat, kli. nux. sng.
Inflamed, bell. au. merc. sul. ars.
 — *in nares*, au. merc. sul. alu. lach. pul. ammc. clc. con.
 — — *chronic*, flu.
Insensible, nat-m.
Itching, cin. spig. bell. sel. *angr.*
 — *alæ. caus.* sel.
 — *in nares*, nux. sel.
 — *tip*, caus. sil.
Loss of smell, sil. bell. nux. sep. pul. caus. phos. sul.
 — *catarrhal*, nux. pul. hep. sul. alu. clc. mez. nat-m. sep.
 — *odors seem faint*, bell. kli-c. nux. pul.
 — *paralytic*, nux. bell. hyo. plb. op. sep.
Mercury, *after*, au. hep. lach. sul.
Numb feeling, asa. nat-m. plat. sam. vio-o.
Odors, *illusory, brandy, of*, au.
 — *blood, of*, sil. nux.
 — *burnt, as if*, an. au. grph. nux. sul.
 — — *horn, of*, pul.
 — — *sponge, of*, an.
 — *catarrh, of*, pul. sul. grph.
 — *chalk or lime, of*, clc.
 — *cheese, of*, nux.
 — *coffee, of*, pul.
 — *disgusting*, cth. men.
 — *eggs, of spoiled*, clc. men.
 — *fetid*, bell. phos. sep. au. merc. nit-a.
 — *gunpowder, of*, clc.
 — *herring, of*, agn. bell.
 — *manure, of*, an. clc. ver.
 — *musk, of*, agn.
 — *pitch, of*, ars. con.
 — *pus, of*, sen.
 — *putrid, of*, bell. au.
 — *smoke, of*, sul.
 — *snuffers, of*, nux.
 — *sour*, alu.
Odors, *sulphur, of*, nux. an. ars. clc. grph.
 — *sweetish*, au.
 — *tallow, of*, val.
 — *tobacco, of*, pul.
 — *whiskey, of*, au.
Paleness, nat-m.
 — *around nose*, cin.
Pains, *nocturnal*, bell. lach.
 — *when pressed*, am-m. sil.
 — — *touched*, hep. merc. bell. phos. bry. nit-a.
Plugs, kli. sep. sil.
Polypi, clc. sng. kli. phos. sep. pul. sil. teu. *Lemna. Put. ac.*
Putrid discharge, au.
 — *acrid*, ars. arun.
 — *bloody*, ar-n. ph-a.
 — *green*, kli. sep. nux.
 — *yellow*, pul. grph. merc.
Redness, au. rhs. bell. clc. phos. can. merc.
 — *alæ*, plb.
 — *drunkards*, clc. sul. ars. pul. hep. lach.
 — *injury, after*, arn.
 — *margins*, lach.
 — *painful*, merc. hep. bell. clc. sul.
 — *tip*, clc. nit-a. crb-a. rhs.
 — *warm weather*, bell.
 — *white pimples, with*, nit-c.
Red spots, ph-a. sil.
Rhagades, an-t. *fac. can.*
 — *tip*, crb-a.
Scrofulous affections, clc. hep. sul. au. merc. asa. pul.
Sensitive to odors, bell. nux. sul. hep. ly. ac. cocc. phos.
 — *acids*, drs.
 — *contact, to*, am-m. au. sil.
 — *eggs and fat*, clch.
 — *garlic*, saba.
 — *nares, in*, ag. ammc.
 — *syrup*, sng.
 — *tobacco smoke*, bell.
Soreness, flu. phos. nux. spig. *ant.* an-t. zn. ign. mez. lach.
Spasms, *in alæ*, amb.
 — *painful*, zn. plat.
 — — *at root*, arn. hyo.
Splinter, *as from*, nit-a.
Spots, *yellow*, sep.
Stitches, au. bell. nit-a. spig.

Flowers odor. of L. Pho.

Growing in trees. Bma-p

Hair, as of a in. Hydres.

Motion -> Dul.

odor of food, containing etc., arg, cocca
Colch., Dig, Eupat. pra. Sp.
Mar. fl. Max. v. Pod. Sep. Stam
Sul. ac. Xanth, Sang, Lac. def.
- coffee & Lach. Sul. ac

Peaked. Phae Steph

? pustules inside pod.

Ranuncul. Arn. tr. Sang. m
Sensitive to odors. Grop. Sang

flowers Sang.

Sinus front. aur.
Sneezing ceaseless, Gamb.
- c. fibrulent discharges, cycl.

Snuffling, apoc, Lye. Mex
Samb.

Stuffed. ars. arm. tri. aur. caps.
Kali-ti. Lye. Nit. ac. Nux-v. Proto
Samb. Sene.

< open air. Dul. Nux-v.

Cyc > ---. arg. n. ^{Rho.} Rhod. Sul. Caps
room < in ars. s. Bry. arg. n.
Carb. v. Sul. Kali. i. Kali. c. Merc. Nux
Nit. in. Sul. Sul

alternate sides Lac. e. Rhod. Sing Weight as if hanging to. There.
Face

abrasions on. arm. tri.

expansive look, aeth. Bell. Caps.

Blue around on with Cina

Bones of. Caus. Carb. v. Stann
— melen & aur antrum Nux.

Bevildered look, Plb Stann. Zen

Stitches, tip, nit-a.
 Sweat, ru.
 Swollen, arn. merc. au. kli.
 bell. can. chel.
 — *alæ*, lach. thj.
 — *dorsum*, ph-a.
 — *one side*, crc. zn.
 — *tip*, bor. clc. sep. sul.
 Syphilitic affections, au. merc.
 lach. nit-a. hep. thj.
 Tension, merc. ran. asa.
 — *alæ*, thj.
 — *bones, in*, thj.
 — *nares, in*, grph.
 — *root, at*, men.

Throbbing, kli. sil.
 Tickling, spig. zn.
 Tingling, arn. bor.
 — *nares, in*, an. cin. saba,
 — *tip*, rhe, mos.
 Tremulous sensation, chel.
 Ulceration, pul. sta. chm. sul.
 — *alæ*, pul.
 — *within nares*, au. merc. clc.
 sul. asa. kli. ly. pul. *Nitæ sil.*
 Ulcers, clc-p.
 Warmth, sense of, rhe.
 Warts, caus.
 Wrinkled, chm.

XII. FACE, LIPS, CHIN, AND JAWS.

Acne, bell. crb. hep. lach.
 — *rosacea*, crb. ars. kr. rhs. ru.
 ver. alu. clc. can. cic. eph.
 mez. phos. ph-a. sil. thj.
 Aged look, hcy.
 Albumen, as if, on the skin,
 alu. mng. ph-a. sul-a.
 Altered features, ars. cam. op.
 chin. ph-a. rhs. sp. str. ver.
 caus. chm. clch. hell. bell.
 bis. cth. grph. merc. ran.
 Aneurism by anastomosis, plat
 Aphæ on lips, ip.
 Arthritis, lower jaw, caus. *Rhe*
 Blackish face, chin.
 — *around the mouth*, ars. chin.
 ver.
 Black pores, nat-a. dig. drs.
 sul. grph. sab. hep. saba.
 — *chin*, drs.
 — *and upper lip*, sul.
 — *ulcerating*, dig.
 Bloated, ars. nux. ac. bry. chm
Bell chin. hyo. op. phos. sam.
 arn. crt. fer. ip. kli-c. pul.
 sil. spig. sp. sul. tart. *Bell*
 — *around the eyes*, ars. phos.
 fer. merc. pul. rhe. ru. sep
 — *between eyes*, ly.
 — *lids and eyebrows*, kli-c.
 — *over eyes*, ly. sep. ru.
 — *under the eyes*, ars. phos. bry
 chm. nux. pul.
 — *lower lip burns*, mur-a.
 Blood-blisters (on lip), nat-m.
 Blood-red face, hyo.
 Blue spots, fer.

Blueish face, cup. lach. op. ac
 ars. bell. chm. ver. ang.
 dig. hyo. ign. sam. sp. sta.
 ag. ar-n. au. bry. cam. con
 hep. ly. tart. cin. *Lam*
 — *around the mouth*, cin. cup.
 Blue-red face, ac. ang. chm.
 lach. eup. pul. ars. au. bell
 bry. cam. con. hep. hyo.
 ign. ip. merc. sam. sp. ver.
 — *bloated*, op. merc. hep.
 Blue circles about eyes, sec.
 chin. phos. ars. *Step.*
 Boils, led. alu. ammc. crb. mez
 mur-a. nit-a. sil.
 — *forehead*, sep.
 — *chin*, hep.
 Bones, inflamed, au. sta.
 — *pain*, hep. cap. merc-i-fl. *Chin*
 — *touched*, hep. *mng.*
 — *swelling*, au. sil.
 — *temples*, spig.
 Boring pain, mag-c. thj.
 — *cheek*, stro.
 — *corners mouth*, mez.
 — *lower jaw*, saba. bov.
 — *lip*, cle. col.
 — *upper lip*, bro. mez. sul.
 Brown face, io.
 — *red face*, bry. op. sta. hyo.
 io. nit-a. sep. sul. crb. kr.
 sec. pul. str.
 — *when angry*, sta.
 Bruising pain, ru.
 Burning pain, ars. rhs. bell.
 Cancor, ars. sil.
 — *lips*, con. ars. cle.

Cancer, from smoking, con.

Caries, (lower jaw), sil. merc.

Change of color, ac. bell. chm

cin. crc. ign. nux. ol. phos.

plat. pul. spig. squill. sul-a.

ver. ars. au. bov. crb-a.

chin. fer. grph. hyo. kli-c.

lau. led. mag-c. nat-a. op.

ph-a. str. zn. alu. cap.

Chewing (motion), ac. bell. bry

Coco chm. lach. mos. ver. *Bell. Thum*

Cobweb, sense of, bar. hor.

bro. grph. ran-s. *murph*

Cold-feeling, plat. ly. ran-s.

Coldness, hyo. ver. bis. cic.

— painful, ly.

— one side, pul.

Congestion, str.

Contortion, features of, ars.

bell chm. sec. str. cam. grph

lach. nux. ang. caus. cic.

cup. ign. ip. ly. merc. op.

plat. rhs. squill. ver.

Crusta lactea, grph. rhs. clc.

sul. ars. cic. ly. merc. sars.

bar. bell. crb. dlc. sep.

Dingy face, lach. sec. phos.

compare **Gray**, **Livid**.

Dark-red face, cam. ver. bar.

ad sec. op. gel. *Bof. Bell. Hyo*

Death-like face, plb.

Discolored spots, sec.

Distorted face, cup. str. *apie*

— lips, bell. op. sec.

— one side, dlc. grph. *Cub. Arns*

Drawing pain in face, sep. ran

— chin, caus.

Dry lips, bry. am-c. tart. ign.

chm. *ars. Merc*

— and black, ac. phos.

— tongue, ars. chm. lach. ly.

phos.

Drunkards, eruptions of, kr.

lach.

Earthy face, ars. chin. fer. crc.

merc. ly. nux. *net-m*

Emaciation, clc. fer. sel. sep.

mez.

Eruptions, ammc. an-t. bar.

clc. crb. cic. grph. hep. kr.

ly. nit-a. phos. rhs. sep. sul

au. crt. dlc. ign. led. mag-m

mur-a. nat-m. phos-a. sil.

sta. ver. alu. amb. ars. bell

Chattered Tels.
Savali Net-m

Eruptions—continued.

bov. bry. cth. crb-a. caus.

chm. chel. con. lach. merc.

mag-c. nat-c. nux. par. pet

— around eyes, ars. hep. merc.

sul. clc. con. ig. ol. pet. sil.

— chin, an-t. grph. sil. ars. cic.

hep. kr. lach. ly. merc. rhs

sep. sul. am-m. crb-a. crb.

clc. dlc. sars. comp. **Men-**

tagra.

— forehead, clc. sep. rhs.

— upper, ly. ars. phy.

— lower, nat-m. ph-a. bry.

— in spots, clc. merc. nat-a.

— lips, am-c. sep. mur-a. clc.

sil. scil.

— moist, merc. dlc. clc.

— pimples, mur-a. nit-a.

— whiskers, clc. lach. nit-a.

— yellow, euph. merc.

Erysipelas, rhs. crt. lach. bell

chm. grph. hep. pul. sep.

sul. ac. ars. bry. cam. crb-a

eph. merc. ru. sil.

— vesicular, rhs. euph.

— chronic, ter.

Flushes, ly. grph. sep. *turn*.

Freckles, an-t. ly. sul. alu. clc.

dlc. grph. mur-a. pul. sep.

Gray face, crb. lach. kli. kr. lau

Greasy face, nat-m. plb. sel.

thj. *agar. arg-m. Nat. o. Pa*

Greenish face, ars. crb. ver.

— around eyes, ver.

Hair falls out, eyebrows, kli.

bell. ag. caus. hell. par.

plb. sil.

— whiskers, grph. nat-a. clc.

ag. amb. nat-c. nit-a. plb.

— moustaches, kli. bar. plb. sel.

Hardness (cheeks), chm. merc.

Heat, merc. chin. kli-c. cocc.

con. pet. hep. ly. op. pul.

sul. ver. ac. an-t. bell. can.

chm. grph. lach. rhs. sep.

an. *arn*. gra. mos. nat-a.

— burning, *arn*. bell. bry. gra.

plat. saba. ver.

— flying, grph. ly. alu. amb.

cocc. kli-c. phos. teu. thj.

Heavy feeling in face, alu.

Eruptions

excoriating, raw etc., crusts,

Chewing L. am e. Bell. Bry. Hyp.
Many, more, hot in Rhs.

stains leaving. Best

Convulsions of Bell. Cic. Cup
Nux. Stram, ver

Distorted, ars. Bell. Canth, Cic. Hyp
Plus.

Heat of one side Kalic

Lips, -licks constantly. agar. ars.
Chir. alo. Prul. and in Sul
Kali-ti.

ficking at. Bry. ars. arm. tri Hell.
Kali-ti ap. Nit-ac. Nux. Zinc Cina. ac.
+ at clothes. Hell.

Jaw, paralysis of with stupor
oil Bapt. hyc. Op. Sul Mur-ac
stiffness of Canst. Col. Merc
Mag. Borax-t.

scalded as if. arm. tri

Sordes on. Bap. Phr.
Sweet, upper. Kali-ti.

swelled upper. ap. Bar. c. Sell.
Calc. Hep. Iyc. Nat. m. Par.
Step Sul,
Lower ac. f. Nat. m.

Joint, cracking in arm. c. chin
- Lach. meny. Rhs. Saba. Thu.
Nit ac

Knitting the brows, Rhei. Vid. od.

Lips,

blowing in & out of breath, China
Op.

Cracked, arm. tri. Bry. Col. c.
& ref. Lach. Sul.

lower. ap. Bry. Mag. Nat. c. Sep.
middle. arm. c. chin. Dro.
Nat. m. Nux. Pho. Prul.
Sul.

upper. Hell. Kali-ti. Nat. m. Phos.
middle. Sul. Hep. Nat. m.
Sul.

- corners in. arm. tri. Cond. Grap.
Caus. Lac. c. Lach. Iyc. Merc. Mag.
Nat. m. Nit ac. Sep. Sul. Zinc

Drawn up, upper lip Campf.
Angust.

Herpes, dlc. nat-m. rhs. bar.

Ant-mens, crb. chel. con. kr. lach. ly.

Zinc phos-a. sep. sil. sul. *ars. hyp.*

— *mouth*, nat-m.

— *nose*, rhs. sul.

Hippocratic face, ars. chin.

phos. ph-a. crb. nux. sec.

ver. chin. sta. *see Sunken*,

Altered.

Indurations, bell. con. sil.

— *sense of*, cyc.

— *glandular, face*, bry.

— *lower jaw*, grph.

Itching, clc. con. ly. nat-m.

alu. chel. agn. amb. ammc.

an-t. bell. can. kli. lach.

nux. ru. stro.

Jaw, lower, dislocation, liable

to, pet. sta.

— *caries*, sil.

— *pain*, caus. drs. grph.

oil Phos — *paralysis*, ars. dlc. lach. ly.

Unresolven op. *arm. Sap. Carb. s. Hell.*

— *stiffness*, lach.

— *swelling*, ac. merc. sil.

Leadén face, ars. lach.

Lumps, *see Induration.*

Left sided affections, lach. col.

aco. grph. sta. *Mag. Sep. Jps*

Lips affected, ars. bar. bry.

clc. hell. kli-c. kr. sep. sta.

sul. nat-a. nat-m. par. rhs.

bell. crb. caus. grph.

— *black*, ars. chin. ac. rhs. ver.

Bry. squill. merc. *Carb. s. con. lach.*

— *bleeding*, ign. merc. bry. crb-a

— *bloody blisters*, nat-m.

— *blue*, ly. ars. ar-n. caus. chin

cup. phos. dig.

— *brown*, ars. bry. ol. op. phos

sta.

— *cancer*, ars. sil. sul. bell. con.

— *chapped*, ars. crb. chin. ign.

merc. nat-m. nit-a. ver.

squill. am-m. arn. cap. zn.

— *deadness*, clc.

— *dry*, bell. bry. chin. merc.

phos. rhs. sul. ver. ac. ars.

con. dig. ign. nux. sep. *at**

— *eruption*, ars. sul. bell. bry.

clc. caus. hell. ign. rhs. sep

sta. am-m. bov. kr. nux.

— *eversion*, bell. merc. *Phy.*

— *indurated*, bell. sil.

Lips, lower, lach. mur-a. pul.

sep. alu. bor. ly. mez.

— *pale*, caus. fer. hyo. spig.

— *peeling off*, alu. am-m. cth.

nux. sep. *Nit-ac. at**

— *red*, bar. bell. spig.

— *rhagades, full of*, bry. crb-a.

ign. merc. nat-m. ver. sil.

— *sore, painful as if*, ign. ip.

ph-a. plat. saba. *Merc.*

— *scirrhus, see indurated.*

— *sore, excoriated*, ars. cth.

caus. chm. cup. graph. ly.

— *stiff*, eup. *af. lach.*

— *swollen*, ars. bell. clc. hep.

nat-c. sil. sul. bov. bry. hell

Capau. au-m. pul. rhs. sep. *Nit-ac.*

— *upper*, nat-m. nat-c. sul. arg

ar-n. bov. merc. *af. Bone s.*

— *ulcerated*, ars. bell. sil. sul.

au. kli-c. nat-m. sep.

Livid face, ars. chin. fer. ly.

merc. nux. bry. crb. crc. ip

kr. lach. sam. ign. mos.

Lockjaw, bell. cam. lach. op.

merc. ver. arn. caus. hyo.

ign. plat. sil. ang. *Cic.*

Looking, fatigued, chin. fer.

phos. sta. ver. ars. ol. ph-a

— *anxious*, sp. bell. eup. tart.

— *confused*, plb. str. zn.

— *desperate*, cth.

— *friendly*, str.

— *out of humor*, mng-c. zn.

— *suffering*, lach. pul. chin.

clch. lact.

— *sad*, clch. cup.

— *timorous*, str.

Lupus, alu. ars. grph. mag-c.

sta.

— *of the nose*, sil. ars. sep. sta.

sul.

— *extending to mouth*, cis.

Margins around eyes, ars.

chin. nux. ol. ph-a. rhs. sul

cocc. eup. ip. ly. saba. sec.

sep. sta. ver. an. bis. lach.

— *greenish*, ver.

— *yellow*, spig. nit-a. nux.

Mentagra, cic. sil. an-t. ars.

grph. hep. sul. am-m. kr.

merc. sars. sep.

Mottled face, au. au-m.

Morose expression, mag-c.

- Mouth, eruptions around,** ars. kr. nat-m. rhs. sep. sta. bov bry. clc. aus. ign. sul. bell am-m. grph. merc. nux. sil
 — *bluish*, cin. cup.
 — *distorted*, bell. ly. str. *see*
Contortion.
 — *herpes*, nat-m.
 — *open*, bell. op. ars. pul.
 — *red-skin, around*, ign. ip.
 — *yellowness*, nux. sep.
- Mouth, ulcerated corners,** bell. am-m. clc. caus. grph. ign. kr. merc. nat-m. sil. hep. sep. phos. zn. *compare Lips ulcerated. Wit. ac.*
- Muscular twitching,** amb. arn. bell. can. chm. ign. io. ip. lach. ly. merc. mez. op. nux. phos. pul. ran-s.
- Nocturnal pains,** con. led. mag-c.
 — — *lower jaw*, sil.
- Numbness, cheeks,** ol. mez. cap. asa. plat.
 — *chin*, asa. plat.
 — *lips*, nat-m. ol. cyc.
 — *about mouth*, plat.
- Old, wrinkled,*** ar-n. clc. flu. *coll.*
- Pale face,** chin. fer. hell. phos sec. sul. *Wit. f.*
- Paleness,** arn. ars. bry. clc. crb. chin. fer. ign. ip. phos pul. rhs. sep. spig. stm. sul tart. ver. an. cam. cth. cic. dig. grph. hyo. io. lach. lau mag-c. mag-m. nux. ph-a.
- Paralysis, (of facial muscles)** caus. grph. op.
 — *one side*, ac. caus. grph.
- Peeling off,** cth. phos. pul. rhs
- Perspiration,** ver. sep. rhs. ars ly. pul. chm.
 — *cheek on which one lies*, ac.
 — *clammy*, chm.
 — *cold*, ver. dig. cam. rhs.
 — — *does not lie*, thj.
 — *face only*, ign.
 — — *during sleep*, pru.
- Pewter color,** zn.
- Pimples,** mur-a. nit-a. *see*
Eruptions.
- Pointed appearance,** ars. sta chin. nux. ph-a. rhs. ver.
- Pressing pain,** ver. sta.
 — *cheeks*, mez. plat. ol. ar. bis cap.
 — *chin*, asa.
- Prosopalgia,** col. con. drs. kli-c. nux. phos. plat. pul. rhs. spig. sta. ac. lach. mez merc. str. thj. ver.
 — *arthritic*, caus.
 — *articulation of the jaw*, men.
 — *bone pain*, merc. phos. spig. alu. au. clc. caus. chin. con drs. hep. mez. nat-m. nux. sta. am-m. mag-c. nit-a.
 — *boring*, bell. bov. eph. mag-c plat. saba. thj.
 — *bruised, as if*, nat-a. kli. con sul-a. zn.
 — *burning*, bell. chm. rhs. sam grph. col. ign. spig. ver.
 — *cold, caused by*, phos. *Misc. n.*
 — *contracting*, stm.
 — *contusive*, sul-a. zn.
 — *crampy*, mez. plat. thj.
 — *cutting*, bell. rhs. sta.
 — *digging*, plat. col.
 — *drawing*, ars. kli-c. hep. sil. rhs.
 — *evening*, pul. phos. con.
 — *inflammatory*, merc. sta. ac. au. bar.
 — *jerking*, spig. nux. phos.
 — *left side*, col. grph. lach. *acc.*
 — *lower jaw*, caus. drs. grph.
 — *nervous*, bell. spig. str. chin. sta.
 — *night*, sil. con. led. mag-c.
 — *numb*, plat.
 — *periodical*, spig.
 — *pressure*, plat. spig. verb. sta rhs. ol. mez. ar. cap. merc.
 — *pulling*, sta.
 — *pulsating*, plat.
 — *rheumatic*, chin.
 — *right side*, spig. con.
 — *semi-lateral*, nux. spig. con. col. phos. nat-m. plat.
 — *stinging*, rhs. merc. sta. col. ly. grph. ars. sil. sul. alu.
 — *stupefying*, plat. mez. cap. ol. verb.
 — *tearing*, merc. spig. col. mez. phos. nux. hep. cup. alu. con. ammc. crb. chin. ly.

erysipelas after time.

Old look abro. ant. c. ars. Bor.
calc. ph. Chin. Hep. Hydro. ac.
Sua. Pod. the. Mag. c. Nat. c. Nat. m. Jux.
Epi. Pho. Pod. Rhei. Sars. Sul. Sul. ac.
Sfr.

Pale around mouth. Bell. Car. ac.
Chin. Cin. Colch. Jux. Str. Sul.
around nose. Carb. ac. Cina
on rising aco. Arn. tri.

Perforation cold around
nose and mouth Chin
cold on forehead. ant. t. Carb. v. Ver. a
nose around. Sfr.

Prickling of-

Bell. t.

Prosopalgia

varicella L. Mez.

> ars. Chin Ferr. Hep. Pho. Sil.
mox. Psor.

Cuffed: ant. 7.

Redness

pain c. acro

Cheeks are but cold Caps.

one sided. ars. Sap. Carn. Chel
cino. Colo. Dros. Ip. Lach. Mos. Pho
Puff. Lamb. Rhei. Sul. Tab. Thu. Bry

Swelling

glands under chin. anthrox
Coccol. Stop. Sed.

- Prosopalgia**, *teeth*, in, sta. cup
 — *tension*, rhs. caus. phos. bar.
 au. hep. ver. verb.
 — *throbbing*, chm. plat. sta. arn
 merc.
 — *tingling*, plat.
 — *torn, as if*, phos.
 — *with weeping*, plat.
 — *worse during eating*, phos.
 — — *motion*, spig. nat-m. phos.
 — — *rest*, plat.
 — — *talking*, phos.
 — — *when touched*, bry. hep.
 phos. drs. spig. merc.
- Purple lips**, ars. bar.
 — *face*, ap. con. op. pul.
 — *net like on chin*, plat.
- Pustules**, merc. nat-a. arn.
- Quivering lips**, cast. lact.
- Rash**, euph. chm. hep. lach.
 ver.
- Red spots**, sul. sam. fer. bry.
 merc. au. ly. op.
- Redness**, ac. bell. chm. ign.
 hep. ars. hyo. op. nux. chin
 merc. cocc. col. io. lach. sul
 ver. str. pul. dlc. rhs. ly.
 plat. scil. tart. bry. cap.
 — *around mouth*, ign. ip.
 — *coppery*, crb-a. rhs. ver. led.
 ru. ars. nux.
 — *cheeks*, chm. nux. chin. merc
 stm. cap. ly. phos. clc. sam
 fer. can. io. kli-c. pul. str.
 sul. kr. lach.
 — — *one*, ign. bell. chm. nux.
 ac. arn. ver. sng. ant-t.
 — *circumscribed*, ac. chin. fer.
- Sang** ly. phos. sam. clc. dlc. stm.
 io. str. kli-c. sul. kr. lach.
 pul. (see **Red Cheeks**.)
 — *purple*, bar.
 — *scarlet*, bell.
- Relaxed muscles**, op. col.
- Right side**, *pain in face*, spig.
 con. Syc. Pul. Verat. Zonc
- Rending** (*tearing*) *pains*, nat-s.
 clch. ag. kli-i. bry. led.
 — *cheek*, mag-c. phos. æt. ar.
 am-m. nat-s.
 — *chin*, ag.
 — *jaw*, rat. ag. bell. merc.
- Risus sardonius**, bell. ran-s.
 sol-n.
- Rough skin**, grph. sul. ars. rhs
 sep. an. alu.
 — *around mouth*, ars. an.
 — *as if raw*, grph. sul.
- Scirrhus**, bell. sil.
- Scorbutis**, kli.
- Scurfs**, *crusts*, grph. dlc. sep.
 merc. ars. clc. alu. bar. bell
 — *chin*, grph.
 — *forehead*, mur-a.
 — *lips*, sep.
- Shining** (*greasy*), nat-m. sel.
 mag-c. plb. au. rhs.
- Sickly look**, phos. chin. nux.
 sul. cin. clc. (see **Pale**,
Sunken.)
- Slimy lips**, kli-i. str. zit.
 — *in morning*, kli-i.
- Smarting as if by salt**, can.
- Spasms**, ign. bell. chm. ip. rhe
 pul. sil.
 — *cheek*, ang. plat. mez.
 — *lips*, amb. caus. kli-c.
- Spots**, rhs. sul. fer. sil. ars. clc
 saba. sam. clch. ly. crb.
- Stunning pain**, mez. plat. verb
- Suffering** (*expression*), pul. lach
- Sunken face**, sec. ars. chin.
 stm. ver. lach. nux. ant-t.
 — *around eyes*, sec. ars. phos.
 chin. sta. fer. ph-a. cam.
 ver. cup. lach. nux. sul. cic
 an. col. cyc. drs.
- Suppuration**, hs.
- Swelling of bones**, aur. sil.
 spig. *Sensation of. Not-ars.*
- *of cheeks*, bell. merc. pul.
 arn. lach. nux. sul. chm.
 kli-c. sep. phos. sta.
 — *one cheek*, chm. merc. bell.
 arn. nux. bry. sep. spig.
 — *face*, bell. rhs. merc. arn. ly. ap.
 nux. ars. str. sul. bar. lach. lyo.
 phos. ac. bry. chm. clch.
 col. hell. kli-c. sam. sep. au
 chin. crt. ip. pul. spig. sp.
 — *glands*, merc. clc. sul. bell.
 ars. bar. pet. dlc. ly. chin.
 con. nat-m. sta. kr. sil. sp.
 cocc. ammc. sul-a. aur. sep. Not-ars.
- *lips*, bell. bry. sul. arn. ap. ant-t. Not-ars.
- *lower jaw*, ang. Haba. Sca.
- *upper lip*, nat-m. PP??
Alveol. d. acc. with skin.
am. bar. cast. Not-ars. Not-ars.
Pul. Sep. Sul. Not-ars.

Sweat on face, crb. ver. pul.
 rhs. ign. merc. sp.
 — *upper lip*, ac. kli. nux.
Syphilis (crusts), kli.
Tenderness of skin, pul.
Tension (skin), rhs. phos. bar.
 vio-t. vio-o. ph-a. *Basa.*
Thickening (skin), bell. vio-t.
Tingling, clch. rhs. ac. nux.
 sec. plat.
Throbbing pain, arn. sta.
 — *cheeks, in*, mag-c.
Tubercles, alu. mag-c.
Ulcers, con.
Veins, net work on chin, plat.
 — *distended*, fer. op.
 — *red*, lach.
Vesicles, euph. rhs. cle. hep.
 val. sul.
 — *lips*, nat-m. rho. merc.
 — — *bloody*, nat-m.

Vesicles,
 — *lips, white*, hell.
 — *corners mouth*, sen.
Warts, caus. sep. kli-c. dlc.
Whiskers itch, clc. kli.
Wrinkled face, clc. ly. sep.
 — *forehead*, ly. sep. hell. str.
 rhs. chm. rhe.
 — *lips*, am-c.
Yellow face, sep. ly. chin. fer.
 bry. ars. kli-c. clc. ac. spig
 plb. ver. sul. arn. chm. ip.
 nux. nat-a. pet. phos. pul.
 sec. eth. con. grph. cocc.
 — *around eyes*, nat-a. spig. *Collin.*
 — *spots*, sep. fer. nat-c. clch.
 nux.
 — *streak across cheeks and nose*
 sep.
 — *temples*, caus.

XIII. TEETH AND GUMS.

Afternoon, in, merc. pul. nux
 lach. sul.
Air, cold, sil. nux. clc. sta. mos
 merc.
 — — *relieves*, pul. nux. sep.
 — — *worse*, merc. bell. sta. hyo
 sul. chin. nux-m.
 — *open*, bell. rhs. phos. nux.
 chin. pet. sul. con. sta. spig
 caus.
 — — *relieves*, hep. pul. bry.
 an-t. mag-m. stm.
Arthritic *see Rheumatic.*
Asleep, worse, ars.
 — *relieves*, merc.
Bed, warmth of, merc. bell.
 pul. chm. ph-a. bry. phos.
 — — *relieves*, ly. nux. ammc.
 bry.
Black coating, chin. *Don.*
 — *turn*, merc. plb. sep. squill.
 sta. *Argon. the. Ther.*
Bleeding gums, phos. mag-m.
 sep. crb. nux. sta. sul. bov.
 — *when cleaning*, kli-ch.
 — *black blood*, grph.
 — — *coagulated*, kr.
Bloated face, spig.
Bluish gums, ol. sab. *Gene.*
 — *red*, con.

Bones of face involved, merc.
 nux. rhs. spig. sul. hyo.
Boring, *see Digging.*
Breaking of teeth, sta. lach.
Bread, eating, crb-a.
Bruised, as if, ign. ly. caus.
Bubbling, ly. nit-a. spig.
Burning, merc. sng. rhs. *Net-m.*
Caries, sep. sil.
 — *roots*, mez. thj.
Cheek bone, pain in, chenop.
Chewing, when, merc. bry. sta
 nux. crb. ars. hyo. sul. ol.
 spig. ammc. ar-n. alu.
Children, in, chm. ac. merc.
 bell. clc. sul.
 — *teething*, chm. bell. cle. ac.
 coff. ign. cin. fer. nux. sul.
Chilliness, pul. merc.
Cleaning teeth, when, crb. grph
 lach. ly. ph-a. ru. sta.
Coffee drinking, nux. chin. ign
 bell. merc. rhs. pul. cocc.
 — *worse from*, ign. nux. chm.
Coition, after, dap.
Cold, air, by, merc. bell. bry.
 sta. nux. sul.
 — *causes*, ac. merc. pul. nux.
 ign. chm. dlc. rhs. hyo. sul.
 chin. bell. coff. nux-m.

meat. cold forehead. Cold. head

rumbling chin. Rhs. t.

Narrows > max. pos.

Washing face in cold > Sabad
Kali: bi. Mez. Pho asar.

— L skin of. Euphor. Com.
X

Bursting pain in chin. Sabi. Thig

Clenched teeth. Carp.

feeding. Kli. bi.

Decayed at root. Filice. Stap. 2. 1/2 in.

- Cold**, *drink, by*, pul. merc. sta.
 sul. chm. nux.
 — — *relieves*, bry. clc. pul.
 — *ears*, lach.
 — *feeling in teeth*, ph-a. nit-a.
 sep. rhe.
 — *fingers, hands*, ars.
 — *hand relieves*, rhs.
 — *in the*, merc. ars. ph-a. clc.
 mag-c. ag. ther.
 — *relieves*, nux. chm. pul. hep.
 mag-c. rho.
 — *things cause*, clc. merc. crb.
 chm. pul. spig. con. ar-n.
 — **water**, merc. nux. clc. bry.
 sul. grph. sep. an-t. sil. chm.
 bor. pul. mur-a. sta. *ant-c*
 — — *relieves*, pul. *Coff.*
 — — — *touching with finger*
dipped in, chm.
Coldness, ver.
Congestion to head, ac. pul.
 chin. au. clc. hyo.
 — *to teeth*, ac. bell. merc.
Constipation, merc. sta.
Contractive pain, crb.
Cough, sep.
Cracks in gums, plat.
Cramp-like pain, crb. chm.
 plat. an.
Crawling, in gums, arn.
 — *teeth*, rhs. mur-a.
Creaking of teeth when rubbed,
 sel.
Creeping in gums, arn.
 — *teeth*, arn. rhs. ac. bar.
Cutting pain in gums, par.
 — *teeth*, grph. ol. ran.
 — *roots*, chm.
Damp air, in, nux-m. rhs. rho.
 bar.
Decayed, hollow teeth, kr.
 lach. merc. chin. sta. an-t.
 — *suddenly*, mez.
 — *as soon as cut*, kr.
Dentition, difficult, clc. chm.
 ign. rhe. kr.
Diarrhœa, chm. dlc. rhs.
Digging, boring pain, bell. chm.
 nux. pul. clc. cyc. plat. sil.
 lau. nat-m. sul.
Discolored gums, crb. merc.
 kli.
- Dislocated, pain as if**, pru.
 nux. arn. merc.
Draught of air, by, chin. bell.
 clc. sep. sul.
Drawing pain, gums, ars. cap.
 nux. sta.
 — — *in teeth*, chm. sep. pul. ly.
 sil. sta. sul. clc. crb. con.
 kr. lach. mez.
Drinking, by, chm. rhs.
Drowsiness, sul.
Dry mouth, thirst, chin.
 — *thirstless*, pul.
Dull, teeth feel, merc. ph-a. dlc.
 sul. ammc. mez. sul-a. cap.
 ly. nux-m. au. kli-c. nat-m.
 phos. sep. sil. sta.
Earache, bell. pul.
Ears, as far as, bell. merc. pul.
 sta. chm. bry. sul. kr. clc.
 rhs. nux. sel. sul.
Early, in bed, mag-c. nux. kli-c.
 lach. kr.
Eating, after, bell. bry. nux.
 coff. sta. ign. chm. sul. ly.
 kli-c. lach. sil. sab. spig.
 — *while*, merc. phos. bell. bry.
 pul. sta. hep. sul. caus. sil.
 crb. au. kli-c. ly. mag-c.
 — — *relieves*, ph-a. rhs. amme.
 nat-a.
Elongated, as if, arn. chm.
 bell. bry. sul. ars. caus.
 mez. hyo. stm. alu. crb.
Evening, worse, pul. merc. ign.
 bell. sul. rhs. nux. an-t. bry.
 sab. sars. alu. hep. sul-a.
 kli-c. mag-c. phos.
 — *in bed*, merc. sul. pul. an-t.
 mez. ammc. sab. nit-a. chm.
 coff. nux-m. clc.
Excrecences, gums, sta.
Exertion, mental, nux. bell. ign.
Exfoliation, of teeth, ar-n. sta.
 lach.
Face, as far as, merc. nux. rhs.
 hyo.
Fainting, ver.
Fetor, gums, grph.
 — *teeth*, clc. plb. kli-c.
Fistula dentalis, sil. clc. sul.
 caus. nat-m. str.
 — *incisors*, cth.
 — — *right bicuspid*, flu.

- Fruit, eating,** nat-c.
Girls, in, ac. bell. clc.
Gnawing pain, chm. pul. thj. crb. sta. kli-c.
Grating the teeth, ars. bell. hyo ly. str. ver. *Cup.*
 — *asleep,* ars. *cine plant.* Pod.
 — *in chair,* an-t.
Forenoon, pul. sul. crb.
Gum-boil, sil. clc. merc. caus. nat-m. sta. sul.
Heavy, teeth feel, sep. ver.
Head, as far as, bell. sta. nux. pul. merc. chm. hyo. ars.
Headache, lach. thj. pul. ver.
Heat of body, lach. sil. ver.
Hollow, teeth become, kr. sta. sep. phos. plb.
 — **teeth, ache,** merc. sep. nux. an-t. pul. chin. sta. ac. bry. chm. bell. coff. con. ph-a. sul. clc. bor.
Hot face, chm. grph. stm.
 — *head,* ac. au. pul. hyo.
Hysterical persons, ign. sep.
Incisors ache, ag. clch. kli-c. nat-m. nux-m. rhs. sep. sul
Inflamed gums, hep. sul. nux. sep. ammc. nat-m. sil. phos
Inhaling, when, bell. nux. sta. hyo. nux-m. sil. caus. phos merc. sep. nat-m.
Irritable mood, sep. alu.
Itching gums, bell. merc. rho.
 — *teeth,* kli-c. lach. sp. zn.
Jerking feet, mag-c.
 — *fingers,* mag-c.
 — *toothache,* spig. pul. sil. chm. coff. nux. nit-a. cle. bell. bry. chin. hep. kr. rhs.
Livid gums, merc.
Loose teeth, merc. pul. caus. bry. ammc. nux. stm. alu. ars. crb. rhs.
 — *feel,* merc. rhs. ammc. nux. caus. pul. sul. alu. stm. crb. sta. arn. au. bar. bry. hep. ign. hyo. nux-m. sil.
Lower teeth ache, ammc. au. bell. crb. caus. chm. chin. phos. rhs. sab. sta.
 — *jaw paralyzed,* nux-m.
Lying, when, ign. cle.
 — *on painful side,* ars.

- Lying on painful side relieves,** bry.
 — *painless side,* bry.
 — *relieves,* bry.
Menses, during, grph. clc. crb. sep. mag-c. ammc. chm.
Mercury, abuse of, crb. nit-a. hep. sta. sul.
Midnight, before, bry.
 — *after,* merc. sta.
Moaning, with, nux.
Morning, worse, merc. nux. ign. phos. sta. pul. bry. chin. sul. ars. kr. tart. lach
Moving jaw, nux. chm.
Mucus on teeth, mag-c. plb. io sel.
 — *black,* chin.
 — *brown,* sul.
 — *mornings,* io.
 — *offensive,* mez.
 — *yellow,* io. plb.
Nape of neck, pain, nux-m.
Nausea, ver.
Neck, as far as, nat-m.
Nervous toothache, ac. coff. hyo. bell. spig. nux. ign.
Night, at, pul. chin. merc. coff. phos. bell. sil. sta. sul. bry. grph. chin. nux. ph-a. rhs. sab. mag-c. nux-m. spig. ol. ars. cle. hep. pet. cyc. clc.
Noise, worse by, cle. *Therid*
Notching of teeth, lach. plb.
Numb, teeth are, arn. chin. ign. nat-m. pet. plat.
Oesopaghus, pain to, nat-m.
Painful gums, merc. pul. sta. hep. crb. ars. nux.
 — *jaws,* nux. thj.
Pale face, pul. spig. ars.
Palpitations, spig.
Picking teeth, bry. pul.
 — *relieves,* ammc. sars.
 — *by bleeding,* bell.
 — *strong desire,* sel.
Pregnancy, sep. bell. mag-c. pul. nux. cle. rhs. sta. hyo.
Pressing teeth together, hep. chin. nit-a. ammc. alu.
 — *relieves,* coff. chin. ars.
Pressure, gums, ars. sta.
 — *teeth,* ars. sep. crb. sta. caus. nux-m. arn. chin. grph.

Grasping at. Sil.

Grating, apr. Cic. Cin. Hell. Pho
plot. Sep. Zen

Lactation during. Chin

Swelling, gums, ans Bor. Lach
merc. dnl Nat. m. Plb.

- Prickling, gums,** pul.
Prosopalgia, spig. hyo. mag-c. clc.
Ptyalism, merc. bell. dlc. kli.
Pulsations in body, sep.
 — *gums,* clc.
 — *teeth,* nat-s.
Purple line, gums, plb.
Pustules, gums, crb-a. pet.
Putrid gums, bap. nux. ammc. nat-m.
Reading, when, ign. nux.
Receding, gums, merc. crb. ph-a. cis. sep. rhs. io. an-t.
Red face, ac. bell. chm.
 — *gums,* nux. hep. sul. ammc. sep. nat-m. crb-a. sil. phos.
Rending, see Tearing.
Rest, increases, mag-c.
 — *relieves,* bry.
Restlessness, coff. mag-c.
Rheumatic toothache, ac. pul. chin. nux. sul. chm. sta. bell. caus. merc. ly. cyc. rhs. arn. hep. sab.
Riding, worse, clc. mag-c.
Room, in, chm. sul.
Roots ache, merc. mag-c. sep. ammc. pul. caus. zn. mez.
Rubbing relieves, merc.
Salt, by eating, crb.
 — *relieves,* mag-c.
Scorbutic gums, crb. nat-m. cap. sta. sul. merc. nux. ammc. sep. nit-a. mur-a. sil.
Semilateral pains, chm. pul. rhs. merc. nux. spig. ign.
Sensitive gums, sta. crb. ars. clc. nux.
 — *persons,* coff. ac. ign. bell. hyo. nux. spig.
 — *teeth,* nat-m. mag.
Shifting pains, pul. grph. io. hep. nit-a.
Shocks in teeth, bar. spig. bell. sep. clc. merc. sul.
Sitting, worse, pul. rhs.
Sleeplessness, sil.
Smooth, teeth grow, phos. sel.
Soft, teeth feel, alu. caus. ign. ly. nit-a. nux-m.
Softened gums, io. ter.
Sordes, hyo. io. sul. ly. plb. arn. mez. alu. chm. nat-c.
Sore, painful, bell. nux. thj. zn. rhs. crb. grph. sil. sep. ign. lach. sta.
 — *buccal cavity,* rho.
 — *gums,* merc.
Sour things, by, ar-n.
Spirits, by, ign. nux. ac.
Spongy gums, merc. crb. nit-a. sta. sul. dlc. cap. bry. caus. ammc. nat-m. sep. ars. kr. kli-c. lach. mur-a.
Sticking together, as if, zn.
Stiff neck, with, ly.
Stinging, see Stitching.
Stitching, in gums, pul.
 — *teeth,* sep. merc. caus. pul. sul. chm. grph. bell. cyc. phos. nux. con. clc. bar. mez. nux-m. sil. rhs.
Stretched, nerve seems, pul. col.
Sucking teeth, when, ammc. bell. crb. kli-c. nit-a. nux-m.
 — *relieves,* clc.
Supuration, gums, merc. crb. sul. caus. nat-m. sta.
Sweat, forehead, cold, ver.
Sweets, by, nat-c.
Swelling, gums, clc. bell. ac. hep. merc. chin. nux. sul. caus. ph-a. sta. chm. grph. cis. sep. rhs. phos. ammc. bor. nit-a. phos. sil. *Carb-s*
 — — *around stumps,* sul.
 — — *nightly,* au. merc.
 — — *painful,* nux. sul.
 — *face,* chm. merc. ver.
 — *lips,* bov. nat-c.
 — *periosteum,* sil.
Submaxillary glands, chm. sta. sep. merc. crb. nux.
Talking, worse, sep.
 — *of others,* bry. ars.
Tea, by, ign. thj.
Tearing, in gums, chin. teu. ars. ly. sars.
 — *teeth,* bell. merc. pul. cup. sta. lach. sil. rhs. nux. hyo chin. ag. crb. mur-a. rho. sam. dap. phos. sep. sul.
Tender, see Sensitive.
Tensive pain, am-m.
Thinking, when, nux.
Thirst, bell. chin. ver.

chin. ars. Bap. mur. phos. sp. Carb-ac. rhs. f. sta

- Thirst**, dry mouth, chin.
 — — throat, bell.
- Throbbing in gums**, sul.
 — teeth, ac. bell. chin. spig. sep.
 hyo. sul. pul. kli-c. caus.
 mag-c. nat-m. nit-a. plat.
- Thunderstorm**, rho.
- Tingling in gums**, arn.
 — teeth, rhs. mur-a.
- Tobacco**, by, bry. chin. ign.
 — relieves, merc. nat-c.
- Tubercles, gums**, clc. ph-a. sta.
 caus. thj.
- Ulcerated gums**, merc. clc. sta.
 crb. sul-a. ly. kli-c. nat-m.
 — roots, alu.
- Ulcerative pain, teeth**, grph.
 caus. ly. arn. bell. am-m.
- Vesicles on gums**, nat-m.
 — — bleeding, mag-c.
 — — burning, mez. bell.
- Waking, on**, bell. nux. crb.
- Walking, open air**, nux.
 — — relieves, bov.
- Wandering** see **Shifting**.
- Warm drinks**, by, merc. chm.
 pul. nux. agn. drs.
 — — relieve, ly. nux-m. sul.
- **food**, by, bell. bry. pul. chm.
 coff. phos. crb. sil. clc. bar.
- — relieves, nux-m. sul.
- **room**, in, pul. hep. chm. sul.
 phos.
- Warmth, external**, chm. hep.
 nux-m.
- — relieves, merc. nux. rhs.
 ars. sul. nux-m. kli-c. sul-a
- Washing, cold**, by, merc. clc.
 sul.
- Weakness, with**, ver. clc.
- Whining mood**, coff.
- White gums**, merc. sta. crb.
 nit-a.
- Whole row of teeth**, in, merc.
 sta. chin. rhs.
- Wind, in**, pul. ac. rhs. grph.
 sil.
- Wine, by**, ign. nux.
- Women, in**, sep. pul. bell. ac.
 hyo. chm. coff. spig. ign.
- Yellow teeth**, ph-a. ly. nit-a. *Kre*
Copa,

XIV. TONGUE AND MOUTH.

- Apthæ**, bor. sul-a. merc. nux.
 ars. Kali. ell. Merc. Merc. Murex
 — easily bleeding, bor. Nit-a.
- Atrophy of tongue**, mur-a.
- Biting tongue, liable to**, lach.
 — — asleep, when, ph-a.
 — — talking or chewing, when,
 caus. ign. pet.
- Black tongue**, lach. ars. nux.
 ver. chin. rhs. Carboc. Merc.
 — coated, see **Coating**.
- Blisters**, sul. hell. phos. nux.
 chm. merc. crb. nat-c. clc.
 — palate, clc. nux. spig.
 — tongue, hell. nat-m. grph. zn
 scil. thj. ammc. crb. spig.
- Blood spitting**, fer. phos. ac.
 chin. arn. sul-a. nit-a. led.
 — clotted, cth.
- Blue tongue**, ars. dig. *Solch.*
 — mouth, merc.
- Brown coated**, see **Coating**.
- Burning**, ver. saba. lach. chm.
 mez. *ars. bell. Caus. mag.*
 — palate, lach. cam. ran. sil.
 — *To stomach. C. with bell.*
- Burning**,
 — tongue, ph-a. caus. lach. ac. Chin.
 ac. coff. sen. *ars. anab. Iris. Merc.*
 — — tip, kli-c. cyc. nat-c. *Coke. p. Nat.*
 — — — as from pepper, teu. *aco*
- Burnt, palate**, sep. *Ferr. lact. ac. Saur.*
 — tongue, plat. saba. dap.
 — — tip, lact. merc-s. *lyo. Pan.*
- Caries of palate**, au, merc. sil.
 lach.
- Coating on tongue**, an-t. merc.
 rhs. bry. nux. chm. pul.
 chin. ip. bell. arn. ign. pul.
 sil. sul. tart. phos. sep.
 — black, chin. merc. phos.
 — brown, sil. bell. sab.
 — bluish-white, gym.
 — dirty, bry. ly. ol.
 — gray, amb. pul. tart.
 — green, mag-c. rho. *Nat. ac. Nit. ac.*
 — slimy, merc. pul. sul. chin.
 bell. nux. dlc. sec. dig.
 — thick, saba. merc. lach. chm.
 kli. bry. phos. bell. chin.
 — stripe *ars. bell. Caus. mag.*
Salt. lach. in Phos. Pto. Nit.
plc. Cutch

Tough & tongue < Mag-c. Verbes

Apthae, Sal-ac. Sinap.

Offensiv. Sul-ac.

Whisk ara.

paenem on. Lye

intestines going into Zereb.

Scum on. Hip. Nat on. Sul-ac.

palate on. Calc. Hep. Pho.

Tip of tongue. Agar. Bry. Ham. Lach

yellow base step

raised edges. Hell

Biting Cheek. Iqt. Nat-ac.

Black. Lye. cap. Sical

Blisters tongue. apur. ara. Canth

Capa. Lach. Phyl Sul-ac

Tip. Grap. Lach. Nat. s. Pul. Lye

Tongue & mouth
Burning tongue

Tip as from pepper Hydros. Dia. Lach

Burnt tongue ara. Bell. Bent.
aesc Apis. Caus. Iris. Mag on
Mere c. Poor. Pal. Phyl. Sang. Sep
Ver. vir Lact. ac. Colo. adun
Tip of. Calc. p. Caus. Pho. Sang. Tip

Coating

greenish yellow. Chio. Hydros.

coating white pasty, a. v. t.
yellow at base. ars. Merc. net-s
yellowish green. Chiron. Coloc. Hypoc.

Cold breath. Carb. Colch.

cracked tongue, oil. ars. Hyo. Pho
nta. Pha. Spig. Kali. bi.
edges. Clem. Lach. Dry. v.

Dry. Bor. Cann. i. Cop. Carb. v. Chond.
Chim. Hyo. Sgt. Kali. bi. Lach. Laur.
Merc. Mun. cc. Traj. Nat. m. Net. s.
Pho. Sil. Sul. Vit. e.

no thirst Dry. Lyo. Mun. Paul.
tongue, oil. aper. apis. Sed. Bry.
Cann. Caus. Chim. Chin. Colch. Cup.
Hell. Hyo. Lach. Merc. Mur. s. Net. s.
Paul. Pha. V. v. Pho. Op. Sul.

hurry. Merc. Paul.

hand, puts into mouth, etc.

under lid. Chel. Sls. Hyo. m. Lyo. Net.
Mag. Prof. Pha. Cop. Ph. s. Syp.
Vin.

Lead color ars. Carb

Sivid oil: acet. ac. Sesole

Mappe tongue ant ars. Chim. Kali. bi.
Lach. Lyc. Mal. Merc. Net. m. Nit. cc.
Ran. s. Sch. Tarax. Tereb. Zinc. Sul.
Stann. Am. m. Anth. m.
Sill. t. Phos.

Oldor.

ether cc of. Merc. c. Ver. v.

offensive. am. carb. v. Chim. Chel. Kali. bi.
Ura. Lach. Merc. Merc. m. Net. m. Nit. cc.
Ph. Pul. Sep. Sul.

putrid Dep. Carb. ac. Chim. ars.

Open. Op.

difficult to. Caus. Colch. Lach. Merc. Mur.
Pho.

- ant. c. Bry. Sap*
Coating, white, dig. chin. arn.
 pul. bell. merc. nux. chm.
 — yellow, col. bry. ip. ver. pul.
 chm. nux. chin. kli.
- Cold tongue**, bell. ver. *ant. v. cut*
 — — tip, cup. *man. oc.*
- Contraction**, spasmodic, of
 mouth, clc.
 — root of tongue, hyo.
- Cracked tongue**, bell. sul. ver.
 nux. chm. bar. pul. chin.
 — — middle, ko. *Bap. Iny. Rho. v.*
 — — tip, lach.
- Cramp of tongue**, bor.
- Cutting in palate**, hell.
 — tongue, bor.
- Dark-red tongue**, bry.
- Dirty tongue**, see **Coating**.
- Discolored tongue**, sec.
- Distorted mouth when talking**,
 caus.
- Dry mouth**, ac. bell. ars. rhs.
Bene. pal bry. sul-a. ly. nux-m. *nux. v.*
 — palate, crb. clc. cyc. str. hell
 sam. *Iny. cist. Chio.*
 — tongue, ac. ars. coff. nux-m.
- Enlarged tongue feels**, pul.
Bap. pet. Cam. Nux. oc. Pho. Nux.
- Excrescences in mouth**, sta.
- Fetid**, see **Odor**.
- Flabby tongue**, kr.
- Fissures on tongue**, rap. *ant. v. cut*
- Froth in mouth**, hyo. bell. str.
 ign. can. lau. cup. ver. ag.
 — bloody, sec. str.
 — greenish, sec.
 — red, bell.
- Gangrene**, sul-a. ars.
 — tongue, ars. sec.
- Glued up, mouth as if**, mur-a.
- Greasy tongue**, ir.
- Hemorrhage**, bell. chin. led.
 arn. eth. drs. merc.
- Hair on tongue, as if**, nat-m. kli
 sil.
- Hairy sensation in mouth**, ther.
- Hard tongue**, merc. bar.
- Heat in mouth**, chm. nat-m. crb
 bro. cle.
 — palate, cam. dlc.
 — tongue, bell.
- Heavy tongue**, bell. plb. mur-a.
 cich. *not in Iny.*
- Indented tongue, by teeth**,
 merc. *(ant. v. cut)*
- Inflamed mouth**, ac. bell. merc
 — palate, clc. merc. lach. au.
 nux. chin.
 — tongue, ac. bell. merc. lach.
 arn.
 — velum, bell. ac. coff.
- Itching palate**, fer. *the in mouth*
 — tongue, alu. sul. *lac. c. Pal*
 — — tip, dlc.
- Jerking in tongue**, cast.
- Lumps, tongue**, mag-c.
 — — under, amb.
- Mercury, from**, au. lach. bell.
 bar-m.
- Moving tongue difficult**, bell. ly
 an. merc. clc. see **Rigid**.
- Mucus, accumulates**, ph-a. bell
 pul. caus. str. phos. lach.
 merc. ign. hep. sil. chin.
 grph. scil. mag-c.
 — — sense of, cyc.
- Numb, stro.** kli-c. bov.
 — tongue, nat-m. clch. amb. *lan*
 — — one side, nat-m.
- Odor from mouth**, merc. sil. rhs
 ars. bell. sul. arn. sil. an.
 au. pet. grph. crb-a. spig.
 bry. stm. cam. amb. nux.
 — cadaverous, nit-a. *ant. v. cut*
 — cheesy, au. *Kali. Iny.*
 — earthy, mng.
 — eating, after, sul. *ant. v. cut*
 — evening, pul.
 — garlic, of, pet. *Sell. Sinap.*
 — horse-radish, of, ag.
 — mercurial, bar-m. *ant. v. cut*
 — morning, arn. bell. sil. sul.
 nux.
 — night, pul. sul.
 — pitch, of, cth.
 — putrid, arn. nit-a. merc. ly. *the*
 ara pul. grph. *Nat. m. Phy. St. g. sil.*
 — sour, sul. *ant. v. cut*
 — urinous, grph.
- Paleness of mucus membrane**,
 eup.
- Paralysis of tongue**, caus. lach
 euph. bell. grph. nux-m.
- Peeling of palate**, par. *lac*
 — tongue, ran-s. *nux. oc.*
- Pimples in mouth**, dlc.
 — tongue, nux.

- Protruding, tongue**, lach. crt. merc. ap. *Stra.*
- Ptyalism**, merc. nit-a. dlc. hep chin. eph. op. sul. bell. hell drs. clch. alu. clc. cth. io.
- Purple blotches in mouth**, plb. — *tongue*, rap.
- Pustules on palate**, phos. — *tongue*, mur-a.
- Ranula**, merc. thj. sta. — *gelatinous*, mez. nit-a. — — *bluish-red*, thj.
- Raw tongue**, kli. gel. — — *left side*, jac.
- Red tongue**, hyo. chm. rhs. ars stm. bell. *Merc. Nit-ac. Pho.* — — *margins*, nux. bell. *Chel. Sarc.* — — *spots*, rap. — — *tip*, rhs. *Apis. Ars. Capn.*
- Rigid tongue**, lach. euph.
- Roughness of palate**, mez. mag-c. — *tongue*, sul. — — *papille erect*, ol. crc.
- Saliva accumulates**, phos. nux. pul. ars. ac. sep. sul. bell. clc. merc. lach. chin. nit-a. hep. rhs. an. crb. ly. sen. — *stringent*, par. *Merc. Sarc.*
- Saliva acrid**, merc. ver. *arut. Sarc.*
- *bitter*, ars. thj. sul. *Chel.*
- *bloody*, nit-a. merc. mag-c. nux. sul. hyo. *Sulph. Pho.*
- *cool*, asa. cis. *Bor. Merc. Sarc.*
- *cottony*, pul. nux-m. *Serb.*
- *brown*, bis. *Sis. Plant.*
- *diminished*, ac. *Marc. Injam.*
- *fetid*, dig. merc. nit-ac. *Ch.*
- *frothy*, cth. spig. bry. plb. sul. *Api. Sul. Crot. L. Cup. Sig.*
- *hot*, dap. *asa. Sarc. Sars.*
- *metallic*, zn. bis. *Chm. Phg.*
- *musty*, kli. led.
- *oily*, cub. *ase.*
- *quality changed*, merc. sul. bis. hyo. dig. pul. sab. bry. ars. nit-a. plb. nux. rhs. thj. cth. egn. cam. ar. bell. — *red*, sab. *Sul-ac.*
- *salt*, sul. *Carb. a. Cyl.*
- *sour*, clc. ign. *Kali. S. Sul.*
- *slimy*, cam. *Bell. S. Merc.*
- *soapy*, bry. *Serb. Sul. Merc.*
- *sweetish*, pul. dig. plb. sab.
- Saliva, tenacious**, ar-n. bell. *Merc. Sarc.*
- *thick*, nux-m. *ara.*
- *viscid*, kr. pul. mag-m. *Kali. S.*
- *watery*, kr. pul. mag-m. *Nit-ac.*
- *white*, ran.
- *yellow*, kli. rhs. gel. *Merc. Phg.*
- Shining tongue**, lach. *Sulph. Kli.*
- Skin on tongue**, sense of, rhs.
- Soft tongue**, kli.
- Sore palate**, mez. nit-a. lach. nux. *Phg. Sarc. Sarc.*
- *tongue*, merc. sil. nux. lach. phos. crb. ag.
- *velum*, ph-a.
- Spasm of tongue**, chm.
- Speech, defective**, euph. caus. str. bell. lach. nux. merc. op. sul. bov. dlc. sec. ver. — *difficult*, dlc. lach. str. euph. nux. au. — — *single words*, lach. — *dumb*, bell. hyo. caus. lau. op. dlc. str. — *hurried*, bell. lach. hep. ars. merc. — *indistinct*, caus. bry. ly. — *nasal*, bell. ph-a. ly. lach. — *slow*, ars. sec. — *stammering*, euph. bell. str. caus. bov. merc. op. *Argon.*
- Stinging in palate**, sta. — *tongue*, nit-a. ac.
- Stomacace**, cap. merc. nux. hell. erb. *astac. Kali. S. Sul-ac.*
- *from cold*, dlc.
- Suppuration**, see **Ulceration**.
- Swollen palate**, nux. ap. clc. merc. *blo. Bell. Sarc. S.*
- *tongue*, merc. lach. ars. kli-c hell. bell. ph-a. *api.*
- — *one side*, clc. lach. sil.
- *velum*, bell. lach. coff.
- Tingling in mouth**, zn. — *tongue*, ac. sec. zn.
- Tubercles on tongue**, ly.
- Ulcers on palate**, merc. au. kli nux. lach.
- Urethra**, ag. *Kali. S. Sarc. S.*
- *velum*, ph-a. *Merc. Nit-ac.*
- Ulcerated tongue**, merc. cth. ar-n.
- Vesicles in mouth**, rho. mag-c cap. amb. sta. — *palate*, cle. nat-s. *Cap. S.*

Protruding & difficulty, Colch
1490. Lach. lyc
catches on teeth, after Lach lyc
oscillating well. Lach. lyc
darting in & out like a snake
Cup. Lach. lyc. Sul Musc
hangs from the open mouth. lyc ven
forgot to take it back again. Lach
7492.

Raw palate, Bell

Red tongue

glistening, Kali hi. Lach. Pho.
fring. api. Bell. Canth
tip. Pho. Lach lyc. nit ac
Phyt. Pho.
streaks on: ant t

Sand, as if full of. Cist.

scraped. Bep.

Shrivelled tongue, ap ara.
much on Sul oc.

Sore tip lyc. Rhs. Sep. Sil Ten
Edges, Lach. Pub. sof

Stiff tongue, Bell.

Swollen as if, am Pub. Chen
palate, ap ara. hi. Sep
tongue, Bep. Musc Musc
and ant. Bell Blon. Pub Sil

Trembling tongue ap ara. ap
ara. Bell. Canth. Lach lyc Ten
cells. Ten.

Cheesy lumps from Bad. Bay
Chel. Clin. Chim. Keli. ti. Keli. m.
Mag. c. Mer. r. Nit. ac. Pho. Pror.
Sil. Tuber. Ferr. is.

Cold Lail. Lanth. Lac. can. Syc. Mure
Phy.

Dark color of. Sil. ars. Bapn. Crot. h.
Lach. Nat. ar. Phy.

Deglutition

Ball as if. acof. Igt. Lach. Mur
Nat. m. Mur. Pror.

noisy. Elap. Hydroxy-ac. Mur-ac
Pho. Thu. Hell.

Burning. aco. am-c. Caps.
aruth. Nat. ar. Sang

Burnt as if. Lac. c

Vesicles, *tongue*, am-m. ar. zn.
grph. crb. chm. sp. nat-m.
White tongue, sep. pul. nux.

Withered tongue, kr.
Wrinkled palate, phos. bor.
Yellow spots in mouth, ly. lach

XV. PHARYNX AND ŒSOPHAGUS.

Aggravations, *early morning*,
am-m. nat-c. clc-p.

— *on waking*, lach. caus.
clc-p. grph. nat-c.

— *blowing nose*, crb.

— *brandy*, rhs.

— *cold air*, merc. nux. cis.

— *empty swallowing*, lach. merc.

— *evening*, pul. alu. mag-m.
sul-a. nat-m.

— *night*, mur-a. merc. pet. cam
am-m.

— *putting out tongue*, kli.

— *talking*, ign. dlc. caus. ar. ly
stm. cic.

— *warm drink*, alu. lach.

— *food*, sul. sil. alu.

Abcess, see **Ulceration**.

— *tonsils, small, frequent, painful*, plb.

Acute sore throat, ac. bell.
merc. hep. ign. pul. rhs.

— *worse evening*, pul. alu. sul-a
nat-m. mag-m.

— *in wind*, con.

Adhesion, *sense of*, nit-a.

**Alternating with stoppage of
nose**, lach.

Aneurisms by anastomosis, kli

Ball, rising of a, ly. plb.

Blood oozes out, kli.

Boring, ar.

Breath, worse when drawing,
ar. hep.

Bruised, as if, rhs.

— *when touched*, cic.

Burning, ars. merc. rhs. nit-a.
bell. lach. alu. crb. sen. pul. nux

— *and stinging*, ap.

— *lessened by sugar, not by
water*, bell.

— *œsophagus*, kli. sng. nux.

Catarrhal sore throat, bell. pul
merc. nux. sul. chm.

Choking, strangling, phyt. bell
ar-n. kr. cth.

Chronic sore throat, hep. lach.
bar. sul. alu. clc. sta. crb.
sep. mng. nux.

Cold air aggravates, nux. merc
— *caused*, bell. merc. dlc. ac.
chm. lach. nux. coff. ign.

— *feeling*, ver. lau. *Carbo.*

Constriction, bell. str. nux. *Hyo.*
alu. cap. sen. ign. ars. ly. *Verat.*

— *œsophagus*, ars. chin. *Bef.*

Contact aggravates, lach. bell.
teu.

Contraction, clc. chel. ver.

— *sense of*, bell. arun. alu. sul.
ign. cap. plat. *Cast. Cacl. Hyo. Merc.*

Copper-red, kli.

Cough causes pain, hep. crb.

Crawling in œsophagus, plb.

Crumb, as from a, lach. drs.

Cuticle, uvula, as if, ars. am-c.

Cutting, nat-c. mng.

Deglutition aggravates, lach.

ign. bell. hyo. str. bry. ac.
ly. rhs. caus. drs. nux. tart

— *drinks return by nose*, lach. *Ammon.*
bell. merc. sil. au. *Carbo. Sacc. Hyo.*

— *hot fluids, cannot*, phyt.

— *impeded*, cth. lach. merc. bell

hyo. str. ac. ly. chm. ars.

— *impossible*, ap.

— *noisy*, cup. lau. *Ap. Am. Ars. Cin.*

— *painful*, bell. merc. lach. hep

bry. pul. rhs.

— *see Swallowing*.

— *worse during*, lach. bell. pul.

merc. hep. phos. rhs. sul.

bry. cocc. sep. thj. sta.

— *between*, ign. nux. sp. cap

zn. stm. mez. amb.

Diphtheria, merc-cy. sul-a. ly.

lach. phy. kli. apis. bap.

ars. nit-a. crb-a. ai. cth.

— *left tonsil*, lach. *Sacc. Merc. Hyo.*

— *patches on arches*, ap. merc-i-r

— *uvula*, kli.

— *gray spots*

Diphtheria, *right tonsil*, ly.

Distension, *œsophagus*, *sense of*
op. hyp. ver.

Drawing, *see* **Tearing**.

Dryness, ac. bell. sul. ign.

ant. phos. sng. nux. merc. sta.
chm. clc. pul. sen. rhs bry.

— *crack, as if membranes would*
sng.

— *day and night*, phos.

— *drinking does not relieve*, sng

— *morning*, lcn. pet. am-c. bov
sars.

— *mucus abundant, but*, pet.

— *night*, phe. cinna.

— *painful*, lach. merc. ant. phos.

— *sense of*, ly. bry. nux-m. rhs.

— *thirst*, ars. kr. cup.

— *without*, cal. ap. mens.

— *with cough*, sen.

Dust, *as if from*, cis. merc.

Ears, *pain extends to*, lach. hep

ant. merc. bell. Calc. c. Carb. ac.

Erysipelatous, merc. ap.

Gangrene, crb. lach. ars. ammc

Glandular swelling, bell. merc

sep. sul. lach. dlc. bar. hep

Gums swollen, alu. lach.

Gurgling when drinking, cup.

lau.

Hair, *sense of a*, sil. sul. kli. ars

Hawking, sep. phos. ly. kli-c.

lach. con. nat-m. rhs. ar-n.

mag-m. pet. sen.

— *constant*, arum. nat-c.

— *does not raise mucus*, caus.

— *with choking*, amb.

Heat, chm. lau. fer.

— *night*, cinna.

Inflamed œsophagus, cocc. sng

— *tonsils*, ac. bell. merc. hep.

lach. bar. ly. cth. nit-a.

phos. nux. pul. sta.

— *woula*, coff. bell. nux. merc.

pul. nat-m. crb.

— *velum*, ac. coff. merc. bell.

lach. ph-a. nat-m.

Injuries, consequences, ac. cic.

merc. ign. chm. bell. nit-a.

sul-a. con. pul. lach.

Itching, spig. sam. *Can. do. Silic.*

— *periodical*, cis.

Larynx involved, hep. ac. sp.

drs. io. phos. crb. *Bro.*

Mercury, consequences, lach.

thj. hep. nit-a. bell.

Mucus accumulates, cap. sen.

ant. phos. sul. pul. bell. con. sta

alu. clc. ign. kli-c. nux. ly.

— *bitter*, arn. cis. tar.

— *bloody*, sep. flu. ly.

— *expectorated easily*, crb.

— *frothy*, bry.

— *gelatinous*, kli. hyd. ber.

— *gray*, amb.

— *green*, ars. drs.

— *lumpy*, cep.

— *mouldy*, teu.

— *posterior nares*, nit-a. thj.

euph. zn.

— *profuse*, arum. io. kli.

— *putrid*, ang.

— *red*, thj.

— *salty*, ars. merc. nat-s. phos.

sul. ther.

— *slimy*, merc.

— *soapy*, arum.

— *sour*, mag-s. lau. phos. tar.

— *tenacious*, bor. kli-c. cyc. pul

gra. merc-i-fl. sen. am-m.

— *thick*, mag-c. nux. bry.

— *tough*, pul. sen. mag-c. ph-a.

ran. tab.

— *viscid*, ph-a.

— *white*, mag-c. spig. rap. nux.

— *yellow*, kli. rmx. sil. nux. drs

***Nares, returned by, food**, sil.

— *drinks*, bell. lach. merc.

Nitrate of Silver, after, nat-m

Numb feeling, mag-s.

Œsophagus, cocc. ars. sng.

crb.

— *paralysis*, plb. nux-m.

Paralysis of deglutition, gel.

kli. sec. ap. cam.

Plug, sense of, ign. lach. chm.

nux. pul. nit-a. nat-m. sul.

bell. saba. sep. grph. caus.

Pressure, merc. nit-a. cam. alu

phos. sep. hep. bry. sul.

— *worse from*, lach. bell.

Pulsation, rhs.

Rasping, smarting, phos. bar.

mur-a. merc.

Rawness, mur-a. mag-m. *Merc.*

Redness, brownish, ly.

— *burning*, io.

— *dark*, ar-n.

Droppings into, Corua, Cub
Cug. Hydas. Kabi-ti.
Mer i.f. Nat-ar.
Nat-c. Nat-ph. Qsm Sep.
Zinc.
watery. Cef. Mer. cor. Spig.

Ears, pain extending to. Elap. Hop.
Nat. Kabi-ti. Kabi-c. Lac.c. Lach.
Nit-ac. Musc-v. Phy. Sul. Sul-ac

Follicles inflamed. oil. Bell. Tryp. Pod.
Kabi-ti. Kabi-c. Kabi-i. Lac.c. Merc. Trif.
Phy. Sang. Escal. Myeth.

Whistling. op. Bell. Kabi-ti. Lac. Pho.
Lach. Alu.
Hanging or if something like Lach. Pho.
hot things & apis. Lach. haj. Phyt. Ser.

Holding in crustacean tube. Cause
Musc-v. Sil. Petr

Raw. arg-m. arg-n. Am. tri. Cause
Apis Base. Imp. o. Sp. Stam Stil

Swallowing empty L. Barc. Bry
 Cree, Hep. Lach. Mer. Pul. Pho.
 food, Barc. Bry, Bap. Hep. Jot.
 nit-ac. Mux-v. Pte. Pho. Pho Sep
 sul
 — lodges ab. n. ara. Bry. Chin of
 Jot. Kali-c. Lact-ac. Pul. Sulph. Tan
 Zup. Mat. c. Kali-bi; nit-ac
 — after. Amb. Bry. Mux. Pho
 Pul. Pho. Sul time
 liquids, anth. Bell. Canth. Lach
 Merc. Cor. Mer. rd. Pho. Stra
 — return thro nose, arutri, am
 Barc. Bell. Canth. Carb-ac. Cays
 Lac. can. Lach, Lyc. Merc. c. Nat
 Nit-ac. Pte, Phy, Pll, Pul. Oil. Sul. Sul-ac
 — food is ejected from oesoph. Nat-m
 — only c. aid of a drink. Cast. Curar
 Bell. Clap. Kali-c.
 — nervous. *Prui* *Staph*

Shooting in Bell

Swollen, as if, arg-m. Bry. Lclv
 Pll. Pho. Scti. Dang. Myoth.

Tonils pain in. Cans. Hep. Pho

Uvula swelled, apr. ara. Cap. Kal
 Kali-per. Mer. cor. Merc. ay. Mun
 Nat-ar. Pho. T.

- Redness**, *puffed and pale*, kli.
 — *purple*, lach.
 — *see Inflamed*.
 — *tonsils*, bell. ac. chm. pul.
 nit-a. kli.
 — *uvula*, bell. pul. kli.
 — *varicoses, with*, pul.
- Retro-pharyngeal abscess**, sil.
 hep. bap.
- Rigid throat**, lach. chel.
- Risings in oesophagus**, asa.
 — *cold*, caus.
 — *hot*, phos. merc.
- Roughness**, *scraping*, phos.
 caus. alu. pul. ac. sul. grph
 con. saba. ars. sta. amb. kli
- Saliva flows freely**, merc. lach
 sul. bell. phos. chin. alu.
 nit-a. rhs. ac. pul. nux.
- Salt aggravates**, drs.
- Scraping**, *see Roughness and Hawking*.
- Secretion**, *see Mucus*.
- Sleeping**, *worse after*, lach.
- Small spot**, *affected*, lach.
- Smarting**, teu. mez. bar.
- Sobbing**, euph.
- Softness**, *sense of*, cis.
- Soreness**, alu. nit-a. grph.
 merc. amb. ph-a. mez. ar.
 — *without thirst*, pul.
- Spasm in throat**, bell. str. ign.
 nux. plat. zn. cap. sen. ar-n
 nat-m. saba. plat. ars. clc.
 crb. coec. con. lau. ver.
 — *oesophagus*, ar-n. str. plat.
 con. bell.
 — *palpitations*, col.
- Splinter**, *as from*, nit-a. ar-n.
 hep. ac. kli. sil. *Ala. Hep.*
- Squeezing in oesophagus**, alu.
- Stinging**, ac. ign. nit-a. bell.
 hep. sul. merc. ly. str. bry.
 nat-m. pul. drs. clc. *afin.*
 — *tonsils*, bell. merc. nit-a.
- Straining caused**, clc. ham. arn
- Stricture**, bell. sul. alu. clc.
 nat-m. pul. drs.
- Suffocation**, bell. hep.
- Suppuration**, *see Ulceration*.
- Swallow**, *desire to*, bell. lach.
 phos. merc. ly. pul. sta.
 chm. sen. cap. ign. kli-c.
 — *food gets in larynx*, kli-c.
 — *imagines cannot*, hydroph.
 — *pain between shoulders*, rhs. *Can. Hb. c.*
 — *painless inability*, cth.
 — *red-hot iron ball, as from*,
 bell. asa. phyt.
 — *suffocation, danger of*, bell.
- Swollen**, *see Tonsils, Uvula, Inflamed*.
- Syphilitic throat**, merc. nit-a.
 thj. kli. au. lach.
- Tearing**, *drawing*, io. ammc.
 ly. ars. zn. teu.
 — *off, sense of*, rhs. caus.
- Tickling**, lach. nat-c. *Lact. Rum. Sang.*
 — *crumb, as from*, lach. drs. *Coec.*
- Tingling**, sen. crb. lach.
- Tonsils**, bell. merc. lach. cth. *aco*
 hep. ammc. chm. nit-a. ly. *afin.*
 nux. sta. ign. thj. *Copa.*
 — *indurated*, ign. bar.
 — *suppurating*, cth. bell.
 — *swollen, left*, lach. ap. bar.
 — *right*, ly. phyt. sp. bell.
- Tumors**, lach.
- Twisting**, *sense*, op. hyp.
- Ulceration**, merc. lach. bell.
 hep. ly. cth. ar. sep. bar.
- Ulcers**, nit-a. lach. merc. kli.
 ly. alu. sta. bor. ign. clc.
 nux. sng. io.
 — *chancre-like*, ly. kr.
 — *discharging cheesy lumps*, kli
 — *glistening*, lac-c.
 — *scarlatinous*, ap. *Bell. Merc. Sang. de*
 — *tonsils*, merc. ly. lach. ign.
 au. thj.
 — *velum*, crc.
- Uvula**, bell. merc. nux. coff.
 pul. nat-m. crb. clc.
 — *purple*, lach.
 — *too long*, coff. bro. clc. crc.
- Varicoses**, coll. ham. crb. pul.
- Velum**, coff. merc. ac. bell.
 lach. ph-a. nat-m.
- Wart-like excrescences**, ar-n.

XVI. DESIRES AND AVERSIONS.

APPETITE AND TASTE.

Appetite alternating with anorexia, alu. lach.

- breakfast-time, at, ammc. kli sen. cyc.
- evening in, grph. arn.
- hunger, chin. rhs. nat-m. sil. hell. nux. clc. bry. ign. op.
- canine, lach. ol.
- increased, chin. merc. sul. ly nat-m. sep. pet. clc. sil. sta cin. bry. nux-m.
- lost, pul. an-t. hep. ars. sul. chin. nux. plat. ammc. bry. cyc. sng. rhs. sep. pet. bell an. clc. scil. tart. sil. ign. arn. ac. nit-a.
- sudden, when eating, io. caus ly. rhe. plat.
- thirst, with, clc. ammc. spig nat-c. zn. phos.

Aversion to acids, cocc. pul. *Sul*

- beer, chin. bell. nux. chm. sng
- brandy, ign. *Merc. Rhst. Zn*
- bread, kli-c. sul. pul. chin. nat-m. rhs. ph-a. ly. nit-a.
- rye, nat-m. ly. nux.
- and butter, sng. cyc. *Mung.*
- broth, grph. arn. *Cham.*
- butter, merc. crb. chin. *Pul*
- cheese, chel. ol.
- coffee, nux. nat-c. rhs. bry. nat-m. bell. *Chin. Dule. Saba*
- cold things, cyc. *Calad. Physes*
- water, str. bell. chin. nux.
- drinks, cth. str. hyo. bell. ign. cup. cocc. nux. nat-m. lach. merc. chin. *Fer. n.*
- eggs, fer. *odr. of. Cich.*
- fat, pul. nat-m. crb. bry. pet hell. *Chin. Phel. Sep. Sul.*
- fish, grph. zn. *Nat-m. Sul.*
- fruit, bar. *Jan*
- meat, pul. sul. mur-a. nit-a. rhs. sep. ly. ign. sil. pet. saba. merc. crb. *Chin. Mung. v*
- milk, ign. cin. sep. nat-c. clc bry. pul. bell. sul. sil. crb.
- mother's, merc. sil. cin.
- pork, clch. *Dros. Pav. Pul*
- potatoes, thj. *Alum.*

Aversion to puddings, phos. ars. *Phel.*

- salt, sel. grph. *Cor. v. Nat-m. Stp.*
- snuff, spig.
- soup, rhs. chm. arn. *Insp. an*
- sour things, fer. sul. bell. cocc
- kroul, hell.
- sweets, caus. grph. sul. *Ans. Mure*
- smoking, pul. ign. clc. nux-j. crb. nux. nat-m.
- veal, zn. *Phel.*
- vegetables, mag-c. hell. *Bell. Pul*
- warm food, sil. ign. bell. clc. ly. grph.
- cannot eat or drink anything hot, fer.

— wine, lach. ign. *Merc. Rhst. Saba*

Desire for apples, alo. *ant-t. S. sul*

- beer, sul. ac. caus. pet. nux. merc. nat-c. *Lach. Pul. Phel. Kled*
- bitter things, dig. nat-m. *aco*
- brandy, lach. hep. sul. ars. sep. chin. op. nux. sel. *Staph. Stp.*
- bread, ars. plb. stro. *Cin. Nat-m*
- chalk, lime, clay, nit-a. nux. clc. hep. ign. *alu. Nat-m. Zhr*
- charcoal, cic. con. *alu. Nit-ac. hnd*
- cheese, ar-n. aster. *Est. Ign. Mos*
- cherries, chin.
- coffee, crb. au. con. ars. bry. ang. *alu. Cap. Chin. Mung. hux. v*
- cold food, ver. *ant-t. Phel. Pul. Sul*
- drink, ars. dlc. chm. ver. *aco*
- clc. bov. ol. pul. scil. plb. *Bry. v*
- water, ac. ars. scil. clc. pul. chin.
- cucumbers, an-t. ver. *alio*
- dainties, nat-c. chin. ip. *Rhs. t. fo*
- fat, nux. nit-a. *ars. Hep.*
- flour, things made of, saba. *Calad*
- fruit, sul-a. ver. *alu. ant-t. Stp.*
- herring, nit-a. ver. *Pul*
- honey, saba. see **Sweets**.
- indefinite, bry. ip. chin. sng. *Sul*
- pul. *Kre. Lach. hux. m. Sel. M*
- juicy things, ph-a. *Saba. ver. t.*
- lemonade, sab. *Bell. Jot. Nit-ac.*
- milk, saba. merc. sta. sil. ars. rhs. bov. *Sp. Bry. Calad. c. Chel*
- oysters, lach. ap. rhs. *Bry. C.*
- yge. *Nat-m. Brown.*

etc.

version to

increased by eating. Fig. Syc

Water, ap. Canth. Hyo. Lycopin
Nat. Mux. v. Pul. Stroam
am. c. Gel.

Conversion.

Coarse food. Abis c.

eating a little, after. Bry. Cham. Cina
Cyel. Sat. Rhu. Sil. Sul. Garn
Mux. Merc. Ferr. Bell Canth. Pul.
Cep.

food, at thought & smell of Xanth.
- - sight of

for food which is refused if
offered. Bry. Cham. Cin. Dul
Kre. Phos. Rhe. Staph. Rhu.

Ang. Cereb. Merc. c
hot things are. Bry. Calc. c
carb. v. Ced. Chel. Hypo. Lacc
Saba Syc. - Pul. Oil.

liquids. Ferr. Merc. Staph. Sul
meat. Ferr. Hre. Sil. S. Magg. Sul

severe for

raw food. oil. Sul. Tart.
 sour car. r. Hep. Lach. Pho. Sep.

Hunger alternating with anorexia
 abn-m. Seb. Cele. Ferr. Iod. Pho.

2 aversion to food. Bar. c. Hux. r

pains during. Coc c. Lach. Peel
 Pho. Sul

Food tastes

bitter Hep. Iod. Lach. Nat. m.
 Pho. ant. c-ara, Ferr.
 only when swallowing. Chin. the little
 - after swallowing. ars. Sil. Sul
 liquids seem acor. ars. Chin. Iod. Peel

precedes illness. Bry. Bor. Hyp. Cin
 Eupat. per. sulph. Zinc

salted as if it had not been, ars. Cele
 Sand. of Che. Cor. m. Sassa. m.

Taste.

astriugent. Lach. Mercor. Alb. ac
 ager. Mer. cy. Calciod. Nat

bad of water. Chin. ar. Ferr
 Nat. m. Sil. Bala. P.

bitter everything Bor. Iod
 except water. acor. Star

persistent if food eaten Cass.
 Nit. ac. Phos. ac. Sul

Desire for onions, cub. Caps

- oranges, cub. *Clap. Med.*
- pastry, plb. *Buffs. Calc.*
- pickles, hep. sta. *ant. o. lach.*
- pungent things, hep. sng.
- rags, alu.
- raw potatoes, clc.
- refreshing things, ph-a *Ver.*
- rice, dry, alu. *Tarab.*
- salt, hep. *Carb. in Not. in. Pho Ver.*
- smoked things, caus. *Wico*
- sourkrout, chm.
- sour, ac. sul. arn. chin. scil.
- an-t. pul. ars. ver. bor. ign.
- starch, nit-a. alu. *Calc. Merc.*
- bry. phos. sep. hep. chm.
- sugar, ly. kli-c. ammc. ip.
- sweets, chin. kli-c. ly. ip.
- ammc. *arg. n. Rhe. Sul*
- tea grounds, alu.
- uneatable things, bry.
- vegetables, mag-c. alu. *are*
- vinegar, arn. *Hep. Sep. Sul*
- water, ac. ars. scil. clc. chin.
- plb. saba. cap. zn. pul.
- whiskey, ars. lach. sel. spig.
- wine, sta. clc. sep. cic. lach.
- bry. ac. hep.

Food tastes dull, rho.

- bitter, chin. nux. bry. col.
- *aco* chm. pul. sab. cam. stm.
- bread, asa. *Calc. p. Chin. Rhe.*
- butter, pul. *Chim*
- coffee, sab. *Chim Merc. Pul*
- meat, pul. cam.
- milk, pul. *Sabi.*
- tobacco, cocc. *Cam. Chin*
- wine, pul. *Jed.*
- dry, ru. fer. *ars. Stro*
- bread, ph-a. rhs. *Ferr*
- earthy, chin. *Ferr. Sp. Nuxom.*
- flat, insipid, chin. str. clc
- beer, ip. *Ars. anac. Nuxom.*
- metallic, ammc.
- tobacco, kli.
- nauseous, scil. *Chim. Sep.*
- putrid, mos. ign. *anac. Pod.*
- beer, flu. *Ipa.*
- meat, pul. flu.
- salt, crb. *Cape. Sep. Sul. Tar.*
- sour, tar. nux. clc. pul.
- chin. *Clap. Sep. Pod. Seb*
- beer, pul. *Merc*
- bread, bell. *Chim. Chin*

Food tastes sour, butter, pul. *Tarab*

- milk, nux.
- sweetish, pul. *Mur. Calc. Sep. Th.*
- butter, sng. *Pul. Rhe.*
- tobacco, kli. *Sela.*

Hunger, ly. nux. lach. chin. sul

- pul. sep. grph. bry. clc. ign
- sil. cin. bell. crb. pet.
- after beer, nux.
- eating, phos. cin. ly. *Chim. Not. in. arg. n. are. Camm.*
- canine, io. chin. saba. cin.
- spig. sul. hyo. phos. con.
- ly. clc. merc. sta. ver. sil.
- hep. kli-c. op. rhs. *Sup. Not. in.*
- constant, merc. bov.
- deficient, phos. alu.
- evening, ign.
- false, sen. au.
- gnawing, io. lach.
- immoderate, sul. grph. crb.
- gaj. ly.
- insatiable, bell. merc.
- morning, an-t. clc. saba.
- night, chin. sel. bry. *Pho. Pass.*
- voracious, cin. ver. chin. sep.
- merc.

Indigestion, sul. clc. an. merc

- nux-m. crb. grph. nit-a. ly.
- chin. zn. ign. bar. stm.

Loathing, pul. an-t. nux. ip. *ant. o. are. Bell.*

- *Kell.* lach. bry. ac. merc. drs. sep.
- chin. cocc. caus. ol. hep. ly.
- after-beer, nux.
- eating, ip.
- when eating, cyc. tart.

Satiety, sudden, while eating,

- ign. mag-c. thj. cyc. rho.
- nux. nat-m. con.

Taste lost, pul. ly. bell. phos.

- sil. kr. am-m. nux. an. ver.
- hep. kli-c. clc. mag-m. alu.

Taste altered, acrid, rhs. bro.

- astringent mur-a. ar-n. *Alm. are.*
- bad, merc. bry. pul. sep. nux.
- kli-c. ars. clc. zn. nat-m.
- bitter, nux. pul. merc. chm.
- arn. chin. ly. ammc. ars.
- sul. ac. sp. cal. bell. nat-m.
- ip. crb. nit-a. dlc. sta. bry.
- rhe. ver. lach.
- after eating, pul. ly.
- morning, bry. bar. ly. crb
- bloody, ip. zn. sil. fer. kli-c.
- ammc. sab. nat-c. alu. *aco.*

ars. Bell. Barb. South. Car. Chel. Ferr. Sep. Kell. c. Lill. t. Not. Rhe. Th.

Taste altered, *cheesy*, phos.

— *coppery*, cup. kli.

— *disgusting*, saba.

— *earthy*, chin. ip. ign. hep.

nux-m. can. Ferr. Pho Pul.

— *fetid*, val. an. spig.

Acid — *greasy*, pul. caus. rhs. Paer.

— *herby*, nux. pul. ver. Pho Pul.

— *insipid*, ac. bell. chin. ign.

pul. bry. nat-m. sta. pet.

mag-m. cap. arm. Mus Pul.

Amac — *metallic*, merc. nux. rhs. agn

— *lach*, ammc. clc. kli. cocc.

— *milky*, au.

Rhs — *musty*, led. Kali. bi. Lye. Mar. v

— *oily*, sil. mng.

— *peppermint-like*, ver. Ferr. se.

— *pungent*, scil. ran. cyc. pul.

— *pus-like*, pul. Dros. Merc. Nat. c

Valer — *rancid*, amb. ip. Lham. Monac

— *salt*, merc. sep. ther. zn. ars

— *crb*, lach. pul. ly. phos. ver

— *salt and sour*, flu. cup.

— *slimy*, dig. pul. nux. merc.

Acid. Sil — *rhs*, phos. ly. rhe. chm. pet

— *soapy*, io. dlc. Calc. Sing. ac. Sil

— *sour*, phos. sul. bell. nux.

chin. kli-c. merc. pul. clc.

am-m. lach. nat-m. ph-a.

stm. sep. grph. Argon. dgt. Lye

Acid. Sil — *spoiled eggs, like*, arm. pul.

merc. nux. ac. bry. ver. pet

Acid. Sil — *rhs*, nat-m. bell. sul. phos.

— *sweetish*, chin. saba. merc.

Acid. Pul — *plb*, bell. phos. stm. dig.

— *scil*, ip. bry. nit-a. sul-a.

— *of water*, Lye. Phel. Vanil.

— *food*, Mur. se. Pul. Scill

Taste altered, *tallow, like*,
val.

— *wine, like*, sen.

Tastelessness of food or drinks

cor. str. clch. kli. pul. bry. Vent

ru. sen. vio-t. fer. sta. Nat-m. Sil

Thirst, ac. ars. bell. nat-m.

phos. merc. chm. sul. sp.

ammc. sec. an. sil. chin. sep

bar. scil. dlc. sul. clc. ver.

str. ph-a. op. nit-a. nat-c.

kli. ign. crb. au. mag-c. ol.

— *appetite lost*, ammc. clc. spig

nit-a.

— *aversion to drinking, with*,

bell. cth. hyo. str. nux.

— *easily quenched*, ars.

— *evening*, thj. bov. mag-c. sep

nat-m. zn.

— *lost*, cam. hell. pul. sep. mng

bell. chin. plat. nux-m. Val

— *morning*, sep. drs. bry.

— *night*, sul. bell. bry. clc. sil.

rhs. nit-a. mag-c.

— *violent*, bell. ars. ac. sil. chm

merc. scil. ver. crb. nit-a.

ph-a. sec. sp. dlc. chin. kli.

Thirstlessness, gel. pul. sep.

ie. cyc. bov. ap. sam. tab. Sul

— *in dropsy*, ap.

— *with inclination to drink*, ars

Voraciousness, sep. zn. mur-a

— *eats often*, cocc.

— *but loses flesh*, io.

XVII. COMPLAINTS DURING AND AFTER MEALS.

Acids, see **Sour food**.

Alcoholic drinks, from, nux.

lach. ars. pul. hell. op. crb.

sul. hyo. sil. clc. rho. ly.

rhs. an-t. chin. ign. chel.

merc. nux-m. sel. str. zn.

Beer, from, nux. sul. pul. bell.

rhs. sep. fer. col. Coad. a. Mus. m.

— *headache*, rhs. bell.

— *hunger*, nux.

— *loathing*, mur-a.

— *nausea*, ars.

— *rush of blood*, sul.

— *vomiting*, fer. mez.

Brandy, from, nux. lach. ars.
op. clc. ign. sul.

Bread, from, sep. chin. sul.

merc. caus. ph-a. bry. pul

rhs. nat-m. bar. sta. Ant. c. Ph

— *eructations*, bry.

— *nausea*, zn.

— *sour taste*, bell.

— *stomachache*, zn. sul-a.

— *vomiting*, nit-a.

Butter, from, ars. crb. chin.

hep. nit-a. pul. sep.

Cabbage, from, ly. pul. bry.

pet. chin. Sul. m.

Taste sweetish of bread. Musc

fresh. Bell. Cal. c.

morning. Bry. Chim., Carb. v.
Lyc. Magn., Merc., Nat. m.
Nat. s., Mur. v., Pul., Rhs
Sang., Sep., Sul.

Thirst

little and often for. acc
ant-tapir ars. Ar. tri. Bell
caet. Chim., eupat. Hyo Sec. c.
Lyc. Pul. Rhs, Sul. Verat. Sep.

putrid. ars. Kali-hi. Merc.

straw-like of food. arg-m Stra.

Apple L. arg-m. Crot-t. Merc. cor. Pul
Sep. Shu. Stra
> Cop

Eating > Cham. Chel. rio. Graf.
Hsp. Kalm. Kalm. Lach. Petr. Pho.

emptiness after

Sang. S.

- Chocolate**, from, bry. caus. ly pul.
- Coffee**, ign. chm. merc. cth. nux. cocc.
- *anguish*, chm. nux. ign.
- *breathing, labored*, chm.
- *colic*, chm. ign. nux. col. bell
- *cough*, cap.
- *headache*, nux. chm.
- *heartburn*, clc-p.
- *hernia, as if*, nux.
- *ill-humor*, clc-p.
- *nausea*, nux.
- *sleeplessness*, nux.
- *stomachache*, chm. nux. cocc.
- — *relieves*, col. chm.
- *vertigo*, clc-p.
- Deranged stomach**, from over-eating, pul. ip. an-t. nux. arn. bry. crb. hep.
- — *colic*, pul. hep. nux.
- — *diarrhœa*, pul. ip. nux. coff.
- — *fever*, bry. an-t. cap.
- — *flatulence*, crb. chin. nux. pul.
- — *gastralgia*, an-t. pul. ip.
- — *headache*, bry. nux. pul. arn. crb. ip. ac.
- — *rash*, ip. bry. pul.
- Digestion weak**, nux. sng. pul. sul. chin. lach. bry. hep. rhs. arn. crb. nat-m. merc.
- Drinking, after**, ars. nux. fer. chin. sul-a. crb. nat-c. cth. merc. pul. bell. nat-m. sil.
- *bone pains*, hell.
- *breathing, labored*, nux. an.
- *chill*, ars. chin. nux. cap.
- *cloudiness*, cocc.
- *colic*, ars. nux. sul. chin. rhs. nat-m. fer. ver.
- *convulsions*, bell. hyo. str.
- *diarrhœa*, cap. arg-n. Col-t.
- *flatulence*, nux. fer. chin. ver. cocc.
- *headache*, ac.
- *hicough*, ign. pul. bell.
- *hypochondria, pain in*, nat-c.
- *nausea*, nux. teu.
- *vomiting*, ars. fer. sil. pul. cin. ver. nux. arn.
- Eating, when**, crb. grph. sep. phos. kli-c. pul. nat-m. hep. ly. sil. ammc. mit-a. cocc. bar. ph-a. ver. bor. nux.
- *bloat*, con.
- *chilliness*, euph. ran.
- *colic*, ars.
- *dizziness*, ammc. ol.
- *eructations*, nat-c.
- *fainting*, nux.
- *gulping up food*, phos. merc.
- *hot head*, nux.
- *nausea*, pul. kli-c. ver. fer. crb. bar.
- *stomachache*, sep.
- — *when swallowing*, bar.
- *sweat*, crb. nit-a. nat-m.
- — *in face*, nat-m.
- — *about head*, nux.
- *thirst*, ammc.
- *vertigo*, ammc. sil.
- Eating, after, nux.** hep. nat-m arg-n. chin. sul. ammc. kli. an. ars Ren. lach. sep. ly. sil. clc. con. Col-t. nit-a. zn. kli-c. phos. Paul.
- *anus, pain in*, ly.
- *bone-pains*, hell.
- *chilliness*, sul. tar. Kali-k.
- *colic*, ars. caus. pet. col. sul. crb. bry. cic. io. pul. ign. nux. chel. phos. Stof.
- *diarrhœa*, chin. fer. ars. lach. ver. col.
- *distension, fulness*, chin. lach. grph. crb. kli-c. sil. phos.
- *drowsiness*, nux. chin. phos. lach. sil. pul. crb. nat-m. clc. nit-a. rhs. grph. ph-a. cyc. an. crc.
- *dulness of head*, nux.
- *eructations*, bry. sil. ars. pul. sul. bar. nat-m. nux. lach. clc. phos. merc. plat. sars.
- — *acid*, nux-m.
- — *bitter*, bry. chin.
- — *empty*, phos. nat-m. sul. ver. ran.
- — *food, taste of*, bry. ran. sil. sul. thj.
- — *loud*, clc.
- — *sobbing*, cyc.
- — *sour*, crb.
- *face, hot*, nux.
- — *red*, ly. nux. sil.

Eating, after,

- flatulence, chin. sul. crb. pul. lach. nux.
- gulping up food, bry. lach. asa. ver. phos.
- hands, hot, phos. ly.
- head, hot, nux. ly.
- headache, nux. crb. ly. rhs. chin. ars. sul. ammc. coff. kli-c. con. nat-c.
- heartburn, nat-m. ammc. sil. con.
- heat, phos. clc. nux. vio-t.
- heaviness, lach.
- hiccough, ver. merc. cyc. hyo
- hypochondriasis, an. chin. nat-c. nux.
- ill-humored, kli-c. pul.
- indolence, phos. chin. lach. nux.
- loathing, nux. ip.
- malaise, nux. chin. nux-m.
- mouth, acid, sep. crb. sil. phos.
- nausea, pul. nux. sul. sil. ver. grph. nat-m. pet. phos. sep. chm. merc. cyc. rhs. ars.
- pulse, irregular, nat-m.
- sadness, pul.
- sore throat, lach.
- stomachache, chin. pul. nux. ars. sul. lach. kli. plat. bry. chm. ph-a. sil. bar. crb. cic. sep. zn. merc. plb.
- sweat, nit-a. sul-a.
- face, vio-t. chm.
- vertigo, nux. pul. lach. nat-m. sul.
- vomiting, ars. nux. phos. fer. sul. arn. sep. ip. lach. sil. dig. clc. hyo. pul. ver. stm.
- food, ars. phos. fer. nux. pul. lach. clc.
- water-brash, sul. sil. clc.
- weak feeling, nit-a. chin. thj. sul.
- weary feeling, nux-m. ph-a.

Eggs, from, pul. clch. *Lys. sul.*

- nausea, clch.
 - vomiting, fer.
- Farinaeous food, from, sul.**
- diarrhoea, nat-s.

- Fat, from, pul. sul. crb. ip.**
- chin. nat-m. sep. tar. cyc.

Fat, eructations, crb.

- headache, pul.
 - heartburn, nat-c.
 - nausea, pul. crb-a.
- Fish, from, crb-a. chin.**
- poisonous, cap. bell. crb.
 - spoiled, crb. chin.

Flour, from, pul. bry. sul.**Food, flatulent, from, chin. bry. crb.**

- raw, ru.

Fruit, from, pul. ars. ver. bry. chin. sep.

- diarrhoea, pul. ars. chin.
- stomachache, bor.
- toothache, nat-c.

Herrings, from, ly. flu.**Ice, from, ars. pul. crb. bry. bell. nux. *arg-m. Calc. fl.*****Indigestion, in coffee drinkers, nux. ign. cocc. pul. chm.**

- drunkards, nux. lach. crb. sul. ars. chin. pul.

emotions, after, nux. ign. bry. chm. ph-a.

- excesses, after, nux. sul. ph-a. clc.

hypochondriac persons, nux. nat-c. sul. sta. con. ver. clc.

- hysteric persons, ign. sep. pul. nux-m. bell. con.

injuries, after, arn. rhs. chel. bry.

- loss of fluids, after, chin. sul. crb. nux. lach. ru.

mental exertion, after, nux. arn. pul. lach. ver. cocc.

- mercury, after abuse, hep. au. lach. crb. sul.

old people, cic. bar. chin. crb. nux-m. nux.

- overloaded stomach, an-t. pul. ip. nux. ars.

pregnancy, during, ip. nux. sep. con. nat-c. pul. pet.

- quinine, after, ip. fer. nux. ver. ars. crb. pul. lach.

sedentary persons, nux. sul.

- tea, causes, thj. fer.
- watching, after, cocc. nux. crb. sng.

Lemonade, from, sel.

- nausea, relieves, cyc.

ing after

fulness. Chin. Syc. Mex.

Ice > Pho.

little, distress from. am-c. Chin
Cyd. Ferr. Kali-c. Syc. led. Mex.
Sars. Sul. Ptol. Not. m. Barb.
Huj.

Stenelmis Bur. p.

Tomatoe < Bur. p. Lith. c.

- Meat**, from, pul. clch. clc. sep.
fer. sil. *Grasf Keli hi.*
— *smell causes* hausea, clch.
- Melons**, from, zn.
- Milk**, from, sul. bry. nux. clc.
ly. nit-a. *aeth. Mag-m. Sil.*
— *bloat*, crb. con.
— *colic*, bry.
— *diarrhoea*, ly. sul. bry.
— *eructations*, sul.
— *flatulence*, crb. sul-a.
— *nausea*, clc.
— *sour taste*, nux.
- Mother's milk**, from, sil. cin *aeth.*
- Onions**, from, thj. *abu. Lyc. Pul.*
- Oysters**, from, pul. ac. ly.
- Pastry**, from, pul.
- Pepper**, from, chin. ars.
- Pork**, from, pul. clch. crb. drs.
sep.
- Potatoes**, from, alu.
— *colic*, col.
— *diarrhoea*, col.
- Pungent food**, cough, sul.
- Salt**, from, crb.
- Smoking**, pul. chin. nux. ign.
sp. phos. sta.
— *breathing*, oppressed, tar.
— *colic*, ign. bor.
— *cough*, pul.
— *debility*, clc. hep.
— *eructations*, sel.
— *headache*, mag-c. an-t.
— *heartburn*, tar. sta.
— *mouth*, bitter, eph.
— *nausea*, phos. ign.
— *palpitations*, phos.
— *sweat*, ign.
— *toothache*, ign. chin. bry.
— *vertigo*, zn. bov. sil.
— *vomiting*, ip.
- Sour food**, from, sta. hep. lach
ac. nux. sep. sul. rhs. ars.
crb. ph-a. nat-m. clc.
— *chest affected*, bell.
— *chill*, ver.
— *chronic consequences*, clc. sep
caus.
— *colic*, sta. drs.
— *diarrhoea*, sta. nux. an-t. bry
— *feverishness*, lach.
— *flatulence*, ph-a. crb.
— *headache*, bell.
— *heartburn*, sng. nux.
- Sour food**, rash, rhs. bell.
— — *scarlet*, bell. rhs.
— *water brash*, phos.
- Sourkraut**, diarrhoea, from,
pet.
- Spirits**, see **Alcoholic drinks**.
- Strawberries**, from, sep. ox-a. *Bray.*
- Sweets**, from, chm. ign. sel.
merc. *Leif.*
— *eructations*, sta. ph-a.
— *heartburn*, zn.
— *vomiting*, fer.
- Tea**, from, chin. fer. sel. kli.
coff.
— *eructations*, ru.
— *headache*, sel.
— *heartburn*, kli.
— *stomachache*, fer.
- Tobacco**, from, ign. sta. gel.
sp. cyc. sep. an-t. ip. thj.
— *bitter taste*, ign. asa.
— *colic*, bor.
— *cough*, sul-a. bro. drs.
— *diarrhoea*, chm. pul. bro.
— — *relieves*, col.
— *eructations*, sel.
— *giddiness*, bov.
— *headache*, mag-c. an-t.
— *heartburn*, sta.
— *hiccough*, lach. amb. ru.
— *nausea*, ign. cuph. phos. ip.
an-t. sel.
— *neuralgia*, sep.
— *perspiration*, ign.
— *vomiting*, ip.
- Turnips**, from, pul. bry.
- Veal**, from, sep. ip.
— *headache*, nit-c.
- Vegetables**, from, cup. hell.
bry. nat-c. ars. ver.
- Vinegar**, from, crb. ac. ars.
hep. sul.
— *colic*, al.
— — *relieves*, pul. asa.
- Water**, causes, sul-a. merc. pul
rhs. chin. ars.
— *colic*, tar.
— *cough*, sul-a. rhs. ars.
— *diarrhoea*, relieves, phos. sep
caus. ap. pul. bry.
- Wine**, from, lach. nux. coff.
op. clc. zn. ly. sil. crb. sul.
— *headache*, nux. rho. sil.
— *vertigo*, nat-c.

XVIII. GASTRIC AILMENTS.

Acidity, clc. pul. chin. nux.
phos. sul. crb. arn. chm. ly
kli-c. mit-a. stm. nat-m. fer.
sul-a. ph-a. tart. pet. io.
grph. ip. lach. bell. amb.

Biliousness, merc. nux. chm.
ac. sep. pul. ver. bry. chin.
sul. cocc. ign. an-t. col. ars

Chamomile, *from*, pul. nux.

Children, *in*, bry. ip. merc.
bell. pul. nux. sul.

Coffee, *from*, chm. cap.

— **drinkers**, *in*, nux. chm. ign
cocc. merc. sul.

Cold, *from*, ip. cocc.

— *from eating ices or fruit*, ars.
pul. crb. *Syc.*

Deranged from overeating, an-t
pul. ip. nux. tart. bell. ars.

Diarrhoea, *with*, ars. ip. ver.
phos. lach. bell. tart. col.

Drinking, *after*, ars. ver. pul.
sil. bry. nux. arn. chin. fer
rhs. chm. ac.

Drunkards, *in*, ars. nux. op.
crb. lach.

Eating, *after*, ars. bry. clc. cyc
dig. lach. merc. nat-m. nux
phos. pul. sil. sul. ver. crb.
ammc. con. fer. hyo. ly. sep
nit-a. zn. stm. pet. nat-c.
kli-c. io. grph. chm. an.

— *during*, pul. kli-c. merc. ver.
fer. crb. dig. mag-m. sar.

— — *relieves*, sep. phos. saba.

Emotions, chm. col. nux. bry.
ac.

Eructations, nat-m. crb. bry.
an-t. nux. hep. con. arn.
sul. thj. stm. verb. chin. alu
ver. bell. kli-c. merc. mur-a
sep. sta. pet. grph. caus.

— *bitter*, nux. an-t. sep. chin.
pul. arn. bell. ver. scil. gra
merc. sul-a. thj. bry.

factae — *burning*, io. ph-a. cth. *Iris*

— *constant*, lach. sul. con.

— *empty*, sul. con. bry. hep. crb
nux. lach. caus. phos. sep.
ver. ammc. bell. sta. merc.
kli-c. nat-c. rhs. ru. sab.

— *fetid*, sul.

Eructations,

— *food, tasting of*, pul. crb. sil.
an-t. con. phos. ammc. chin
amb. thj. nat-m. ly. chel.

— *greasy*, crb.

— *ineffectual*, phos. caus. con.
amb. sul. crb. pul.

— *loud, belching*, con. pet.

— *nauseous*, sep. cin.

— *painful*, phos. sep. pet. cocc.
saba. crb-a.

— *putrid*, merc. nux.

— *rancid*, thj.

— *relieves*, lach. *Safi*

— *salt*, sta.

— *sobbing*, cyc.

— *sour*, sul-a. nat-m. chm. crb.
alu. nux. ly. phos. amb. pul

kli-c. ph-a. zn. io. asa. chin

**Eructations accompanied
by breathing impeded**, gra.

— *chest pain*, zn.

— *colic*, chm.

— *hawking*, cup.

— *improvement*, lach.

— *nausea*, cocc.

— *stomachache*, phos.

— *throat constricted*, nux. caus.

Eructations occurring,

— *drinking, after*, tar. ars. mez
— *eating, when*, nat-c. pet. ol.
sar.

— — *after*, nat-m. bry. chin.
ars. crb. ver. phos. lach.
merc. nux. sil. clc. thj. sul.

— — — *fat*, crb.

— — — *meat*, ru.

— *hysteric persons*, ru.

— *milk, after*, nat-m. sul. chin.
zn.

— *morning, early*, val. crc.

— *night*, lach. sul.

— *smoking*, sel.

Evening, *in*, pul. phos. cyc.
an. sil.

Fat, *from*, pul. crb-a. sep. drs.
cyc. thj. nit-a. *Camb. S. P.*

Fluids, *after loss of*, chin. crb.
ru. clc. nux.

Heartburn, clc. sul-a. cap.
nat-m. am-c. saba. zn. amb
io. ly. crc. *Ars. Lact. ac. P.*

anger, & Sep

Eructations as of rotten eggs.
agar. ant. t. orn. Ceff. Elap.
Kali's Mag-m. Pot. Pho. Pod
Pso. Ptel. Sep. Stamm. Sul
valer.

- food eaten of aise. ars. from Pho
Boy.

-> spasms. Kali's

eructations acid
Sang.

burning. Sang.

Hiccough < cold drinks, ars. Pul
< hot drinks. Stra. ver-a,
nursing after, Mar. ver
eat on beginning to > continued eating
conicid

food, at sight of. C'olech
Kali. bi + c. Lye. Spig. Xan

rising on Seneido. Colch

Heartburn, continually, lob.

— meals, during, merc.

— sugar, from, zn.

Heated, after getting, sil. bry.**Heavy food, after, io.****Hiccough, ign. ac. str. hyo.***air* nux. pul. sul. bov. bell. bry

am-m. mag-m. nux-m. sep.

coff. clc. ars. cup. mur-a.

nit-a. ver. grph. merc. *ant*

— painful, teu.

— spasmodic, nux. str. bell.

— violent, nux. ly. cic.

Hiccough occurring,

— breakfast, after, zn.

— drinking, after, lach.

— eating, while, merc. teu.

— — after, ver. hyo. cyc. merc

— evening, in, sil.

— motion, causes, crb.

— night, ars.

— smoking, sng. lach. an-t. pul. *Ign***Loathing, gra. sen. rat. mag-c.**

sec. lau. asa.

— beer, after, mur-a. nux.

— meals, after, ip. sars.

— night, rat.

Mental effort, nux. arn. pul.

sul. ver. crb. ip.

Mercury, after, hep. crb. sul.

chin.

Milk, from, clc. sul.**Morning, early in, dig. sul. sil.**

nux. grph. an. crb. arn. kr.

bar. ly. phos. chm. lach.

Mucous disorders, pul. sng.

chin. merc. sul. cap. bell.

ip. ver. rhs.

Nausea, ip. an-t. nux. tart. sul.*ant-c* nat-m. hep. crb. sil. ver.ign. grph. an. caus. phos.

sta. alu. arn. bell. bry. chin

dig. lach. merc. ph-a. ru.

sep. stm. sul-a. sec. nit-a.

pet. kli. cup. amb. bar. kr.

— afternoon, in, ran.

— air, in open, ang. bell.

— — relieved, ly.

— breakfast, after, chm.

— — before, ip.

— coffee, after, chm. cap.

— cold, effects of, cocc.

Nausea,

— constant, frequent, ip. nux.

crb. sil. ly. nat-c. kli. ver.

scil. mag-m. ph-a.

— drinking, when, nux.

— — relieves, phos.

— eating, after, nux. pul. sul.

ver. sep. rhs. grph. phos.

nat-m. cyc. ars. chm.

— — when, kli. ver. pul. fer.

crb. cocc.

— — relieves, sep. kli. phos.

— eggs, odor of, clch.

— evening, in, pul. cyc.

— eyes, when closing, ther.

— fat, causes, pul. crb-a. drs.

sep.

— — as from, cyc. tar.

— injuries, after, rhs. bry. arn

pul. chel.

— milk, from, clc.

— morning, early, ip. nux. sil.

an. ver. grph. crb. arn. dig

kli. sep. phos.

— motion, ars. pul. kli. crb-a.

— noise, fright, ther. ign.

— riding, from, cocc. pet. sul.

nux-m. sep. sta.

— spitting, when, led.

— throat, felt in, ph-a.

— walking, when, kli.

— — in air, alu.

— wine, from, an-t.

Nausea accompanied by,

— anguish, kli-c. ign.

— backache, pul.

— bitterness in mouth, bell.

— chilliness, sng. pul. kr.

— colic, pul. cup.

— dyspnea, sng.

— ears, humming in, ac.

— eructations, cocc. ac. spig.

— face, pale, pul.

— — gray, mag-m.

— — hot, sng.

— — red, ver.

— fainting, ar-n. bov. ly.

— hunger, spig. mag-m.

— loathing of food, with, bell.

hell. lau.

— lying down, when, ars. ph-a.

— thirst, ver.

— water in mouth, flow of, pet.

vomiting. *ph. verdea*

Night, at, ars. rhs. sul. chin.
phos. nux.

Bad **Pregnancy**, during, ip. nux.
Very Poor cocc. sep. con. pul. ars. pet

Pyrosis, see **Waterbrash**.

Regurgitation, food, crb. phos
nux. lach. sul. ly. bry. tart.
clc. grph. pul. sars. sul-a.
zn. bell. ign. hep. merc.

— *acid*, can. ars. tart. *Lactone*

— *bitter*, arn. sars. gra. nux.
teu. *Sang*

— *bloody*, nux.

Habit — *drinks*, of, sul. *Merc. Sep*

— *food*, of *digested*, phos. sul.
ly. chm. bry. ign. lach. con
thj. fer. nux. mag-m. eth.

Song — *green substance*, ars. grph.

— *milk*, of, ly. tart.

— *rancid*, merc.

— *salty*, sul-a.

— *slimy*, arn.

— *sour*, phos. sul. grph. ly.
nat-m.

— *sweetish*, ac. plb.

note — *watery*, plb. gra. *Cale. Chin. Com*

— *yellow substance*, cic.

Regurgitation occurring,

— *drinking*, after, merc.

— — *milk*, clc. crb. ly.

— *eating*, lach. ver. bry. nux.
sars. asa. fer.

— *night*, eth.

— *stooping*, when, cic.

— *walking*, mag-m.

Retching, ip. bell. nux. arn.
stm. merc. plb. bry. asa.

tart. op. saba. zn. nat-m.

— *bread causes*, chin. nit-a.

Riding, *swinging*, cocc. pet. fer
bor. clch. sil. ly. sul.

Smoking, after, pul. nux. ip.
sel. sta. ign. merc.

Sour food causes, crb. ac. ars.
hep. lach. sul. nat-m.

Sweets, merc. zn. ac. *Cupr.*

Swinging, see **Riding**.

Vomiting, ars. ip. pul. nux.
ver. chm. arn. bry. sec. sep
lach. merc. ly. caus. cin.
bell. ign. kli. nat-m. nux-m
sil. tart. sul. *ap*

— *acid*, ip

— *albuminous*, ars. jat. ip. ver.

Vomiting, *and*

— *bilious*, an-t. nux. chm. pul.
ars. ac. chin. bry. sep. phos
ip. cin. lach. ver. merc. drs
coff. bell. ly. sul. col. ign.

— *black*, ver. ars. chin. nux. ip.
phos. clc. pet. sul. plb.

— — *stains*, ar-n.

— *bloody*, fer. ac. arn. phos. ip.
pul. stm. ars. bell. clc. hyo.

— *bluish*, cup.

— *brown*, ars. bis.

— *drank*, what has been, ars. *at*
Very ver. sil. hyo. phos. ip. cin. *Ch*

— *facial*, op. plb. bry. sul. bell.

— *food*, of, nux. phos. sul. ars.
ip. pul. sil. sep. dig. cle. bry
chm. sec. fer. grph. hyo.

— *frothy*, ver. *Pod.*

— *gelatinous*, ip.

— *green*, ars. ver. pul. lach. plb
col. ac. pet.

— *milk*, sam. æt.

— *pitch-like*, ip.

— *salt*, io. sil. *Merc. en. Staf*

— *slimy*, pul. dlc. bell. drs. sul.
ip. ars. merc. an-t. chm.
bor. cin. ign. gaj. cin. dig.

— *sour*, chm. phos. pul. sul.
Colce nux. ars. bell. chin. fer.

tart. sul-a. caus. bor. ph-a.

— *sweetish*, kr. *Cale. Iris. Par.*

— *urinous*, op.

— *violent*, cup. lach. ver. tart.

ant *total* ars. nux. bell. plb. io. mos.

— *watery*, caus. drs. bry. bell.
ip. jat. sul.

— *white*, see **Albuminous**.

— *worms*, cic. ac.

— *yellowish*, ars. kli.

Vomiting accompanied by

— *agony*, ars.

— *anguish*, sng. kli.

— *backache*, pul.

— *chilliness*, pul.

— *convulsions*, op. cup.

— *diarrhoea*, ars. ver. ip. bell. *To*
phos. col. lach. *ant. c. jat.*

— *drowsiness*, tart. *aeth. zinc. sul*

— *eructations*, mur-a. nit-a.

— *fainting*, clc.

— *fetid breath*, ip.

— *face*, pale, pul.

Overloading stomach from ant-c
Sp. Nux, Pul.

vomiting

cerebral, Bell., Zincsul., aeth.

- cold drinks Dul. Pod Rhod

drinks of Ferr., Nux., Pul., Fruct
Querc.

- but retains solids, Bis. Zinc (obs
cupat. Nux.)

- solids only Ferr. arm

hot drinks > Sul-ac

lying on a side > ant-t: < Sul-ac
< out-h.

hunger followed by ant-c

milky water, Sep.

milk clotted aeth., Calc. c. ^{ant-c}

swrad, Calc. c. Sis. Merc
mother's aeth.

sleep, followed by aethms.

raising arms < arg-n

Stomach. Burning into throat. Merc

anxiety is felt in s. Calo, c. Dig. Kali. c. Mag
Pho.

arms, pains extend to. Dio. Ind
Iris, Kali. c. Pulc

Back, extending to, aco. clo. ars
Pot. Arg. m. Selt. Lon. Bism. Cufe
Chel. Carb. v. Fern. Sgn. Mag. m
Nat. m. Pho. Phos. Pul. Sul.

Bending double > cham. Clo
Mag. m Mag. ph.

Vomiting accompanied by

- *stomachache*, ars. cup. nux. phos. ver. ip. dig. ac. op.
- *sweat*, ip. kli. sul. *aco*
- — *cold*, cam. *aco m-a*
- *thirst*, ip.
- *weakness*, ver. ars. ip.

Vomiting occurring,

- *drinking, after*, chin. ver. *zinc* ars. sil. fer. chm. bry. nux.
- *drunkards*, ars. nux. lach. op. sul. *Sul-ac*
- *eating, after*, ars. phos. nux. sul. pul. fer. dig. ac. sep. arn. ver. sil. hyo. ac. ip.
- — *when*, pul. rhs.
- *evening*, pul.
- *morning, early*, nux. lach. ars. drs. mos.
- *motion, after*, ars. bry. nux. ver. ther. *zinc*
- *night, at*, pul. ars. fer. phos. nux. sul. chin. sil.

Vomiting occurring,

- *pregnancy, during*, ip. nux. con. nat-m. pul. cocc. sep. nux-m. pet. ars. ver.
- *riding, swinging*, cocc. pet. fer. ars. clch.
- *improper food, from*, pul. ip. an-t. nux. bry. sul.
- *stooping, after*, ip.
- *sucking, after*, sil.
- *worms cause*, cin. sul. merc. ac. pul. ip. nux.

Waking, lach.

- Waterbrash**, clc. sep. crb. pul. sul. nux. ars. nit-a. rhs. nat-m. bar. ip. ly. bell. pet.
- *acids, after*, phos.
- *alternate days*, ly.
- *drinking, after*, sep. nit-a.
- *eating, after*, sil. sul.
- *evening, in*, cyc.
- *morning*, sul.
- *night*, grph. crb.

Wine, nux. an-t. pul. crb.

- Worms, cause**, cin. sul. ac. pul. merc. ip. nux. crb. lach.

XIX. STOMACH.

Aching, kli-c. ign. con. merc.

- bell. nux. sul. sep. *Foul*
- Acrid feeling**, hep.
- Adhesions, as from**, hep.
- Alive in, sense of**, crc. sng.
- Anguish, with**, chm. nux. crb. spig.
- *from*, ars. chm. cup. nux. ver. coff. sec. cic. str.
- Animal fluids**, chin. crb. nux.
- Anxious feeling**, jat. ars. sec. caus. str.
- Atony, of**, bell.
- Backache, with**, bor.
- Balancing, sense of**, ph-a.
- Beaten, as if**, euph. asa.
- Bending double**, kal.
- — *relieves*, chm.
- Biting in**, mos. str.
- Bitterness in**, cup.
- *mouth*, ly.
- Bloated**, ars. kli. nux-m.
- Boring**, nat-s. sep. ars.
- Breathing, see Dyspnoea.**
- Bruised, as if**, nux. asa.

Burning, ars. phos. cic. lach.

- nux. sep. cam. crb. sul. dig. bry. cap. euph. zn. sec. cth. merc. lau. nit-a. *af*
- *causing hunger*, grph.
- *with vomiting*, jat.
- Cancer**, ly. phos. ars. con.
- Chagrin**, chm. sta.
- Chilliness, with**, pul.
- Choking**, nux.
- Clawing**, sul-a. cocc. crb-a. nux.
- Coffee, from**, nux. chm. ign.
- *relieves*, chm.
- Cold feeling**, phos. rhs. chin. cap. ars. sp. clch. lau. bar. *Can*
- *drinks relieve*, phos.
- *from*, crb. ly. caus. sul-a. *Slaps*
- Colic, with**, cup. col.
- *with spasms in chest*, sep. ver.
- Constriction**, nux. sul. nit-a. sep. alu. plat. phos.
- Corrosion, sense of**, io. nux.
- Cramp**, kli-c. an-t. grph. pul. *Abu* nat-m. clc. hyo. caus. stm. *Antic*
- Crawling in**, lact. pul.

- Crying, with,** chm.
Cutting, clc. nat-c. *Red. Lye*
 — *towards spine,* sep.
Debility, clc-p. nat-m. saba.
Despair, with, an-t.
Diarrhœa, pul. stm.
Distension, ly. rat. hell.
 — *before eating,* crc.
 — *sense of,* mng.
Dragging in, sense of, merc. *dup*
Drawing pain, bry.
Drunkards, in, nux. sul. lach.
 crb.
Dyspnœa, nux-m. phos. rhs.
 nux.
Eat, must, grph. *Pho. dig. mag.*
Emotions, chm. col. nux. crb. *art. c.*
Empty feeling, ign. ip.
Erucltations, ars. stm. mag-c.
 — *evening,* pul. sep. ly. phos.
 crb.
Extension, sense of, mng.
Fermentation, in, crc.
Flatulence, crb. lach.
Fright, after, crb.
Full feeling, kli-c. chin. nux.
 lach. kli. nux-m. dap. phos.
 sul. dig. ly. pet. rhe. hell.
 gra. arn. bar.
Fulness, sense of, arn. gra. ly.
 phos. cyc. bov. cast. hell.
 mos. nat-s. rhe.
 — *as from undigested food,* ko.
Gangrene, kli. sec.
Gastralgia, nux. crb. pul. ac.
 sul. cocc. bell. clc. stm. bis.
 ammc. bry. con. ign. ly. sep.
 nat-c. sil. nux-m. mag-c.
 lach. grph. dap. chin. chm.
 caus. an-t. ar-n. cup. pet.
 — *coffee, from,* chm. nux. ign.
 — *drunkards,* nux. crb.
 — *emotions, from,* chm. col. nux.
 — *hysteric persons,* ign. gra.
 mag-c.
 — *loss of fluids, caused,* chin.
 nux. crb.
 — *menstrual derangements,*
cause, pul. ly. clc. cocc.
 — — *profuse,* clc. ly.
 — — *scanty,* pul.
 — *portal congestion,* nux. crb.
 — *salt, from,* crb.
- Gastritis,** bry. nux. ars. pul. ip.
 ver. chel. bell. hyo. an-t.
Griping, sil. phos. nux. pul.
 nat-m. sul-a. caus. clc.
Groaning, moaning, with, nux.
 ars.
Gurgling, flu. kli-i. an. lob.
 verb. mens.
 — *when drinking,* thj. cin. lau.
 cup.
Heat, sense of, ars. sep. chin. *af.*
 — *head, with,* caus.
Hunger, stm.
Hypochondriasis, nux. nat-c.
 cocc.
Hysteric persons, ign. cocc.
 nux. mag-c.
Induration in, nux. con. bar.
Inflammation, ac. cth. bry.
 nux. sng. ap. sec. ver. *ars. Pho.*
Jumping, sensation of, crc.
Lying-in women, in, chin. crb.
 cocc.
Menstrual disturbance, with,
 pul. cocc. chm. nux. ly.
Morning, early, nat-m. an. sta.
 nux.
Nausea, dig. ars. nux. crb. stm.
 nat-m. sul. ip. merc.
Night, at, phos. grph. nux. crb.
 sul. chm. ar-n.
Numb fingers, with, ly.
Numbness, sense of, cast.
Nursing women, in, crb. chin.
Over-eating, causes, pul. bry.
 nux. an-t. crb. chin.
Pain in chest, with, arn. sul.
 — *stomach,* clc. nux. arn. bry.
 ver. spig. *af.*
Palpitations, with, nux.
Periodical pain, ly. ign. hyo.
Pressed upon, when, ly. bry.
 sil. nux. nat-m. pul.
Pressing foot on ground, when,
 bry.
Pressure, ly. nux. rhs. sep. bis.
 nat-m. chm. sil. sul. phos.
 grph. crb. bell. hep. ign.
 gra. cic. merc. plat. ars.
 bar. clc. caus. dlc. ip. lach.
 fer. nat-c. plb. sta. rho.
 — *stone, as from,* nux. ign. chm.
 lach. merc. sep. spig.
Pulsation, see Throbbing.

old drinks &

Hop.

Erasing argus, ara. cele, Cris, Cup
Samb. blo, Kabi. H. Kabi. dash. Lye
Magnum. Merc. en. Nit. ca. Phos. Sul
Rate. Sep. Spig.

Sort of. about. ant. c. Sang.
argu.

Eating < from. acc. ara. from. Nux
Pul.

Eating > anac, Bro. Cann. i, Chin
Chel, Dio Grap, Squ, Iris, Kabi. H.
Lach. Magnum, Nit. c, Ox. ac, Pth Phos
Nit. in Zinc.

Hanging down as if, acc. Carb. Ph
Tab. Lab. Lye. Stop Sul. oc. Nit. m.

Empty, as if. ant. c. Dig. Merc. Pho. Pod
Sep. Sul. Tab. Zinc.

Heat > Bry. Caus. Cham. Chel,
mag. ph. Nux. Sil,

Arteries hot, Hop. Lact. es, Pth Pho
agg. Cham. Chin Phos. Stann
without relief, Lye,

Lump as of a hard in bladder

aintness in. Cini. Crut. h. Dig. Blo
Hydrae. Merc. Nit. m. Sul. Tabac
Libel.

Lying <. Carb. v. Lach. Stann

Pressure > Cham. Colo.
mag. ph. Ph

Ravenous, mes.

Sensitiveness arm. an. sell. Carb. v. Chin
Colch. Kali-c. Magn. Mer. ca. Pho. Stann
— epigast. Ran. t.

Sinking in, aco. Sep. Croc. f. Dig. Hydrocyan
Sep. Mux. Pho. Sod. Sep. Sul. Tab.

Smashing in. Kali-c.

Bending double > Chin, Colo

Tearing in epigast. Grop

Throat extending to. Magn.

Twisting in. alu. arg-n. Coccl. S
Mux. Mux. v. Plb. Sul.

Weak. easily upset. Ant-c

Dragging, Calc-c. Mux. Sod. Ptel.

- Pylorus**, *hardness of*, kr.
Qualmishness, mag-c.
Relaxed feeling, ip.
Restlessness, cth.
Rolling, *rumbling*, phos. crc.
 verb. hell. caus.
Sensitiveness to contact, sul.
 of nux. bry. clc. ly. lach. hep.
 — *to pressure of clothing*, ly.
 bry. nux. clc. sul. hep. spig
Softening of, clc. kr. ver.
Sore, *pain as if*, nux. bry. lach
Spasms, ang.
Stitching in, sep. rhs. nit-a. bry
 clc. kli-c.
Straining, after, rhs. bry. arn.
Stricture, as if, nux. phos.
Swallowing, when, bar.
Swelling of, sul. ly. clc. nat-m
 pet. hep.
Swelling, sense of, bry.
Throbbing, ol. pul. nux. asa. *Chin*
asa. sep. caot. Kali-c. Nat-m. Nit-a.
Touched, when, phos. sul. bar
 nux. ars. bry. clc. nat-c.
 spig. merc. cup.
Twisting sensation, nat-m. *Dis*
Ulcerative pain, crb. nat-m.
 rhs.
Violent pains, ars. ver. cup.
 phos. hell. lach. plb. ip.
Vomiting, ip. ars. ver. nux.
 cup. phos. op. bry. pul. dig
 — *relieves*, hyo.
Walking, while or after, sep.
 clc. phos.
Water, as if full of, mil. phe.
Weakness, sense of, ign. dig.
Wrong step, when taking, bry

XX. DIAPHRAGM, LIVER, AND SPLEEN.

- Abcess in liver**, sil. lach.
Aching in hypo., kli-c. nat-c.
Anguish, sense of, in hypo.,
 chm. ph-a. sta.
Band around hypo., sense of, ly
 con. lach.
Beaten, see Bruised.
Biliary calculi, sil. clc. hep.
 chin. lach.
Bloated, see Distension, and
Swollen.
Blood boils, hypo., nux-j.
Boring pain, in hypo., sen.
 — *liver*, ammc.
Breathing, when, bry. asa. sel.
 aga. ran-s.
 — *pain in liver*, bry. sel.
 — — *spleen*, aga.
Bruised, sense of in hypo., ran.
 crb. cup. cocc.
 — *liver*, clc. crb. lact.
 — *spleen*, sars.
Burning in hypo., merc. bry.
 ammc. bell. ac.
 — *diaphragm*, asa.
 — *liver*, stm. lach. kli-c. merc.
 — *spleen*, cean. sec. ign. bell.
Calculi, see Biliary.
Compression in diaphragm, op
 — *liver*, ars.
Constriction in diaphragm,
 nux. asa.
 — *hypo.*, dig. con. ac.
Contact, from, bry. ly. sep.
 clc. mag-m. chin.
 — *pain in liver*, bry. sep. chin.
 crb. aga.
Contraction in diaphragm,
 mez. asa.
 — *hypo.*, nux.
 — *liver*, cth.
Contusive pain in liver, kr.
Cramp in diaphragm, ly. nat-m
 — *hypo.*, zn. stm. ph-a. rho. ly.
 — *liver*, ph-a.
 — *spleen*, stm.
Cutting in hypo., ang. *Am. Sars*
 — *liver*, crb-a. lach. *Dis Iris. Pta.*
 — *spleen*, verb. *Bell. Cean. Chin. Sars.*
Digging in hypo., teu. pul. clc.
 — *liver*, saba.
Distension, hypo., ign. bell.
 — *liver*, sil.
 — *spleen*, io.
Drawing pain in hypo., clc. *Am.*
Sep. pul. teu. Carb. Coc-c. Magn. Sul.
 — *liver*, bry. nat-m. con. *Cela-c*
 — *spleen*, cup. sul.
Dull pain in liver, chin.

- Early morning, pain in liver,** bry. sta. con.
— *spleen*, am-m.
- Evening, pain in spleen,** mag-c
- Flatus, pain in spleen from,** mep.
- Fulness, sense of, in hypo.,** sul. ign. chm.
— *liver*, kr.
- Gangrene, liver,** sec.
- Gnawing in liver,** ru.
- Gurgling, in hypo.,** ly.
— *spleen*, verb.
- Hardness of hypo.,** bor. chin. bry.
— *liver*, clc. nux. sul. ly. chin. mag-m. ars. sil. merc. cap.
— *spleen*, cap. ars. cean. sul. agn. chin. ign. nux-m.
- Heat in liver,** saba.
- Heaviness, sense of, in hypo.,** nux-m. sul-a.
— *liver*, nux-m. ph-a.
— *spleen*, sul.
- Hepatitis, see Inflammation.**
- Hoop around hypo., as if,** con. ly.
- Induration, see Hardness.**
- Inflammation, diaphragm,**
— *liver*, chin. bry. merc. ac. bell. chm. lach. nux. sul. nat-m. au. ly. pul.
— — *acute*, ac. merc. bell. nux. lach. chm. sul.
— — *chronic*, nux. sul. ly. an. mag-m. cap. lau. sil.
— *spleen*, chin. bry. sul. cap. ar. ign. arn. nux.
— — *acute*, chin. ac. ars. bry. nux.
— — *chronic*, sul. cap. ars. chin. ign. mez.
- Insensibility in spleen,** ars.
- Jerking pain in hypo.,** pul.
- Liver, affections,** mag-m. ly. nat-c. au. sep. lach. sul. sil. alu. lau. merc. amb. clc. cap. chin. grph. nat-m. pul. nux. nux-m. *see Inflammation.*
- Lump, sense of, liver,** tab.
— — *spleen*, sul.
- Motion, during,** merc. sep. zn. bry. ran. ang.
- Motion, pain in liver,** merc. bry. nux. ang.
— — *spleen*, ran.
- Oppression in hypo.,** nux.
- Painfulness of hypo.,** merc. chin. hyo. kli-c.
— *liver*, nux. merc. chin.
— *spleen*, nat-m.
- Perspiration, see Sweat.**
- Pinching in hypo.,** ip.
— *liver*, ly. nat-m.
- Pressing asunder in hypo.,** clc.
- Pressure in diaphragm,** vio-t.
— *hypo*, kli-c. an. chin. sul. zn.
— *liver*, crb. sul. ac. dig. nux. sep. kr.
— *spleen*, stm. nat-c. nit-a. sul. bov. ign.
— *causes pain in liver*, saba. sel
— — *spleen*, ign.
- Prickling in spleen,** ru.
- Pulsation, see Throbbing.**
- Quinine, abuse of,** nux. sul. cap. ars. clc. lach. pul.
- Rending, see Tearing.**
- Rheumatoid pains in liver,** mep.
- Riding when, pain in liver,** sep
— — *spleen*, bor. lach.
- Rumbling in spleen,** verb.
- Scraping sensation in liver,** saba.
- Sensitiveness in hypo.,** chin. merc. hyo. kli-c.
— *liver*, chin. nux. merc.
— *spleen*, nat-m.
- Shocks in hypo.,** stm. nux.
— *liver*, crc. val.
- Sitting, when, pain in liver,** am-m. ru.
- Softening of liver,** kli. lach.
- Sore pain in liver,** crb. ly. arn.
— *spleen*, asa. ran. *See Ind.*
- Spasm of diaphragm,** stm. bell.
- Spasmodic pain, diaphragm,** ly.
— *hypo.*, stm. ph-a. mur-a.
— *liver*, ph-a. zn.
— *spleen*, stm.
- Spleen, affections,** arn. cean. ars. sul. chin. ign. cap. mez. agn. bry. *see Inflammation.* *See Ind. Pulam.*
- Sprained, liver as if,** kli-c. ly.

Elbow, with pain in l. Bow
----- right from liver med.

Gall stones Bell. Colo. Chin. Jp
his

Scapula, pain from liver into right
Chel. Mex. Mag. in
into left. Left. Dio

Shoulder pain in c liver signs
Nux. R. Can b.

Soreness, liver Bry. Chel. Chin
Pho. Pod. Merc.

Lying on l. side, Mag. in Nat. s
am Ptel.
- or r. L. Merc.

Touch & chin.

alive sensation. Calc. fr. Cann. S.
Lyo. Sang. Strom. Sul. Croc Break, as if something would. April
Sati.

Bending back and ablit. Laco Bill

Stitches, in diaphragm, spig. vio-t.
 — hypo., sep. kli-c. rho.
 — liver, chin. crb. merc. sep. caus. sul. nux. bry. pul.
 — spleen, arn. nat-m. con. crb. am-m. nat-c. zn.
Stooping, pain in diaphragm, ly. nat-c.
 — — liver, cle. kli-c. ly.
 — — spleen, rho.
Sweat on hypo., ir.
Swelling of liver, cle. nux. mag-m. sul. chin. merc. cap
 — spleen, cap. ars. cean. nux-m agn. ign.
Tearing in hypo., teu.

Tearing in liver, con.
Tension in hypo., chm. ac. ly. cle. bry. crb. lach. nux.
 — liver, nux. caus. mag-m.
 — spleen, rho. nit-a.
Throbbing in hypo., grph. pul
 — liver, nux. sep.
 — spleen, ru. gra.
Tightness, sense of, in hypo., ly. cle. hep. bry. nux.
Ulcerative pain in hypo., pul.
 — — liver, sil.
Uneasiness in liver, al.
Walking, when, pain in liver, sep. mag-m. hep.
 — — spleen, arn. sel. lach.
Warmth, sense of, liver, saba.

XXI. ABDOMEN AND GROIN.

Disc. **Aching in abdomen**, chm. pul. nux. ver. bell. *Sep. Crb.*
Acid, see **Sour**.
Adhesion, sense of, sep.
 — as if navel adhered to intestines, verb.
Alive, sense as of, in abdomen, *Cr. eoc.* thj. nux. merc. saba.
Anguish, sense of, ars. crb. bell
 — with, ars. ver. crb. phos. chm. merc. plat. sec. rhs. sep. ly.
Anus, with pain in, verb.
Anxiety, with oppressive, mos. bell.
Arthritic pains, dap.
Ascites, ars. kli-c. dig. clch. sul. led. chin. agn. see
Dropsy. *Syc. Test*
 — glandular troubles cause, merc.
 — sacculated, can.
 — pubes, fold over, clch.
Backache, with, pul. nux. sul. mag-m. chm. ammc. clc. kr. caus. kli-c. phos. nat-m
Ball, rising of a, mag-m. plb. ar-n. ac.
Bearing down, inguinal, teu.
 — sides of abdomen, phos.
Beaten, see **Bruised**.
Bending double relieves, bell. col. rhe. gra.
Beside one's self, coff. ac. ign. nux.

Blowing nose, when, cth.
Blue nails, with, sil.
Bloated, see **Distension**, **Dropsy**, **Swollen**.
Blood congestion to abdomen, merc. lact. nux. chm.
 — stagnation, nux.
Boring, cin. sen. sep. tar.
 — epigastrium, sen.
 — hypogastrium, saba.
 — sides, par.
Bounding in abdomen, crc.
Brandy, causes, ign.
Breakfast, after, phos. nux. grph.
Breath, when drawing, bry. sel. dig. sul.
Brown spots, sep.
Bruised, sensation, nux. pa. sul. col. hep.
 — groin, val.
 — hypogastrium, val.
 — integuments, nux. sul. sab. plb. val.
 — right side, cam.
Bubbling in abdomen, ph-a. hell. tar.
Burning, ars. phos. sec. ver. lach. ph-a. ac. cth. sep. lau
 — epigastrium, cal. cam. cth. chm.
 — hypogastrium, ph-a. cam.
 — integuments, sel.
 — left side, sep.
 — as of a ball of fire *Kre*

- Burning, navel, sep. merc. ac.**
Bursting pain, an. sep. coff. val.
 — *walking, when, lach.*
Catamenia, see Menstrual.
Chagrin, causes, chm. sta. col.
Children, especially, chm. rhe. cin. nux-m. sta. bell. coff. sil. caus. clc. ac.
Chill, begins in abdomen, clc.
Chilliness, ars. merc. pul.
 — *with, pul. ars. merc. mag-c. fer. kli-c. clch.*
 — *follows, kr.*
Clawing in abdomen, col. zn. sep. Bell. Sp
 — *epigastrium, mos.*
 — *navel, stm.*
Coffee, causes, nux. ign.
 — *relieves, col.*
Cold feeling in abdomen, clc. Klic sep. pet. phos. sars. amb
 — *causes, pul. nux. merc. chm. chin. col.*
Colic, col. bell. pul. nux. chm. ign. ars. phos. sec. chin. ly. coff. merc. cocc. hyo. sul. cup. rhe. ver.
 — *chagrin, from, chm. col. sta.*
 — *children, in, chm. rhe. cin. nux-m. coff. caus. bell.*
 — *cold, causes, col. nux. pul. merc. chm.*
 — *flatulence, causes, col. nux. bell. sul. pul. chm. crb. ly. cocc. ly. graph. phos. ver.*
 — *gastric, pul. nux. bell. bry. hep. sul.*
 — *derangements, from, an-t. pul. nux. bell. bry. crb. sul.*
 — *hemorrhoidal, nux. pul. sul. lach. sec. crb. col.*
 — *inflammatory, ac. bell. merc. hyo. chm. phos. bry. ars.*
 — *intussusception, causes, op. thj. plb. nux. sul.*
 — *lead, op. bell. plat. alu. chm.*
 — *menstrual, pul. caul. bell. cocc. nux.*
 — *pregnant women, pul. sep. nux. chm. bell. ver.*
 — *puerperal women, chm. arn. pul. nux. hyo.*
- Colic,**
 — *spasmodic, col. ign. chm. nux mag-m. ip. coff. hyo. bell.*
 — *traumatism, causes, arn. rhs. bry. lach.*
 — *worm, cin. merc. ac. sul. cic. nux-m. hyo.*
- Collapsed abdomen, euph.**
Congestion, al. see Blood.
Constipation, with, alu. plb. con. nux. sil. ly. op. bry. sep. nat-m. sul. crb. bell.
Constriction of abdomen, col. plat. bell. plb. verb.
Contact is painful, rhs. sep. arn. ly. merc. crb. nux. sul. pul. cup. sil. ars. hyo.
Contraction of abdomen, rhs. lach. plb.
 — *hypo., con. rhs.*
 — *integuments, ar. saba.*
 — *sense of, nux. hep. bell. sul.*
- Convulsions, cic. cup. sec.**
Corsets, wearing, relieves, pul
Cramp in the calves, with, cup cam. col.
 — *pains, see Colic.*
 — *col. bell. nux. ip. pul. cam. stm. chm. ars. bry. val. io. clc. cocc. fer. mur-a. mag-m*
- Crawling sensation, cam. mag-m.**
Creeping in abdomen, dlc.
Cutting pain in bowels, col. ars ant. rhe. merc. pul. nit-a. hep. sul. an-t. mag-m. ver. sec. nux. ly. alu. con. nat-m. pet. sep. sta. chel. sul-a. lau. sp. sil. *lach. 5 units. plb*
- Deranged digestion, causes, pul an-t. bell. nux. crb. hep. bry. sul.**
Despair, pain causes, coff.
Diarrhoea, with, merc. pul. chm. rhe. tart. col. sul. ver. ars. nux. phos. spig. lach.
Difficult breathing, with, crb. pul. sul. chin. chm.
Digging in abdomen, sng. rhs. stm. val.
 — *epigastrium, sep.*
 — *umbilicus, con.*
- Distension, see Dropsy, Swollen.**

old feeling in many.
eating after chal. chin Pul. Sul

Cutting, sco. Canth. chin. Dio
Hys. Kals. Mag. Nat. s.
Op. Pul. Spig. Sul Zinc
- navel to back. Cup. Mus. Plb.

Drawn in alu. Cupr. Plb.

Eating pain after. Nux Staf
verat, Cham, Chin,

Excretion, quins in. an, tri, Bovis

Engling, also. Crot, t, Gam, pat, P
Pod, Pub, Sul

Distension, *sense of*, sep. ign. val.

Downward, *see* Pressure.

Drawing in the abdomen, *when* val.

— **breath**, *when*, bry. sel.

— **pain**, mag-m. lach. *Cap. Sep.*

Clem inguinal, kli-c. thj. plat.

Drinking, *after*, nux. pul. sul.

not Pod. ver. ars. fer. chin. crc. *Staf.*

Dropsy, ars. hell. chin. sul.

agn. kli-c. dlc. scil. asa.

pru. merc. bry. io. sep.

Drowsiness, *morning*, nux.

phos. alu. nit-a. chm. crb.

— *at sunrise*, chm.

Empty feeling, *sep.* cocc. lach.

col. *Pho. chm. cin. list. t.*

Enteritis, ac. cth. rhs. bell. pul.

chm. ver. *see* Inflammation.

Eruption on abdomen, nat-c.

— *herpes zoster*, grph. cth. rhs.

thj. *merc.*

— *ringworm*, tel. *not-m.*

— *see* Spots.

Erysipelas, grph.

Exostosis, au.

Extension, *sense of*, val. ign.

sep.

Eyes, *margins about*, with, cin.

merc. chm. nux.

Falling, *something in abdomen*,

as if, plb.

Fat food, *causes*, pul. chin. clch.

Flabbiness, *see* Empty.

Flatulence, grph. crb. chin.

phos. nux. pul. ign. hep.

lach. sil. nat-m. sul. clc.

chm. ph-a. kli-c. ip. nit-a.

asa. bell. nux-m. cap. *Ben. a.*

— *accumulates*, crb. chin. grph.

zn.

— *emission of*, phos. grph.

crb. chin. kli-c. ly. mng. ag.

hell. nit-a. plb. caus.

— *deficient*, ly. sil. nat-c.

— *difficult*, hep. ly. sil.

— *frequent*, grph. crb. phos.

chin. ver. nit-a. ag. cth. ol.

plb. kli-c. caus. merc.

— *loud*, teu. lach. caus. zn.

— *painful*, con.

— *violent*, ver.

Flatulence,

— *fetid*, crb. pul. sul. arn. plb.

asa. grph. sil. caus. ars. clc.

— *garlic*, *smelling like*, asa.

phos. mos.

— *hot*, ac. chm. phos. sta. zn.

— *inodorous*, bell. amb. ly.

— *putrid*, arn. ol. crb. sul. ars.

pul.

— *sour*, nat-m.

— *spoiled eggs*, *like*, sul. tart.

arn. teu. coff.

— *evening*, pul. rho.

— *night*, crb. sul.

— *pressure relieves*, bell.

— *see* Colic.

Flatulence accompanied by

— *anguish*, nux.

— *asthma*, pul. crb.

Fulness, *sense of*, nux. sul.

mur-a. an-t. crb. crc. chin.

Gangrene of abdomen, plb.

Glands, *see* Inguinal.

Globus hystericus, mag-m.

Gnawing, plat. dlc. ol.

— *hypo.*, au.

Gripping in abdomen, sep. col.

ip. zn.

— *epigastrium*, mos.

— *navel*, stm.

Grown fast, *sense as if bowels*

and navel had, verb.

Hæmorrhoids, *from*, nux. pul.

sul. lach. crb. col.

Hard body, *sense of*, *moving in*

abdomen, bor. *Sach.*

Hardness of abdomen, grph. *Ben.*

phos. arn. crb. sil. pet. ars. *Pole.*

Heat in abdomen, sil. *also on of. Con.*

— *navel*, sul-a. *aur.*

Hernia, nux. sul-a. mag-c. ly.

au. sil. am-m. ver. cocc. op.

rhs. chm. sta. phos. clc.

— *children*, *of*, nux. au.

— *femoral*, nux.

— *flatulent*, cap. ammc.

— *incarcerated*, sul. ac. op. nux.

lach.

— *inguinal*, au. nux. cocc. op.

am-m. mag-c. clc. chm. ly.

phos. nit-a. pet. col.

— *pain as from*, au.

— *scrotal*, nux. mag-m.

— *umbilical*, nux.

- Heavy feeling**, *grph.* nux. hell
kli-c. sep. lach. op. sul.
— *after drinking*, asa.
— *epigastrium*, nux-m.
— *inguinal*, crc. clc.
- Hypochondriac persons**, nux.
nat-c. stm. chin. gra. clc.
- Hypogastrium**, sep. ly. bell.
chin. bry. caus. amb. crb.
- Hysteric persons**, *in*, ign. nux.
cocc. stm. mag-m. mos. val
- Induration**, *see* **Hardness**.
- Inflammation**, ac. bell. bry.
lach. nux. chm. merc. hyo.
ars. col. rhs. coff. nit-a.
— *bowels*, ac. bell. merc. lach.
rhs. col. bry. nux. hyo.
— *peritoneum*, ac. bell. bry.
chm. hyo. nux.
- Inflation**, *see* **Distension**,
Swollen.
- Inguinal glands**, merc. au. hep
nit-a. sul. sta. io. sil. thj.
dlc. *grph.* clc. ars. clc.
— *drawing pain*, mez. thj. dlc.
— *induration*, clc. au. dlc.
— *inflammation*, ac. sil. merc.
— *jerking pain*, clc.
— *soreness*, merc. *grph.*
— *suppuration*, hep. sul. merc.
au. nit-a. phos.
— — *syphilitic*, merc. au. crb-a
thj. nit a.
— *swollen*, dlc. sil. hep. clc. sul
merc. *grph.* au. crb. ars.
clc. io. nit-a. thj. phos.
— *tension*, dlc.
- Injuries**, *from*, arn. chel. rhs.
bry. crb. lach.
- Insensibility**, ars.
- Integuments**, bry. nux. bell.
col. rhs. drs. sep.
— *itching of*, bell. pet. pul. con
merc. sul.
- Intussusception**, op. thj. plb.
nux. sul.
- Inward pressure**, *inguinal*, thj
ign.
- Labor-like pains**, chm. pul. kr
sul-a.
- Lameness**, *with*, crb.
- Large abdomen**, sul. nux. clc.
pul. *grph.* io. sep. nat-c. ly
bar. mng. ars. caus. rhs.
- Large abdomen**,
— *children*, *in*, sul. clc. bar. ly.
ars. nux. pul.
— *fat*, *from*, clc. sul. ly. bar.
cap. pul. an-t. ars.
— *girls at puberty*, lach.
— *old women*, sep. plat. ben.
— *parturient women*, col. sep.
- Lead**, *workers in*, op. ar-n.
plat. bell.
- Leucorrhœa**, *with*, pul. mag-m
sep. kr. helo.
- Lumbar region affected**, arn.
pul. chin. crb a. sep. col.
- Lump**, *sense of*, sul. rhs.
— *umbilicus*, spig.
- Lying on abdomen**, *relieves*, clc
phos. ammc.
- Lying-in** *see* **Parturient**.
- Menstrual derangements**, *cause*
pul. cocc. bell. sul. nux. sec
- Mesenteries affected**, sul. clc.
nux. ly. bar. pul. ars.
- Motion**, *during*, pul. thj. nux.
merc.
— *relieves*, col.
- Movements in abdomen**, crc.
saba. thj. rhs.
- Nausea**, *with*, ip. ars. nux.
tart. con. ver. an-t. nat-m.
- Neuralgia in caecum**, mag-c.
ars. nux.
- Noises**, *see* **Rumbling**.
- Numbness in abdomen**, sng.
- Oppression**, sen. mag-c. con.
mos. eph.
- Outpressing pain**, clch.
- Pain in bladder**, lach. cth. pru.
— *chest*, sng. phos. ly. nux. plb
cap. bell. crb. sul.
— *eyes*, euph.
— *legs*, col. dio. sec. cop.
- Painful**, *as if sore*, bell. ars. a
aco nux. ip. phos. asa. con. *Sult*
- *epigastrium*, mng.
— *inguinal*, sul-a.
— *integuments*, bell.
— *sides*, arn.
— — *left*, clch.
- Parturient women**, chm. sep.
arn. pul. nux. col. hyo.
- Pendulous abdomen**, sep. io.
pd. crc. plat. bell. nat-c.

holds abd : hands. Ague. Till

Hot drinks -> Crost-t, Cascavill

Syring & Pod. Ptel. Phos

Pain, extending into
genitals per. abd. Bert. Clem
Pul.

Painful, sore, acv. arm. Sap
Bry. Chm. Colch. Cus. Lach
Lyc. Nit-ac. Rhis. Sep. Sere.

Knoten. Vert-a.

Pinching at nose. Cina. Spig.

Squeezing - Alu

Pulsation, arm. Kalic.

Drunk Boz. Calc. ph. Nat. m.
Swelling in Cro. t.
Swollen

Support a, must. Chim-ar.

Sensitive. ap. Sell. Colo. Sach. Men. ca.

Tympanitic. ars. Carb. v. Chin
Colch. Solch. Hyo. Sach. Lyc. Phl

Shooting pain. sco.
Sick feeling in Phyt. Pod.
Side to side pain goes. Cina.
Sinking - : vorat-a

Touch L. acc. Sach. Sell. t.

- Peritoneum**, ac. bell. bry. nux. hyo.
Phthisis, see Tuberculosis.
Pinching in abdomen, nit-a. merc. ly. chin. sul. sil. crb. clc. bell. spig. rhs. sul-a. ign. nux. nat-m. ran.
Pot-bellied, see Large.
Pregnant women, pul. sep. nux. chm. ver. bell.
Pressure causes, sam. cin. an. sars.
 — *relieves*, bell.
 — *in abdomen*, grph. phos. clc. bell. sep. caus. kli-c. *merc*
 — — *downwards*, lach. dlc.
 — — — *to groin*, grph. sul. phos.
Protrusion of various parts of abdomen, ign.
 — — *sense of*, ign.
Pustules in groin, pul.
Red spots on abdomen, sep. saba. lach. bell.
Redness of abdomen, rhs.
Resting, when, bov.
 — *relieves*, pul. ip.
Retracted abdomen, cup. pul.
 — *umbilicus*, plb. chel. nat-c.
Rhagades, hep. sep. sil. sul.
Riding, when, sep. bor. crb. hep.
Rigid left side of abdomen, nat-m.
Rumbling, phos. crb. bry. an-t. chin. ver. sep. nat-c. pul. sul. ign. nat-m. sec. lach. col. ag. con. nit-a. sars. sil. cyc. arn. cth. ol. ly. hell.
Rush of blood, sul. nux. cap. crb. merc. pul. ars.
Sensitiveness, ac. hyo. nux. pul. sul. chm. cth. *ura*
 — *groin*, grph.
 — *integuments*, bell. nux. pul.
 — *painful*, hyo. pul. sul. ac. chm. *Cartho*
 — *pressure, to*, merc.
 — *umbilicus*, phos.
 — *walking, when*, ran.
Sides of abdomen, in, ign. bry. caus. asa. chin. crb. sul.
Sneezing, causes, cth. bell. chm.
- Softening of mucous membrane of intestines**, kli.
Sore, see Painful.
Sour food caused, ph-a.
Spasms, col. ign. chm. nux. hyo. bell. mag-m. pul. cocc. ip. stm. phos. cup.
Spots on abdomen, phos. sep. cth. bell. lact. saba.
 — *brown*, sep.
 — *red*, sep. lach.
 — *yellow*, phos. sep. cth.
Stitches in abdomen, sep. sul. nat-c. merc. nit-a. chm. bry. spig. kr. verb.
 — *inguinal*, ly. kli-c. merc.
Stones, as if rubbing together in abdomen, col.
Stooping, when, cocc. pru.
 — — *relieves*, bell.
Straining, caused, rhs. arn.
Sweets caused, ign.
Swollen, sep. bell. crb. ars. merc. grph. phos. clc. chin. sil. sul. rhs. bry. dig. arn. ly. ac. coc. hyo. io. lach. mag-m. mur-a. nat-c. sng. nux-m. caus. cap.
 — *evening*, rho.
 — *epigastrium*, hell.
 — *groin*, am-m.
 — *hypogastrium*, bell.
 — *morning*, nit-a. rho.
 — *painful*, chm. stm. bell. caus. bar. spig. merc.
 — *sides*, caus. nat-m. zn.
 — *spots, in*, bell. plb.
 — *tympanitic*, chin. nux. erg. *arm*
 crb. col. sul. *Turb. Rhast.*
Tearing, chm. ly. sec. lach.
 — *groin*, sul-a. eph.
 — *integuments, in*, sam.
 — *navel*, str.
Tension, sil. merc. crb. nux-m. ver. kli. sec. caus. *of*
 — *epigastrium*, nat-c.
 — *navel*, ver.
Tingling, stm. gra. caus.
Torn off, feeling as if would be, rhs.
Trembling abdomen, io.
Tremor in abdomen, ign. rhs. *lib-t*

Tuberculosis, clc. sul. hep.
ars. phos. chin. rhs. nit-a.
cin. bar. io. kli-c. ly. sil.
Tympanitis, see **Swollen**.
Ulceration of bowels, merc.
kli. bap. hep. lach. phos.
Ulcers in bowels, kli. ar-n.
— *above navel, external*, ars.
Ulcerative pain, in abdomen,
nit-a. bell. kr. ar-n.
— *groin*, am-m. cic.
— *integument*, rhs.
Umbilicus, ph-a. plb. kr. bry.
bell. chin. rhs. sul.
Varices, inguinal, ber.

Veins distended on abdomen,
sep.
Vexation, after, col.
Violent pains, col. ars. plb.
cup. chm. bell.
Vomiting, ip. ars. tar. nux. sec.
ver. cup.
Warmth, relieves, ars. sil.
Water in bowels, sense of, hell
ph-a. *Cut-t.*
— *drinking, from*, teu. crc.
Waterbrash, sil. sul. bry.
Worms, cin. merc. ac. cic. sul.
nux-m. hyo.
Yellow skin, spots, sep. phos.
cth.
— *hands*, sil.

XXII. ANUS, RECTUM, AND PERINÆUM.

Ascarides, ac. fer. ign. merc.
sul. *Gras. Saba. Ratan. Simehu*
Beating in rectum, lach.
Biting pain in rectum, ph-a.
dlc.
Blackness of rectum, merc.
Bleeding from anus, ammc.
phos. sep. merc. crb. nux.
an. lach. pet. thj. sars. con.
— *black*, an-t.
— *black fluid*, els.
— *bright-red*, merc. zn.
— *clotted*, str.
— *constant dripping, no blood*
with stool, ko.
— *dark, bloody fluid oozes*, ap.
Boils on perinæum, an-t.
Boring in rectum, val.
Bruise-like pain in, lact.
Burning, anus, ars. crb. merc.
sul. cap. sep. pul. cocc.
nit-a. mur-a. kli-c. *alo. Ham*
— *as from pepper*, cap.
— *perinæum*, thj.
— *rectum, sep.* ars. nat-m. clc.
pul. con. sul.
Clawing in anus, phe.
Closed, as if anus were, lach.
plb.
Cold water, as if, dropping
from anus, can.
Condyloma, see **Fig-warts**.
Constriction of anus, nux.
— *perinæum, sep.*

Cracks in anus, ^{ac. rub.} grph. cep. *Ratan*
Cramp in rectum, kli. kr.
Dampness, at anus, nit-a. bar.
crb-a.
— *perinæum*, crb.
— *rectum, sep.* an.
Darting from perinæum to
rectum and genitals, bov.
Drawing, anus, cyc.
— *rectum*, mng. rho. kr. *Lach*
Eating, after, pain in anus, ly.
Eruption, anus, clc. kli-c. ly.
— *burning*, clc.
— *herpes*, nat-m.
— *itching*, ly. pet.
— *pustules*, am-m.
— *vesicles*, crb.
Excoriated, ars. ammc. pul.
grph. sars. ign. nux. sp. *Sau*
Fig-warts, nit-a. thj.
Fistula, clc. sil. sul. caus. *Kali. c. l.*
Gnawing, anus, sp.
Hæmorrhoids, ham. clc. nux.
ars. pul. sul. ammc. grph.
nat-m. lach. an. kli-c. caus.
mur-a. nit-a. plb. amb. an-t.
bar. col. ly. phos. *ars. alo*
— *bleeding*, ac. bell. ham. ip.
phos. sep. clc. pul. chin. *Sau*
— *blue and swollen*, mur-a. crb.
— *burning*, clc. ars. sul-a. lach.
— *cracked*, chm.
— *cutting*, lach.

Uncovered desires, a. Tabac

Umbilicus, moisture ozing, Calcif

Weakness in, Ign. Pho. Sul-ac
not-on Stapl

Bleeding > aesc.

Drawing in, clo, Nit-ac.

Fissures. see Rhegades

Scratching in Sulac

Shooting pain Igm. Sul

Shon, from Carb. v. Mer. cor. Pul
Rt. Sul,

Pain extending into penis
Phyt.

Upward, pain goes asc. Igm.

Relaxed. alo.

Chagales Int-oc. Peonia. Rat. Sul

Hæmorrhoids,

- inflamed, ars. pul. nux. sul. mur-a. chm. ac.
- itching, ac. sul. nux.
- moist, bor.
- painful, ars. grph. crb. nat-m
- protruding, sep. clc. ph-a. caus.
- rectum, within, nux. clc. ly. phos. caus. sep. col. lach.

- Sul* — stinging, sul-a. *af. an. nit. ac.*
- suppressed, nux. sul. pul. crb
- swollen, pul. crb. nux. grph. mur-a. clc. sul.

— ulcerated, pul. chm. nux.

Heat in rectum, con.

Herpes, anus, nat-m.

— perinæum, pet.

Itching at anus, nit-a. thj. bar.

- nat-m* — merc. sul. clc. zn. ac. sep.
- Ratan* — phos. amb. caus. nux. sil.
- Saba.* — teu. crc. ammc. ign. ly. an.

— rectum, sep. nux. sil. sul.

Jerking pains up rectum, sep.

Mucus from rectum, grph. sep.

phos. merc. chin. rhs. an-t.

kli-c. pet. nux. asa. clch.

Open, anus constantly, phos.

Paralysis, anus, sel. lau. grph.

— sphincter, gel. phos. bell.

Plug, sense of, anus, kli.

— — rectum, an.

Pressure, anus, nux.

— rectum, nux.

Prickling at anus, lact.

Prolapse of rectum, ign. merc.

Sul — pd. sul. nux. ars. asa. ru.

— urinating, when, mur-a.

Rasping in anus, gra. an-t.

— rectum, nat-m.

Rending, clch.

— rectum, in, sep.

— — up, chm. thj. kli-c. ph-a.

Retraction of anus, plb.

Rhagades, agn. grph. chm. *Saron*

Rumbling in rectum, mng.

Rush of blood, sep. sul-a.

Smarting, see **Excoriated.**

Soreness, anus, sul. merc. hep. crb-a. sep. nit-a.

— perinæum, crb. rho.

— thighs, between, grph. sul. ly. caus. nat-c. hep. rho.

Stinging, anus, in, sep. nat-m. crb. *af. ars. nit. ac. sul.*

— perinæum, nat-c. alu.

— rectum, sep. phos. pul. nat-m

Stricture of rectum, bor. cam.

Sweat, perinæum, hep.

Swelling, anus, hep. grph. nux. sul.

Tenesmus, cap. merc. rhe. ars. sul. nux. ip. nit-a. lach. clc.

hep. phos. hell. clch. ac.

lau. sep. rhs. zn. *Bell*

Tension, anus, ly.

— rectum, sep.

Tingling at anus, teu. ign. crc. plat.

— rectum, saba.

Torpor of rectum, chin. ver.

nux. kli-c. hep. alu. thj.

Ulcer of anus, sars.

— as if, cyc.

Worms, complaints caused by, ac. cin. merc. sul. grph.

clc. ign. spig. nux. saba.

— see **Ascarides.**

— colic, with, spig. cic. cin. ac. merc. sul.

— diarrhœa, with, merc. cin. spig.

— emaciation, cin. sul. spig. clc. grph. ly.

— fever, with, ac. cin. merc. lach. bell. sil.

— hunger, with, spig. cin. chin.

— lumbrici, ac. cin. merc. saba. spig. cic.

— moon, at full, clc. sul. chin. fer.

— tania, merc. sul. mag-m. clc. grph. pul. nux. stm. crb. *Sil*

- Abdomen distended, with constipation,** bell.
- Acids cause diarrhoea,** sta. bry an-t. nux.
- Acrid, excoriating,** ars. merc. pul. chin. ver. fer. chm.
- Albuminous,** nat-m. dio.
- Alternating constipation and diarrhoea,** phos. an-t. bry. nux. lach. op. ru. nat-m.
- Anus sore from diarrhoea,** merc sars.
- Autumnal diarrhoea,** merc. sul crb. ars. dlc. bry.
- Ash-colored,** dig. asa.
- Bilious,** merc. chin. pul. ars. chm. phos. ip. cin.
- Black, blackish,** ars. merc. cam scil. ip. ver. chin. sul-a. cup
- Blood-streaked,** thj. nux. scil mag-m.
- Bloody,** merc. rhs. ars. ip. pul. sul. chin. sep. nux. cap. ly. phos. nit-a. sul-a. hep. fer.
- **and Mucus,** merc. hep. sul. ars. dap. ip. pul. ign. cap. rhs. pet.
- **black,** cap. *Ham Left*
- **decomposed,** led. *ora.*
- **streaked,** sul. clch.
- Bowels torpid, see Constipation.**
- Brown,** chin. ver. sul. sec. arn
- Burning,** merc. lach. ars.
- Burnt, as if,** bry.
- Cadaverous,** crb.
- Cathartics, constipation after,** op. nux. lach. ru. an-t.
- Chagrin causes diarrhoea,** ph-a ign. sta.
- Chocolate, like,** ars. lach.
- Chronic constipation,** bry. nux plb. lach. sul. op. grph. nat-m. ly. kli. caus.
- **diarrhoea,** phos. grph. sul. clc. kr. nit-a. chin. fer. ars. ph-a. sep. hep.
- Clay-colored, see Pale, Light-colored.**
- Cold causes diarrhoea,** dlc. bry. merc. ver. bell. chm. sul. nux. pul. nux-m.
- Colic with constipation,** kli. diarrhoea, col. chm. rhe. ars. merc. sul. pul. spig. eth. ip. rhs. an-t. ign. nux. pet. stro mez. hep. bar. can.
- Constant discharge,** ap. phos
- Constipation,** ly. op. bry. sep. nux. sul. pul. merc. can. lach. plat. ammc. caus. kli. nat-m. plb. thj. sta. clc. gaj. an-t. kr. ru. sil. zn. sars. mag-m. kli-c. grph. crc. gra. con. sel.
- **emissions, with,** thj.
- **habitual, with hard stool,** bry ly. nux. sul. clc. grph. sep. caus. nat-m. sil. lach. con.
- **indurated liver,** grph.
- **intussusception, as from,** op. thj. plb. nux. sul.
- **lead, workers,** op. plat. alu.
- **lying-in women, see Puer-pural.**
- **old persons, see Elderly.**
- **see Pregnancy.**
- **Sedentary.**
- **sweat, with,** bell.
- **torpor of bowels, from,** chin. nux. ver. hep. sta. kli-c. thj. alu. ign. nat-m. op. grph. bry. sul. crb.
- **traveling, when,** plat. alu. op
- Copious,** pd. teu.
- Corrosive,** merc. ars. grph. sul
- Damp air causes diarrhoea,** rho lach. dlc.
- Delaying,** sep. chin. sta. rhs. lach. crb-a. rho.
- Dentition causes diarrhoea,** merc. chm. sul. clc. ars. ip.
- Diarrhoea,** chm. pul. chin. ars. ver. rhe. dlc. merc. fer. sul ip. sec. tart. spig. col. sep. bry. an-t. ph-a. nux. stm. cap. grph. clc. rhs.
- **see Acids.**
- **autumnal,** merc. sul. crb. ars dlc. bry.
- **children, see Infants.**
- **chillness, with,** pul. merc. sul
- **see Chronic.**

Black. Bap. Bro. Psor. Stras Sul
Blood of. clots. alum. Xantho

Blue. Bor. Colch. Ind. Pho.
slate of - Bap.

billiners before. ars. Sep. Dig
4 am. Merc. Pho.

Diarrhoe. and other symms. Phosac

Constipation alternating. Lye. Nots
Pul. Sang.

drinking arg-n , ars , Crot-t. Iron.
Eating while Here

lying on l side L arm . Pho.
" " r side L Pho. ac .
" " either side L Bry .
" " back. L Pod .
" down L Dio. exoc. Rap .

morning on beginning to move
 ars. i .

Eggs like rotten smelling
 $\text{Phos. Psor. ars. Clc. c. Sul.}$
 arg-n .

Diarrhoea,

- cold air causes, merc.
- — drinks, ars. crb. pul. *Hcp*
- see **Cold**.
- coldness with, spig.
- see **Colic**.
- constipation, alternating, an-t phos. op. rhs. lach. ru. bry
- consumptive persons, see **Phthisis**. *Agar. Acclap. Al. ac.*
- crying, in infants, with, chm rhe. ip. sul. crb.
- constant, sul. au.
- damp air, causes, lach. rho. dlc.
- debilitating, chin. ip. ver. sec ph-a. ars. nux-m.
- see **Dentition**.
- deranged stomach, pul. ip. an-t. nux. bry. crb. sul.
- drinking causes, cap. ars. nux
- eating, after, chin. fer. lach. col. *ars. Crost. Syc. Tramb.*
- emotions, from, gel. chm. ign *angu* col. *cep. Phos. ac. Pod. Pho.*
- eructations, with, merc.
- evening air causes, merc.
- see **Exanthems**.
- faecal, pul. ars. merc. rhe. sul. mur-a. cin. chm.
- see **Fright**.
- fruit, after eating, pul. ars. chin.
- grief, causes, ign.
- heat of body, with, merc.
- mercury, after, hep. nit-a. crb. sul. chin.
- milk, ly. sul. bry.
- morning, early, pd. bry. sul. flu. cop. *af.*
- nausea, with, ip. ver. merc. ars.
- night, at, chin. ars. pul. chm merc. sul. cap. arn. rhs. ver
- old people, see **Elderly**.
- pain in limbs, with, rhs.
- — lumbar, with, pul.
- painless, ver. pul. ars. ph-a. fer. sul. chin.
- pregnancy, during, sep. an-t. phos. sul.
- revelling, after, nux. crb.
- rhubarb, after, chm. pul. merc. col.

Diarrhoea,

- scrofulous persons, in, clc. sil sep. dlc. ly. ars.
- heat of body, with, merc.
- sudden joy, after, coff. ac. op
- see **Lienteria**.
- mercury, after, hep. nit-a. crb. sul. chin.
- sore anus, with, merc. sars.
- spring, in, dlc. crb. merc.
- summer, in, ars. ir. merc. dlc bry. crb.
- sweets, cause, ar-n.
- tenesmus, with, merc. sul. nux. ars. rhe. cap. rhs. lach
- tobacco causes, pul. chm.
- vomiting, with, ip. ver. cup. bell. ars. rhe. kli. dlc. tart.
- warm weather, causes, lach.
- weakening, see debilitating.
- weakly persons, in, chin. fer. ph-a.

Difficult, alu. chin. bry. nat-m

- nux. bar. crb. an-t. sil. lach ammc. kli-c. nit-a. ign. thj.
- easier when standing, caus.
- though soft, chin. *Hcp. Phos. ac. Sef.*
- as if sphincter contracted, gel

Drunkards, constipation in,

- nux. lach. op. clc. sul.
- diarrhoea, nux. crb.
- Dry,** stm. kr. nit-a. mng.

Dysentery, merc. rhs. ars. sul.

- bell. sta. elch. pul. cap. crb ip. kli. nit-a. chm.

Eggs, like stirred, chm. rhs.

- pul. merc. lach.

Elderly persons, constipation,

- op. phos. an-t. bry. lach. sul. rhs.

— diarrhoea, phos. sec. bry. rhs

- nux. ars. lach. an-t. op. ru.

Emotions cause diarrhoea, gel. *angu*

- chm. ign. col. pul. *cep. Sef. Sph.*

Every other day, sul. kli-c. clc.

- nat-m. con.

Exanthems, after, diarrhoea,

- pul. ars. ph-a. merc. sul.

Fermented, ip.

- Fœcal,** rhe. io. caus. mur-a. alu. coff.

- black, lpt. bro. ir. cam.
- brown, asa. bry. rhe. kli-c.
- cream-colored, gel.

Fæcal, dark, bap.

— first, last white, æs.

— gray, dig. kli-c.

— oily, io.

— thin, gum-g. nat-s. bap. sng. chel. ir. ol. ign.

— white, pd. bell. cop.

— yellow, al. ph-a. hep. ap. pd. gel. rhs. bor.

Fœtid, crb. sul. chin. sil. ars. clc. merc. pul. nux-m. sul-a. nit-a. gaj. sep. scil. *Par*

Flocculent, ver. ip. ars.

Fluid, see **Liquid**.

Foamy, clc. rhs. chin. sul. col. merc. mag-c.

Frequent, soft, phos. grph. sul. nit-a. clc. dlc. ph-a. kr. nat-m. chin. ars.

Fright causes diarrhœa, ver. op. an-t.

Fruit, eating, causes diarrhœa, pul. ars. chin. rho. lach.

Gastric disorders cause diarrhœa, pul. ip. an-t. nux. bry. crb. sul.

Gelatinous, rhs. kli. *alo lach*

Grayish, merc. ph-a.

Greasy, caus.

Greenish, chm. pul. merc. ars. phos. dlc. ip. ver. stm. cup.

Gushing, with flatulence, jat. nat-s. pd. crt. gra. thj. *gam*

Hard, ly. bar. lach. an-t. lau. mag-m. merc. plb. sul. nux. sep. clc. op. sil. rhs. bry. alu. cam. crb. con. gaj. pet. sp. sul-a. ign. hep. sen.

Headache with constipation, nux. con. ver.

Hot, chm. sul. clc-p. *bell. Kali-p*

Infants, constipation of, nux. op. bry. ly. sul.

— diarrhœa, chm. merc. ip. sul. rhe. bor. mag-c. sul-a. ir. ars. col. hep. ver.

Involuntary, sec. op. chin. rhs. *arn. hyo. bell. ph-a. ver. cin. phos. clc. mur-a. ars.*

— moving, when, ap.

— night, at, arn.

— sleep, during, rhs. arn. pul.

— urinating, when, mur-a. *alo nat-s. sep. sul. asa. soya.*

Mrs. ap

Involuntary,

— when coughing or sneezing, scil.

— passing flatus, ol. al. ph-a

Joy, sudden, causes diarrhœa, coff. ac. op. pul. an-t. ver.

Large-sized, bry. nux. clc. kli-c. zn. stm. grph. merc. ign. mag-m. sul-a. thj. *Sul*

Lead poisoning, see **Constipation**.

Lienteria, chin. fer. phos. ol. bry. mens. ph-a. sul-a. rhs. clc. arn. bor.

Liquid, ver. ars. chin. ip. sec. arn. phos. clc. cic. crb.

— black, ars. scil. str.

— brown, grph. nux. mag-c.

— dark, op.

— greenish, crt.

— gray, æt.

— red, rhs.

— reddish-yellow, ly.

— yellow, nat-s. nux-m. ir.

Lumpy, mag-m. op. lach. sil. alu. sul. bar. pet. sep. mag. stm. caus. plb. spig. thj. verb. grph. nux. merc.

Milk causes diarrhœa, ly. sul. bry. sep. nat-c.

Mucus, bloody, merc. col. cap. ars. nux. æt. al. rhs.

— brown, crb. ars. nux.

— dark like molasses, ip.

— frothy, io.

— gelatinous, kli. rhs. clch. al. hell.

— granular, phos.

— green, ip. chm. pul. dlc. ap. bell. bor. bry. sul. phos. pa. mag-c. merc. clc-p. ars

— liquid, green, lau.

— pale, crb.

— red, rhs. cin.

— slimy, merc. bor. ap. rhs. nux. col. arn. bell.

— stringy, sul-a.

— tenacious, cap. hell. asa. crt.

— transparent, rhs.

— watery, io.

— white, dlc. io. hell. chm. ph-a. cocc.

— like popped corn, cin.

Foamy, am. Por. Eilat, Grot. Gam
Halihi. Pod. Sul

Granular, Bell. Eug. Pho. Pod.

Greasy, agar, asclep. Calc. p. Dod
Iris. Pho. Pic. ac. Thuy
— lumps. Dul. Mag. c. Pho.

Green, grass ant. t. Sp. Gel.

turning arg. n. Chin. Pho. Sanic
Borax Pod. not Calciflu

Bushing Pho. Sul. Thuy. Cham
Eilat. Fern. Sept. Merc. v. Rhod
Cdo.

Mucous

covered with, also. Cap. Hydru
Alu. Merc. v. Flb. Pod. Sep.

lumps of, asar. cap.

red, Cina. Rhod.

shaggy masses of arg. n. asar
Caps. Lyc.

Staining indelibly. Psor.

visy agar. clo. Ign. not s. ^{Thom}
arg-w. Cole. pt. Phos. ec.

Putty like. Mag-c
K

Sago like cooked. Pho.
Get springs see skinning
Scum like. Mag-c.

Transparent. also. C. lob. Cut. B

- Mucus**,
— yellow, chm. rhs. bor. ap.
cub. ign. pul.
- Musty**, col.
- Odorless**, rhs. hyo. *Sam. Gaul*
- Painless diarrhæa**, pd. ph-a.
bap. bov. hep. bis. scil. fer.
hyo. mph. kli-c. *ars. ap.*
- Papescent**, rhe. pul. bell. sul.
phos. cin. sil. rhs. an-t. clc.
lach. chin. mez.
- Phthisis, diarrhæa in**, phos.
clc. chin. fer. ars.
- Pitch, like**, ip. lach. lep. merc.
nux. sars.
- Pregnancy, constipation**
during, nux. sep. op. bry.
ly. alu.
— *diarrhæa*, sep. an-t. phos.
sul. pet. hyo. ly. dlc. rhe.
- Puerpural women, constipation**,
nux. bry. op. plat. sep. an-t
— *diarrhæa*, an-t. dlc. hyo. rhe
- Purulent**, merc. lach. cth. sil.
arn. clc. kli-c. bell. sep.
pul. io. sul.
- Putrid**, crb. chin. ars. sul. sep.
nit-a. merc. grph. nux-m.
sil. chm. sec. pul. ip. sul-a.
- Rushing out with force**, jat.
ver. ars. sec. ip.
- Scanty**, nux. clc. nat-c. sul.
act chin. grph. dap. arn. sep.
Ball ly. mag-m. sil. ars. lach.
Chel. chm. bar. merc. ru. sen.
- Sedentary habits cause constipation**, nux. bry. sul. plat
- Slimy**, merc. bell. chin. sul.
phos. chm. pul. hep. crb.
rhs. dlc. ip. sep. tart. ru.
sec. ph-a. cap. io. ign. pet.
hell. grph. fer.
- Shining**, caus.
- Size, large**, bry. kli-c. sil. grph
ign. sul-a. thj.
— *small*, merc. bov. sep. mur-a
caus. sul.
— *soft*, grph.
- Skinny**, cth. *Chel. Colo. Misc. Vch.*
- Soft**, pul. sep. chin. phos. sul.
ac. zn. rho. gaj. caus. kli-c
am-m. mur-a. ammc. lau.
- Sour**, ir. rhe. hep. clc. merc.
grph. mag-c. sep. chm. sul.
- Spring, in, diarrhæa**, dlc. crb.
merc.
- Stool accompanied by**,
— *anguish before*, kli-c.
— *during*, ver.
— *after*, caus.
— *backache*, pul.
— *abdomen, bloated*, ly.
— *blood, phos. merc. thj. sep.*
nux. ars. crb. con. an. sars.
— *afterward*, ly. sab. alu.
— *bruised feeling after*, clc.
— *burning in anus*, merc. pul.
lach.
— *chilliness before*, merc.
— *after*, mez.
— *colic, before*, merc. rhe. ver.
asa.
— *after*, ar. rhe. kli. eth.
— *during*, ars. ign. merc.
sul. an-t. ver. nat-m. chm.
bov. crb. spig. nux.
— *languor after*, clc. phos. nit-a
— *mucous discharge*, merc. kli-c
sul. nux. clch. pet.
— *after*, merc. asa.
— *nausea, before*, rhs.
— *during*, pd. merc. pru.
— *after*, ac.
— *nervousness, before*, clc.
— *after*, nit-a.
— *pain in abdomen, during*, ars
cap. merc. sul. nat-m. nux.
pul. crb. chin. nit-a.
— *in rectum during*, merc.
sul. pul. ars. caus. ru. col.
nat-m. col. ign.
— *after*, pul.
— *prolapsus*, pd. nux. ign. merc
lach. sul.
— *after*, merc. pd.
— *tenesmus*, ars. sul. rhs. merc.
nux. clch. ac. bro.
— *after*, merc. rhe. ip.
— *weak feeling, after*, clc.
— *yawning, before*, ver. sul. ly.
- Sugar causes diarrhæa**, ar-n.
- Tenacious**, lach. ars. caus. *Misc*
- Tobacco causes diarrhæa**, pul.
chm.
- Traveling causes constipation**,
phyt. op. ign. plat. alu.

- Undigested**, chin. fer. chm. of phos. bry. arn. ip. merc. lach. ver. sul. ars. nux. con — *night, at*, chin. fer.
- Unperceived**, *passes*, clch. pul. sul.
- Urging**, nux. merc. thj. rhe. lach. sep. con. sil. arn. ly. bar. ign. rhs. stm. kli. ver. caus. cap. crb. grph. nat-m — *ineffectual*, nux. ly. ign. sep. nat-c. cap. con. lach. sil. nat-m. kli-c. arn. rhe. sul-a. nit-a. stm.
- Warm weather causes diarrhoea** lach.
- Watery**, sec. ars. fer. ph-a. chin. ip. ac. chm. clc. dig. hell. lach. nat-m. nux. pct. rhs. sul. ver. hyo. *ant-c. sp.* — *black*, ars. kli. ver. cam. *Xan.*
- Watery**, colorless, ap. — *dark*, nux. plb. — *flaky*, cup. phos. ver. — *frothy*, kli. mag-c. gra. — *green*, pd. mag-c. pul. gra. — *scum*, mag-c. merc. — *white*, ph-a. chel. — *yellow*, nat-s. chin. clc. thj. gra. rhs. cyc. dlc. chm.
- White streaks**, ver. ip. — *streaked*, rhs.
- Whitish**, chin. ac. phos. pul. merc. sul. cin. chm. ars. an-t. rhs. cop. caus. dig. hep. ign. nux. sp. ver. clc. — *grains*, phos. — *like tallow*, mag-c.
- Yellowish**, merc. dlc. ip. chin. ars. chm. clc. rhs. — *streaked*, rhs.

XXIV. KIDNEYS AND BLADDER.

- As if a ball were rolling in bladder**, lach.
- Bladder, particularly**, cth. pul. grph. sul. merc. dlc. clc. ph-a. can. nux. ly. ars. cam. sep. hell. dig. mez.
- Burning in bladder**, sep. rhe. clch. lach. *Acc* — *kidneys*, hep. hyd. bell.
- Catarrh of bladder**, pul. dlc. an-t. nux. sul. phos. sep.
- Closed, bladder, as if**, op. sen.
- Colic, renal**, nux-m. zn. ber. *Canis* ind. sar. *Sp. Tab. Spm Celec* — *with vomiting and brick dust sediment*, ocim.
- Constriction of bladder**, cap. pul. ph-a. sar.
- Contact causes pain, in bladder** cth. pul.
- Contracted kidney**, clc.
- Cramp in bladder**, pru. — *kidney*, sul. ocim.
- Cutting in bladder**, ly. cth. cap. mng. kli-c. lach. — *kidneys*, cth. merc. clc. nux-m.
- Cystitis, see Inflammation.**
- Diabetes**, ph-a. uran-n. hell. au. bar. sul. merc. nat-m.
- Drawing in bladder**, rho. — *kidneys*, clc. nux-m. ter.
- Foreign body in kidneys, as from**, nux.
- Full, bladder as if**, calad. — — *without desire to urinate*, stm. calad. pal. — — *after urinating*, ru. con. clc.
- Gripping in bladder**, ly.
- Inflammation of bladder**, cth. can. cam. nux. dig. pul. ac. — — *neck*, cth. can. pul. ac. dig. nux. cam. ly. sul. — *kidneys*, bell. ter. pul. can. nux. cth. ly.
- Pain across kidneys**, phyt. — *from kidney to hip, cannot straighten*, ox-a. — *kidney, as if torn*, mez.
- Painfulness of kidney**, can. alu. ber. nux. hell. cep. plb. zn.
- Paralysis**, ars. hell. lau. — — *neck*, ars. caus. dlc. hyo. lach. — — *after parturition*, str. ars. caus.
- Polypi of bladder**, clc. sta. sng. thj.

going to every urination. 2490
mevac. bill

Yellow, golden. Chal. Nalt. ph.
Pho.

ching in bladder.

Kidneys etc
Thu

rubbing in kidneys Berb. med

Lying (Brachy. Ker Pulley.

stitches. aco

Walking < Canth. Lith. &
> Terb

Uretra + Urine

Albuminuria. sp. Carb. ac. Car.
- of phyl. Croch. Glo. Helo. Hep.
Kali. or Lyc. Mexico. Phy. Terb

after

Chills. Canth. Sars

Pressure in bladder, nit-a. sep. con. scil. lach.
 — *kidneys*, kli-c. ran-s. thj. zn. ter.
Pulsation in bladder, cth.
Relaxation of bladder, mur-a.
Rending in kidney, cth. ber.
Softening of kidney, kli.
Soreness in kidney, zn. cinna. hip-m. *af. Cam. s. Spom.*
 — *left*, bnz-a.
 — *right*, phyt.
 — *of bladder, when touched*, cth. pul. *safe.*
Spasm of bladder, cap. sep. ph-a. sars. asa. cle. *Canth. Hyo.*
 — — *neck, tenesmus from*, arn.
Stinging in bladder, cth. ly. sul tart.
 — *kidneys*, bell. kli-c. ph-a. zn. hep. cth.
Stone, can. sars. ly. phos. ru. an-t. cle.

Suppuration in bladder, cth. — *kidneys*, pul. cth. kli.
Swelling, neck of bladder, pul.
Tearing in bladder, chen.
Tenesmus of bladder, nux. can pul. merc. cth. vio-t. cap. — *vesicæ*, cth. sar. cap. vio-t. mur-a. clch. lach. merc. nit-a. pul. rhs. *aco.*
 — *ameliorated when walking, afternoon*, lit.
Tension in bladder, tart.
Thickening of bladder, dlc.
Throbbing in bladder, cth. *Spig.*
 — *kidneys*, cth. *act-af. Barb.*
Twitching in kidneys, cth.
Ulcer in bladder, ran.
Walking, when, pain in kidney, clc.
Weakness of bladder, caus. rhe. mag-m.
Worm, feeling in bladder, as of, bell.

XXV. URETHRA AND URINE.

Acrid, bor. merc. hep. caus. io can. arn. kli-c. sng. phos. thj. clc. rhs. ver.
Ammoniacal, nit-a. crb. asa. stro. mos.
Blackish, col.
After micturation,
 — *abdomen, spasms of*, nat-m.
 — *bladder, pressing in*, ber. ru. cth. chin.
 — — *as if full*, dig.
 — — *spasm in*, asa. pul. *Cl.*
 — *blood discharge*, hep. zn.
 — *desire continues*, bor. ru. cac. lau. clc. con. gaj.
 — *dribbling*, thj. *Canth. i. Klisp.*
 — — *bloody*, hep.
 — *glands, pain in*, an.
 — *loathing and nausea*, cast. dig.
 — *mucus, discharge of*, ph-a. mux.
 — *os coccygis, pain in*, kli.
 — *prepuce, itching in*, mez.
 — *residuary urination*, sel. hep. thj. lach. nat-c.
 — *shuddering*, plat.

After micturation,
 — *spermatic cord, pain in*, lit.
 — *tenesmus*, scil. ang.
 — *urethra, itching in*, cle. ly. nux. cop.
 — — *pain in*, boy.
 — — *biting in*, bov. cop.
 — — *burning in*, nit-a. merc. thj. can. cth. kli. cle. led. mag-m. sen. zn.
 — — — *violent, the last drops cause*, cle.
 — — — *sensation as if a drop remained*, kli.
 — — — *stinging*, ber. kli. con. merc.
 — *viscid fluid discharged*, nat-m.
 — *weakness*, nux.
Before micturation,
 — *abdomen, cutting in*, sul.
 — *back, pain in*, ly.
 — *bladder, pain in*, lit.
 — — *pressing*, nux. chin. con.
 — — — *neck*, nux.
 — *burning*, ber. nat-c. rho. can. sen. zn. chel.

— *crying*. *Bar. Lye. Sars.*

Before micturation,

- *hips, burning in*, dlc.
- *nausea*, dig.
- *urethra, biting and itching*, cop.
- — *burning*, cth. ber. cop. sen. can. dig.
- — *cutting*, bry. cth. dig.
- — *itching*, cop. nux.
- *weakness*, nux.

Biting in, thj. pru. teu.

- Bloody urine**, ip. can. arn. pul. phos. cap. merc. ars. mez. sep. can. cth. sec. zn. scil. clc. con. ly. nux. sul. *Ham*

- Brown**, clch. phos. bry. drs. arn. bell. lach. pul. sul. pet. merc. tart. kr. clc. ars. dig.

- Burning in**, can. sul. sep. clc. merc. sta.

- *urine*, merc.

- Cat's urine, odor like**, bor. vio-t.

- Cloudy urine**, amb. caus. merc. ph-a. sng. pet. thj. bry.

- Cold, urine**, nil-a. ag.

- Copious emission**, ph-a. kr. dap. crb. pul. spig. merc. led. mur-a. nat-m. sul. ol. cth. amb. col. gaj. scil. phos. nat-c. cle. euph. ar. bell. sen. rhe. verb.

- *at midnight*, coff.

- Crawling in**, pet.

- Cutting in**, ph-a. dlq. an-t. merc. lach. sep.

- Dark urine**, sep. bry. clch. merc. arn. sul. tart. sta. ip. hep. chin. nux. pul. cap.

- Dilation of orifice**, cop.

- Diminished emission**, ac. cth. io. clch. merc. nux. dig. hyo. plb. ver. rhs. bell. can. crb. grph. sul. str. lau. op. sta. sec. kr. ru. caus. dlc.

- Discharge, from**, can. merc. cap. thj. pul. agn. sars. sul. nit-a. dlc. hep. nat-m. nux.

- *bloody*, see **Hæmaturia**.

- *pus, of*, can. merc. cth. sars. cap. thj. sul.

- *slimy*, cap. pul. dlc. hep. merc. can. sul. nit-a. nat-m.

- *thick*, merc.

- *viscid*, ag.

Discharge,

- *watery*, can. merc.
- *yellowish*, can. agn. merc. thj.

- Drawing in**, pul. clch. zn.

- Dribbling**, see **Emission**.

- *sensation of*, thj. lact.

- Drop running along urethra**, sense of, thj. lact. *Canth. Arg.*

- *sensation of, at upper part*, kli.

- — *in fossa*, thj. cep.

During micturation,

- *bladder, burning*, al. nux. rhe.

- — *cutting*, cth.

- — *pressing*, ber. lach. asa. hep.

- — *spasm*, asa.

- — *stinging*, nat-m.

- *blood discharged*, cr. mux.

- *colic*, ac. ver.

- *genitals, female, pain in*, thj.

- — — *burning between labia*, kr.

- — — *soreness in vagina*, kr.

- — — — *and smarting in vulvæ*, nat-m.

- — *glans, penis, pain in*, ac. an. casc. ox-a.

- — *kidneys, pain in*, ber. rhe.

- — *seminal ducts, pain in*, cle. bell.

- — — *drawing in*, cle. cap. cth. bell.

- *os coccygis, pain in*, grph.

- *stomach, pain in*, lau.

- *stool, involuntary*, mur-a. *Hyo*

- *thighs, pain in*, ber.

- *urethra, itching in*, ly.

- — *pain in*, zn. clch. ber.

- — see **Burning, Cutting**, and the various sensations.

- Dysuria**, cth. can. nux. dlc. merc. pul. sul. arn. bell. ac. cam. clch. phos. nux-m. str. hep. ly. sta. dig. ars. au. sar. con. hyo.

- *catarrhal*, pul. dlc. nux. ac. bell. merc.

- *concussion, after*, cic. pul. rhs. arn.

- *fright, after*, op. bell. ac. hyo. ver.

Drinking excites micturition. Canth.
Pod.

ack. Colch. Nat. m. Terab.

During micturition

ats. wine, odor of am. asper. Caj.

crying. Borax. Erig. Sars

discharge, method

stool urging to. also. also.

offensive Carb. v. Pipon. Sil. Sul

Emission of slow. Kald. c.

- standing > . Chim. Con. Juyer. S

Emuresis

Emission of

sleep, during first. Cass. S. 7p

drops perpendicularly. Hef

Grawinquin methra. Bart. S. 10

involuntary

- coughing on. Ant. c. sp. Colch. Ke
Petr. Reum. Stop. Sul. Tha

painful child jumps up & down
if it does not pass at once. Petros

Dysuria,

- *inflammatory*, cth. nux. can. pul. merc. ac. bell. dlc.
- *menstrual disorders, with*, pul. ph-a. cocc. nux.
- *paralytic*, ars. hyo. caus. dlc. cin. lact.
- *pregnant women, of*, pd. ph-a. con. cocc. sul.
- *spasmodic*, nux. op. pul. bell. caus. ign. cth.
- *stimulants, after*, nux. pul. lach. sul. hep. ars.
- *stone, with*, ly. sars. phos. nux. can. sep.
- *stricture, pet. cle. sul. dlc. rhs.*
- *wet, after getting*, pul. sars. alu. sul.

Eggs, smelling like spoiled, dap

Emission of urine,

- *difficult*, bell. nux-m. *acc.*
- *dribbling*, clc. kli-c. sel. sil. nat-c. pet.
- *drop by drop*, cth. nux. dlc. sul.
- *frequent*, scil. ph-a. ly. kr. merc. bar. nit-a. rhs. sta. sil. caus. lach. op. spig. bry. kli-c. cle. au. led. mur-a.
- *infrequent*, bell. merc. op. str. lau. sec. ars. clch. plb. au. cth. nux. cam. ru. chin.
- *interrupted*, cle. caus. dlc. con. zn. pul. sul.
- *involuntary*, bell. cin. sep. pul. hyo. sul. arn. rhs. caus. nat-m. crb. ru. zn. lau. kr. mag-c. ly. ver.
- *coughing*, caus. scil. zn. nat-m. phos. pul. ver. *Saf.*
- *day and night*, caus.
- *night, at*, see **Wetting the bed.**
- *oozing*, pet.
- *rest, during*, rhs.
- *sitting, when*, pul.
- *standing, when*, bell.
- *nocturnal*, see **Wetting the bed.**
- *painful*, cth. cam. nux. sul. nux-m. dlc. sta. bell. caus.
- *passing flatus, when*, pul. sul.

Emission of urine,

- *scanty*, can. ru. pul. nux. clch. hell. op. cth. lau. merc. ac. dig. crb. rhs. ph-a. io. am-m. led. sp. drs. kli-c. nat-c. ar. men. tart. ver.
- *suppressed*, sec. cth. ver. lau. op. bell. str. plb. hyo. clch. grph. kli. nux. ru. hell. dig.
- *walking*, caus. arn. ru.

Enuresis, str. hyo. ver. ac. scil. bell. merc.

- *colic, with*, ver.
- *diarrhoea, with*, pul. *Plant.*
- *langor*, cle-p.
- *lumbar pain, with*, ph-a.
- *weakness, with*, pul.
- *nocturnal*, bell. sep. ars. sil. nat-m. arn. caus. sul. scil. grph. pul. rhs. cle. nux. cin.
- *sleep, during*, pul. ly. sars. cth. bell. nux. can. sep. hep. phos. sil. see **Wetting the bed. Plant. Benzoe**
- *sweat*, ac. bell.
- *thirst*, bell. ver.

Fœtid urine, nit-a. gaj. pul. merc. crb. ars. sul. phos. cup. dlc. sen. str. pet.

Frothy urine, ly. sp.

Glued up, feels, bov.

Gonorrhœa, acute, can. merc. sep. cth. con. nit-a. thj.

- *chronic*, can. agn. nit-a. sep. merc. nat-m. nux. sul. cap.
- *orchitis, with*, au. pul. ac. ham. rho. agn. nit-a.
- *stricture, cle. can. ar-n. pet. sul.*
- *suppressed, effects of*, pul. agn. cle. nit-a.
- *rheumatism*, dap. sars. cop.
- *testicles, in*, cle. ar. rho. ocim.

Gravel, ly. sars. phos. sep. ru. zn. can. an-t. cle.

Greenish, ars. rhe. can. ru. kli-c. *Herb. Mag.*

Gripping, in, ly.

Hæmaturia, cth. can. pul. arn. merc. hep. ip. chin. mez.

ars. sul. an-t. cle.

— *burning, with*, pul.

— *from quinine*, *Herb. Benzoe*

Hæmaturia,

- *constipation, with,* ly.
- *gonorrhœa, after,* can. cth. pul.
- *injuries, after,* arn. rhs. pul. con.
- *nausea, with,* ip.
- *pain in bladder,* pul. ip.
- *kidneys, pul. cth. ter. ly. sul.*
- *eruptions, suppressed, after,* sul. clc. ars. con.

Inflammation of, can. nux. ac merc. cth. pul. sars.

Insensibility in, mag-s.

Involuntary, sep. pul. caus.

am-c. sen. crb. sul. sil. kr.

nux. cin. nat-c. *see* **Wet-**

ting the bed.

— *asleep, when,* grph. caus. cin bell.

— *first sleep, sep. Can*

— *early morning, am-c.*

Irritation of, ar-n. chen.

Ischuria, nux. pul. can. cam.

bell. str. ly. zn. cth. sul. ac

op. plb. con. dig. hyo. arn.

— *inflammatory, cth. nux. can.*

pul. ac. merc. dlc. sars.

— *painful, pul. cth. au.*

— *paralytic, ars. caus. hyo. dlc.*

lach. cin.

— *spasmodic, nux. op. cth. pul.*

ign. bell.

Itching in, sul. thj. ber. sep.

cth. cop. mez. an.

— *with desire to urinate, col.*

— *fossa, pet.*

Jerking in, nat-c. phos.

Milky urine, ph-a. crb. dlc.

Mucus, discharge of, merc.

agn. sars. sab. thj. nat-m.

— *albuminous, pet.*

— *bloody, cth. nit-a.*

— *dark red, cub.*

— *green, merc. ko.*

— *painless, can.*

— *purulent, merc. can. nit-a.*

cop. cth. clc. sars. thj.

— *slimy, dlc. nat-m. hep. can.*

merc.

— *thick, can. pul. cap.*

— *milky, can. fer. cap. nux.*

— *viscid, bov. phos. ag. dig.*

Mucus,

- *watery, can. merc.*
- *copious, thj.*
- *yellow, merc. pet. cop. nat-m*

ag. cam. thj.

Narrow, urethra feels, dig.

grph. bry.

Numbness, in, mag-m.

— *want of power, thj.*

Opalescent, urine, pul.

Pale urine, col. au. sul. phos.

sta. pul. mur-a. nit-c. ph-a.

Pinching in, ly.

Pressure in, teu. clch. pul.

— *relieved by pressing on glands*

cth.

Pulsation in penis, cop.

— *urethra, merc. cth.*

Pungent urine, bor. clc.

Purulent discharge, cth. nit-a.

clc. can. sab. sars. nux. cap.

Red, reddish, urine, ac. clch.

nux. arn. merc. scil. can.

sep. bell. crb. sul. ver. tart.

bry. hep. pul. an-t. ip. kli.

phos. drs. sul-a.

— *as blood, coff. sep. clc.*

Redness of orifice, hep. gel.

sul. *see* **Inflammation.**

Retention, ac. cth. ly. str. arn.

ru. ars. pul. dig. sec. ver.

— *new-born, in, ac. hyo. bnz-a.*

— *painful, cth. pul. crt. ac. arn.*

au.

— *with pressure on bladder,*

hyo. au.

— *typhus, after, zin.*

Rolling, like a ball, in, lach.

Sandy, ly. sars. pet. zn. nux.

can. phos. clc.

Sediment, bloody, ly. sul-a. sep.

cth. dlc. ph-a. pul.

— *brick dust, ly. phos. chin.*

pul. arn. sep. lach. val. scil.

nat-m. cth. am-m.

— *clay, like, sul-a. zn. sep.*

am-m.

— *cloudy, ph-a. nit-c. caus. sen*

thj. amb. bry. merc.

— *earthy, mng.*

— *flocculent, can. sen. mez. tart*

merc. nit-a.

— *gelatinous, ph-a. pul.*

— *granular, ly. zn. sars. sep.*

Offensive Benzoe. Sep
- like rotten egg. Pulex.

Heavy wine. Sep.

Exhaluria, ac. nitro-mur.
Kali-sal. Nit-ac. Pul. Phos

Hot wine. aesc. Bell.

Induration in urethra, arg-n.

Pellicle on, ael.c. alu. Calc-c
canth. Coca. Croc-t. Cys. Sulfur
Hep. Iod. Kali-ti. Kob. Lye. Op
Par. Petr. Pho. Pho-ac. Sic-ac
Pso. Pul. Sars. Sep. Sul. Sul-ac
Zhu.

Retention, labor often, ara. Can

Sying \leftarrow bladder & urinary organs.
Beri Bell. Kre. Lye. Pul.
 \rightarrow Ferr-p.

Sediment

coffee grounds like Hell. hach Sars

Crusta forming, Calce. Sars Sep.

dust like Kali-c

gray. Coni. Pho. Sps

mealy. Beri

sediment

pink Colo.

red. Cases Lys. Nat. m. Pul. Sep. Val

in streaks 340

staining, shy. Sep
pepper like Int. Pyru.

urates Can. Kali. c. Senna.

stitches in h. acc.

Meters. acimum.

Ming

- but must wait some time for it to pass
also. ap. arn. Cann. i. Case. Hsp. Syct.
Mur. ac. Nat. m. Petr. Ref. Phs. Sec.
Sep. Selle. Sil. Stro. Tax. Zhn.

--- press a long time. du. ap. caet
Hsp. Prm. ap. Ref. Dec. Stro. Tax
incontinence with, also. Hre. Med
Mur. ac. Nat. m. Petro. Sul.
Calc. c. Phos. Mere.

frequent Canth. Mur. c.

water, on putting hands in Pho
seeing or hearing it run
Canth. Lys. Sul

Sediment, gray, sp. *Can. Pho*

- *purulent*, can. *Clam*
- *sandy*, ly. sars. clc. nux. zn. sep. pet. phos. sil. clc.
- *slimy*, dlc. pul. nat-m. merc. ars. eth. con. sen. nux. crb.
- *strong smelling*, flu.
- *thick*, cam. sul.
- *white*, ph-a. sep. hep. spig. rhs. clch. dlc. nit-a. *Pho. Sem*
- *yellow*, chm. bar. lach. sul-a. zn. sp. cup. chin. *Sub. Sem*

Smarting in, bor. teu. ber. phos. sec. nat-c.**Sour urine**, amb. merc.**Stinging in**, eth. merc. lach.**Stream feeble**, chm. hell. merc.

- *interrupted*, cle. dlc. caus. con. kli-c. ph-a. pul. sul. zn
- *thin*, grph. cam. sam.
- *scattering*, can.
- *slow*, cam. plat. merc.

Strangury, eth. sta. pul. euph. *ap.* can. nux-m. ph-a. dlc.

- mag-s. str. clch. zn. cop. *am*
- *to urinate must get on knees and press head against floor* pareira.

Stricture, cle. pet. sul. pul. crb. nux. rhs.

- *spasmodic*, nux. pul. eth.
- *sense of*, ar-n. bry. grph. dig

Swelling of, nit-a. ar-n. led. rhs. cop.

- *orifice*, cop.
- *posterior part*, pul.

Tearing in, ru. clch.**Tenacious urine**, ar. eth. kr. cup.**Tension in**, phos.**Thick urine**, con. — *becoming*, sen. col.**Throbbing in**, eth. merc.**Tingling**, pet.**Tumor in**, lach.**Turbid urine**, merc. cin. rhs. caus. bry. grph. sul-a. ph-a

- *while passing*, cin. saba. dlc. chin. merc. sep. crb. can. pul. ign. phos. lach. chin.

Twitching in, nat-c. phos.**Violets**, smelling like, nux-m.*Clam. Cop. Sub. Localph. Sem. East. Pho. Tard***Urging to urinate**, eth. bell. ly.

- pul. nux. ac. bry. caus. crb. grph. kli-c. rhs. sab. sars. sta. dig. sul. kr. sep. sp. clch. stm. arn. bar. cap. hell. mur-a. nit-a. gaj. cic. nat-c. cocc. thj.

— *abdomen, burning in*, lach.— *afternoon, in*, bell.— *bladder, with pain in*, flu. sul-a. rho. pul.— *colic, with*, pul.— *copious emission, with*, nat-m. ar. bell. crb. kr. rhs. stm. hell. mur-a. nit-c. sam.— *coffee, causes*, ign.— *day and night*, merc.— *evening*, saba.— *face, pale, with*, ph-a.— *groin, pain in*, rho.— *heat, feeling of*, ph-a.— *incontinence, with*, ph-a. pul. ign. rhs. nit-a. bell. chin. ru. scil. merc. bry. clc.— *ineffectual*, eth. nux. dig. pul. sul. caus. sep. cam. kli-c.— *lumbar region, pain in*, lach.— *morning, early*, amb.— *night, at*, pul. ars. cin. bell. sep. nat-m. sul. sil. arn. caus. nux. grph. clc. rhs. alm. ru. bry. hep.— *perineum, pain in*, tart.— *scanty emission*, can. nux. sp. dig. pul. ru. sta. merc. rhs. crb. sul. io. led. men. caus.— *thirst*, ph-a. ver.**Watery urine**, see **Pale**.**Wetting the bed**, cin. pul. bell. caus. sep. rhs. sul. sil. con.

pet. ars. am-m. hep.

— *early part of night*, sep.**White and turbid**, con. can. chin. cyc.**Whitish**, cin. ph-a. merc. sul. nit-a. mur-a. con. au. phos.**Yellow urine**, rhe. chm. zn. amb. bell. ip. chin. lach. sars. arn. ign. sam. clch.

led. mag-m. ver.

XXVI. MALE SEXUAL ORGANS.

- Abcess in penis**, bov.
Amorousness, hyo. str. flu.
 op. ver. an-t.
Aversion, see **Embrace**.
 — *women, to*, amme.
Balannorrhœa, merc. thj. sep.
 nit-a. nux. mez. sul. chin.
Bearing down sensation, col.
 asa.
Biting in glans, nux.
 — *prepuce*, pul. nux.
 — *scrotum*, ran-s.
Bloating of, calad. see **Swollen**
Blotches on, ly.
Bruised, as if, rho. cle. arn.
 nat-c. con. dig.
 — *penis*, arn.
 — *scrotum*, kli-c.
 — *testicles*, con. arn. ac. nat-c.
 dig.
Burning in glans, ars. nux.
 tart. vio-t.
 — *penis*, merc.
 — *prepuce*, ars. cle. merc. nux.
 sul.
 — *seminal vesicles*, amb.
 — *testicles*, plat. sta.
Chafed, glans, nat-c.
 — *prepuce*, sil. calad. ign. mur-a
 — *scrotum*, pet. sul. plb. arn. zn
 — *thighs, between*, bar. hep. ly.
 pet. rho.
Chancre, merc. nit-a. kli. sep.
 nux-j. thj. sul.
Coition, aversion to, agn. ly.
 rho. kli-c. cle. can.
 — *burning when semen is dis-*
charged, kr.
Coldness of penis, merc. agn.
 sul.
 — *prepuce*, sul.
 — *scrotum*, cap. merc.
Condylomata, thj. nit-a. cin.
 mil. euph. ly. ph-a.
 — *glans*, sta. nit-a. ph-a.
 — *prepuce*, nit-a. sab.
 — *edge*, psor.
 — *burning*, ph-a.
 — *oozing*, nit-a. thj.
 — *sore*, sab. euph.
Constriction of prepuce, merc.
 can. sul. nit-a. sep. thj. rhs
- Contraction of spermatic cord**,
 nux. alm.
 — *testicles*, nux. plb. merc. alm
Crab-lice, saba.
Cracks in glans, kli-c. ars. mos
 — *prepuce*, merc. sul.
Cramp in testicles, sp. grph.
Cutting in glans, ly. *aco.*
 — *penis*, ol-a.
 — *testicles*, sep. ber. ter. ph-a.
Dampness of glans, thj. nit-a.
 merc. sep. chin. sul. nux.
 — *scrotum*, pet. thj. sil. sul.
 — *thighs, between*, pet. bar.
Drawing in glans, io. kli-c. ly.
 — *penis*, kli-c. rho. ran-s.
 — *spermatic cord*, nux. pul.
 merc. cle. mng. *not-f. rhod. fo.*
 — *testicles*, pul. merc. rho. zn.
 thj. sta. *Pro*
Drawing-up of testicles, zn.
 thj. pul. col. bell. men. plb.
Dryness of glans, calad.
 — *prepuce*, sil. ign. mur-a. nat-c
Embrace, ailments, caused by
or accompanying an, sep.
 cle. ag. kli-c. ph-a. bov.
 chin. nux. pul. grph. sel.
 nat-c. alu. crb. merc. sta.
 — *aversion to*, ly. kli-c. phos.
 rho. agn.
 — — *backache*, mag-m.
 — — *bruised feeling*, sil.
 — — *colic, flatulent, during*,
 grph.
 — — *dimness of vision*, kli-c.
 — — *dulness in head*, cle. bar.
 — — *dry mouth*, nux.
 — — *emission, without*, kli-c.
 lach. ly. grph. calad. egn.
 — — — *feeble*, cle. phos. flu.
 zn. ly.
 — — — *quick*, phos. zn. plat.
 sel. con. crb. sul. calad. bro
 — — — *insufficient*, plb. ag.
 — — — *slow*, lach. cle. flu.
 — — *falling asleep during*, ly.
 bar.
 — — *heat, feeling of*, nux.
 — — *ill-humor*, pet. sil.
 — — *irritability*, pet. sil.
 — — *mental languor*, sep.

Body, as if a foreign in methu
Boris Lye.

Bursa, semen, Kre. Sul.

Erosione on. Nit-ac

Eruptione on. scutum. Crost. 6

Embrace, *aversion to, nausea,*
mos.
— *perinæum, pain in,* alu.
— *urethra, pain in,* cth.
— *prepuce drawn back,* calad.
— *penis relaxed, during,* nux.
— *emission, after,* nat-m.
— *sweat, after,* ag. nat-c.
egn.
— *thrill deficient,* plat. an.
calad.
— *toothache, after,* dap.
— *vertigo,* bov.
— *vomiting,* mos.
— *weakness,* pet. kli-c. ag.
con. sep. clc. sel.
— *desire for, abnormal,* phos.
lach. cth. chin. sep. mos.
crb. nat-m. pul. stm. *see*
Sexual desire excited.
— *without erection,* lach. sul.
Emissions, sep. ph-a. con. sul.
pul. nux. ly. crb. ammc.
stm. phos. chin. pet. caus.
sil. zn. kli-c. nit-a. thj. clc.
bell. fer. led. an. *See*
— *bloody,* led. merc. caus.
— *daytime, in,* grph. cth. lach.
arn.
— *deficient,* kli-c. ly. clc. nat-m
— *frequent,* crb. ph-a. con. ly.
chin. kli-c. phos. pul. stm.
ammc. caus. nit-a. pet. sep
— *dreams, with lascivious,* alu.
crb. kli-c. bor. gra. clc. au.
— *onanism, causes,* ph-a. nux.
sep. pul. chin.
— *painful,* mos. sars. cle. nat-c
— *penis, with relaxed,* con. sel.
bell. calad.
— *sleeping, while,* sul. sta. caus
crb-a. ther.
Emissions followed by,
— *anxiety, oppressive,* crb.
— *constipation,* thj.
— *dull feeling in head,* bov. clc
sil.
— *eyes, weakness of,* kli-c.
— *limbs, coldness of,* nux.
— *paralysis, sense of, in brain,*
sil.
— *sweat,* lach.
— *weakness,* chin. ph-a. kli-c.
crb. nux. ly. lach.

Erections, *abnormal,* cth. phos
nat-m. nux. grph. sil. pul.
sep. zn. nat-c. plat. nit-a.
can. chin. col. ign. op. ph-a
thj. sta. merc. kli-c.
— *deficient,* agn. con. kli-c.
grph. caus. hep. ly. lach.
— *morning, early,* grph.
— *excited easily,* ly. nux. phos.
sab.
— *evening, in,* phos.
— *feeble, too,* hep. bar. sel.
— *insufficient,* con.
— *morning, in,* nux. cap. bro.
— *night, at,* cth. nat-m. pul. zn
nat-c. merc. au. thj. plat.
— *painful,* cth. can. nux. thj.
nat-c. ign.
— *sexual desire, without,* ph-a.
flu.
— *short, too,* con. clc.
— *stool, when at,* ign.
— *urging to, with,* thj.
— *strong, too,* zn. kr. cth. phos.
sab.
— *toothache, with,* dap.
Eruption on glans, sep. pet.
rhs. calad. ly. bry. lach.
— *hairs,* kli. lach. sil.
— *penis,* grph. ph-a.
— *prepuce,* hep. nit-a. sep. sul.
caus. ph-a. dlc. au. grph.
sil. merc. rhs. sars.
— *thighs, between,* pet. nat-m.
clc.
Erysipelas of scrotum, ars.
merc.
Excoriation of glans, sab. nux
lach.
— *penis,* bor. cic. arn. can.
— *prepuce,* sab. chm. nux. pul.
— *scrotum,* zn. teu. ph-a. ran-s
con.
— *thighs, between,* hep. rho.
Falling off of hair, nat-m. sel.
rhs. nit-a. nat-c. bell. hell.
Fetid smell of, sul. nat-m. sar.
Flaccidity of glans, ag.
— *penis,* merc. pru.
Fullness, sensation of, sper-
matic cord, flu.
Gangrene of, ars. cth. rhs. lau

- Glans**, *affections of, particularly*, merc. nit-a. thj. sep. mez. nux. chin. sul. caus. alu. ly. lach. nat-m. nat-c.
- Gnawing in testicles**, plat. ph-a
- Gonorrhœa**, *see chapter xxv.*
- Hair**, *falling off of*, nat-m. zn. nat-c. rhs. scl.
- Hanging down of testicles**, nit-a. sul. chin. clc. pul.
- Hardness**, *see Induration.*
- Heat**, *feeling of*, sul-a.
- Heaviness of the testicles**, nat-c. ammc.
- Hernia scrotalis**, nux. mag-m. lach.
— *as if*, lach.
- Herpes**, dlc. pet. hep. ph-a. nit-a. sep. sul.
— *prepuce*, sep. caus. nit-a. hep. dlc. ph-a. merc. sul. sil.
— *scrotum*, pet. nat-m. clc.
— *thighs, between*, pet. nat-m.
- Hydrocele**, rho. grph. sil. pul. sul. arn. ly. nux.
— *like a bladder filled with water*, dig.
- Impotence**, *see Sexual power unable.*
- Induration of glans**, can. sul.
— *prepuce*, lach. merc. sul.
— *prostrate gland*, io.
— *spermatic cord*, ph-a. sp.
— *testicles*, cle. rho. agn. au. merc. ham. sp. io. sul. con.
— *right*, ar-n.
- Inflammation of glans**, can. merc. nat-c. rhs. sars. ars.
— *penis*, ac. merc. can. plb.
— *prepuce*, merc. nat-c. nit-a.
— *prostrate*, pul. thj. io. agn. can. merc.
— *scrotum*, ars. plb. ph-a.
— *spermatic cord*, pul. nux.
— *testicles*, pul. ham. cle. au. con. sta. merc. ly. zn. nux. nat-c. nit-a. *see Swollen.*
— *gonorrhœa, from*, merc. au. pul. ham. cle. nit-a. agn.
— *mumps, from*, merc. pul. nux.
- Itching of glans**, merc. can. sil. mng. euph. ars.
— *hairs*, kli-c. crb. kli. sul.
- Itching, penis**, nit-a. ign. can. — *prepuce*, can. vio-t. euph. caus. nit-a.
— *scrotum*, pet. grph. sel. sta. pru. mag-m.
— *spermatic cord*, mng.
— *thighs, between*, crb. pet.
- Jerking in penis**, mez.
— *spermatic cord*, mng. plb.
- Lasciviousness**, crb. cle. phos. chin. cth. sep. lach. pul. nat-m. mos. str. ver. stm. grph. ign. con.
- Moisture of frenum**, ph-a.
— *scrotum*, sil. pet. zn. nat-c.
— *thighs, between*, hep. ly. bar. rho. crb.
- Nodosities in glans**, bell.
- Numb feeling**, amb.
- Painfulness of testicles**, sep. rho. ph-a. sp. nat-c. zn. ammc. phos. sel. sil.
- Paraphimosis**, merc-c.
- Penis**, *affections of, principally*, cth. can. sep. merc. nux. sul. zn. phos. nit-a. con. crb. alu. cap. grph. sta. ly. kli-c. caus. sab. nat-m. clch. cle. sil. nat-c.
- Perspiration**, sep. calad. au. lcn. thj.
— *nocturnal*, bell.
— *scrotum*, nat-s. rho. sil. dap. ign. thj.
— *thighs, between*, cinnab.
- Phimosis**, sul. merc. can. nit-a. thj. sep. rhs. sab.
— *penis grows smaller*, pru.
- Pimples on**, grph. lach. ly. sil.
- Pinching in glans**, ac.
- Pollutions**, *see Emissions.*
- Prepuce**, *affections of*, merc. nit-a. ph-a. sul. mez. can. thj. sep. ars. nux. ly. sil. ign. lach. caus. chin. rho.
- Pressing towards**, col. asa.
- Pressure in penis**, vio-t.
— *spermatic cord*, sp. sul.
— *testicles*, pul. au. sp. ham. bis. saba.
- Priapism**, cth. nux. nat-m. sil. rhs. nat-c. pul. grph. plat. sta. nit-a. kli-c. col.
- Prostate, enlarged**, bnz-a.

Hands, to genitals. acc. Barth
merc. Ström.

Masturbation. Bar. c. Con Chin
Pho. cc.

Moisture on scrotum. Cro. t. acc
Steph.

Oedema. of. Cro. t. Rh. t

Perspiration offensive. Hag.

Pulling at. Canth. Merc.
Protraction. Brach.

Smegma increased. Canth. Myz. S.
offensive Hops Sacr

Soreness of spermatic cords Ph

Spermatic cord sore. Phy. Ph
— drawing in aque. Rhod.

- Prostate, indurated,** io. thj.
 cop.
 — *inflamed,* sec. ap. ly. zn. cyc
 agn.
 — *pressure in,* ol-a.
 — *swollen,* io. thj. can.
- Prostatic fluid, discharged,** pet
 clc. ph-a. sep. hep. sul. alm
 nit-a. *Canad.*
- *emotions, cause,* con.
 — *stool, during,* sep. hep. sil.
 alm. sul.
 — *urinating, while,* sep. an. clc
 nat-c. hep. sul.
- Pulsation in penis,** cop. *See c*
- Pustules among hairs,** kli.
 — *penis, on,* bov.
- Red spots on glans,** lach. crb.
 sil. arn.
 — *prepuce,* rhs. nit-a.
- Redness of glans,** merc. can.
 ars. calad.
 — *penis,* can.
 — *prepuce,* merc. can. clc. sil.
 sul.
 — *scrotum,* pet. pul. merc. arn.
 — *thighs, between,* pet.
- Relaxed, parts are,** agn. calad
 — *penis,* merc.
- Retracted prepuce,** nux.
- Rhagades on glans,** ars.
 — *prepuce,* sul. merc.
- Satyriasis,** cth. nux. phos.
 merc. nat-m. sul. str. hyo.
- Scrotum, affections of, particu-
 larly,** pet. rhs. thj. sul.
 ph-a. clc. pul. sil. grph.
 nat-m. ars. crb. plb. arn.
- Semen, bloody,** caus. led. merc
 — *frothy,* mur-a.
 — *inodorous,* sel.
 — *odor, strong,* lach.
 — *watery,* sul. mur-a. sep. led.
- Seminal discharge, see Emis-
 sion.**
- Sensitiveness of prepuce,** sab.
 — *testicles,* sep. au. ign. arn. zn
- Sexual desire deficient,** ly.
 kli-c. grph. nit-a. clc. hep.
 lach. ign. stm. bell.
 — *diminished,* bell. op. flu. sp.
excessive, cth. sul. nat-m. sil
 nux. str. grph. hyo. ly. rho
 plat. nat-c. pul. alu. kli-c.
- Sexual desire,**
 — *erection, feeble, with,* sel.
 grph. men. ag. ammc.
 — *priapism,* cth. nat-m. nux.
 phos. rhs. sil. nat-c. grph.
 pul. col. kli-c. nit-a. plat.
 sta. ph-a. thj.
 — *satyriasis,* cth. merc. nux.
 sul. phos. nat-m.
 — **powers, feeble,** bar. clc. sep
 calad.
 — — *unable,* ly. nat-m. sul. can
 calad. chin. con. mur-a.
 nux-m. grph. col. hyo. lach
 — — — *after a cold,* mos.
- Shrivelling of scrotum,** rho.
 cap. ar-n.
- Shrinking of penis,** ar-n. ly.
 ign. al.
 — *scrotum, with cold and pain-
 ful testicles,* ber.
 — *testicles,* hydroph.
- Shuddering, sense of, in scro-
 tum,** zn.
- Sore, as if, glans,** sab. nux.
 lach.
 — *penis,* bov. cic. arn. can.
 — *prepuce,* chm. pul. nux. sab.
 — *scrotum,* zn. con. teu. ph-a.
 — *thighs,* rho. hep.
- Soreness of penis,** sep. caus.
 merc. chm. crb. nux. sul.
 grph. ly. rho.
 — *scrotum,* sul. nat-c. zn. plb.
 — *thighs, between,* grph. caus.
 sul. hep. ly. rho. nat-c.
- Spasmodic pain in penis,** grph
 — *testicles,* sp.
- Spermatorrhœa,** cth. phos. *Sep.*
 sul. lup. dio. gel. dig. *Selle.*
 — *stool, during,* ph-a.
- Spots on parts,** sil. crb. arn.
- Stinging in glans,** merc. rho.
 — *penis,* vio-t. merc. thj. mez.
 — *prepuce,* ars. euph. pul.
 — *scrotum,* merc. sul. thj.
 — *testicles,* sta. caus. rho. arn.
- Sweat on scrotum,** sil. dap. sep
 thj.
 — — *nocturnal,* bell.
 — *thighs, between,* hep.
- Swelling of epididymus,** sul.
 — *frenum,* sab.

- Swelling, glans, can. merc.**
 nat-c. rhs. thj.
 — — *one side*, spig.
 — *penis*, can. merc. arn. cup.
 — — *dorsum*, sab.
 — *prepuce*, merc. sul. can. thj.
 rhs. grph. calad. vio-t.
 — *prostate*, pul. thj.
 — *scrotum*, sep. ph-a. plb. arn.
 sam.
 — *testicles*, cle. pul. ham. au.
 io. rho. dig. zn. con. sp.
 merc. ly. chin. kli-c. sta.
 nat-c. arn. nit-a. ars. bor.
 — — *gonorrhœal*, merc. au. pul
 cle. nit-a. *alu. rho. rho. spo*
 — *traumatic*, arn. ham. pul.
 con. zn. agn.
- Tearing in glans, kli. eph.**
 — *penis*, mez. cle.
 — *spermatic cord*, clch. pul. bell
 — *testicles*, sta. pul. eph.
- Tension of glans, kli-c. grph.**
 arn.
 — *penis*, kli-c. arn.
 — *scrotum*, arn.
 — *spermatic cord*, can. sul.
- Testicles, affections of, particu-
 larly, cle. au. pul. ham.**
 merc. nit-a. rho. arn. sp.
 nux. sul. io. con. agn. ly.
 zn. sep. crb. ign.
- Thickening of epididymus, sul.**
 — *prepuce*, sul. lach.
 — *scrotum*, cle. rhs.
- Thinner, skin of scrotum be-
 comes, lach.**
- Throbbing in glans, rho.**
 — *penis*, cop.
 — *spermatic cord*, am-m.
- Tingling of glans, spig. merc.**
 tart.
 — *scrotum*, ac. sel.
 — *spermatic cord*, merc. euph.
 — *prepuce*, ph-a. merc.
- Turning sensation in testicles,
 saba.**
- Twitching in penis, mez.**
 — *spermatic cord*, mng. plb.
- Ulcers on glans, merc. sep. sul
 nit-a.**
 — — *herpetic*, hep. sep. thj. sul
 nit-a. merc. dlc. grph. au.
 — *syphilitic*, merc. kli. nux-j.
 nit-a. sep.
 — *prepuce*, merc. nit-a. thj. sep
 ph-a. caus. sul. grph. dlc.
- Ulcerative pain, ign. amb.**
- Voluptuousness, plat. ang.
 grph. amb.**
- Warts, thj. nit-a. sars. ly. ph-a
 sta. nux. sab.**
 — *bleeding*, thj.
 — *cauliflower*, thj. nit-a. ly.
 — *dry*, thj. nux. sars. sul.
 — *flat*, thj. nit-a. sars.
 — *humid*, nit-a. thj.
 — *itching*, thj. euph.
 — *painful*, sab. euph.
 — *sore*, sab.
- Wasting of testicles, kli-j. io
 agn. caus. cap. zn.**

XXVII. FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS.

- Abortion, miscarriage, predis-
 position to, helo. alc. clc.**
 sab. kli-c. caul. bap. sul.
apix — *threatened*, caul. vib. trī. sep
 pul. ip. ap. kli-c. clc. sab.
 — *second month*, kli-c. ap.
 — *third month*, sec. sab. *med*
 — *fifth month*, sep.

- Abortion caused by,**
 — *concussions*, arn.
 — *cystitis*, cth.
 — *cold or dampness*, dlc. rhs.

Abortion caused by

- *emotions*, gel.
 — *fright*, op. ac. gel.
 — *grief*, ign.

Abortion with,

- *congestion to uterus*, bell. plat
 nux.
 — *leucorrhœa, profuse*, sep. sul.
 fer. clc.
 — *spasms*, hyo. ip. chm.

Aching, mng. sab. clc. ign.

- *in utero*, *Calc. p. Coni*
Mar. Trill. Nat.

Testicles swelled. Clem. Sod
- Mac Rhod. Spung. Pul. aco. api
- cold. aque
- crawling in aque
- indurated. Clem. aur
- atrophy. Carb-a. Rhod

Abortions. aco. Bell. Bry. debi. Sul

Adhesions. Grap. Tubu

around pelvis, pain goes. Plat. Sep

Backwards pain goes Bell. Murex

Burning in uterus. Pul.

Crisis painful. op. Bell, Kue. Plat.
Sep. Thu. Kali.c. Sul

Confinement

after pains < nursing. am. Chem. Con
Pul. All

Crawling as if Staph

Cutting in ovary op. Bell.

Dropsy ovary op. Bell.

Enlarged sensation in uterus Bell.

Amenorrhœa, pul. grph. sep.
fer. ac. bry. sul. dlc. sil. con
kli-c. phos. nat-m. cocc. ly.
chm. clc. bell. ammc. *op.*
— *cold, from a*, pul. nux-m. sep
sul. *acc. Dub. Pod.*
— *fright*, ac. ly. op. ver.
— *young girls*, pul. sul. grph.
caus. kli-c. sep.

Aphthæ on pudendum, crb.
Bloating of uterus, ly. phos.
Blood, congestion of, to uterus,
bell. sec. chin. nux. sul. plat
bry. merc. hep. crc. sab.
— *discharge of acrid*, kr. crb.
sil. nat-c.
— *bad smelling*, bell. crc. kr.
chm. crb. sil. caus. sab.
— *blackish*, crc. chm. pul.
bell. chin. bry. nux. plat.
sep. sul. lach. kr. mag-c.
— *bright-red*, ip. hyo. bell.
sab.

— *coagulated*, chm. ip. chin.
sab. zn. mag-m.
— *pale, watery*, crb. grph.
pul. sul. plat. ly. clc. nit-a.
— *pitch, like*, mag-c.
— *slimy*, cocc. pul. sul-a.
— *sour smelling*, sul.
— *thick*, pul. crc. plat. cup. arn
mos. nux-m. mag-c.
— *viscid*, crc. mag-m. *ustl.*
— *watery*, see *pale*.

Bruised, as if, internally, bar-m

Burning in pudendum, crb. sul
cth. am-m. clc.
— *vagina*, thj. sul. chm. ly. hyo

Cancer of uterus, kr. grph. ars
crb-a. sep. clc. merc. lach.
bell. sul. thj.

Confinement, disorders during
pul. bell. clc. bry. arn. rhs
nux. chm. plat. ac. coff. ver
hyo. ign. sil. lach. sec. col.
zn. merc. op. eyc.
— *after-pains, too strong or
long*, coff. arn. *chm.* rhs.
nux. sab. clc. pul. ign. bell.
sep. ru. kli-c.
colic, chm. bry. sep. arn. pul
bell. hyo. nux.
— *constipation*, nux. bry. plat.
an-t. op. ly. alu.

Confinement,

— *diarrhœa*, rhe. an-t. hyo. dlc
— *eclampsia*, plat. ign. cyc. hyo
bell. str.
— *hair fallen out*, clc. nat-m.
sul. ly.
— *inflamed*, bell. phyt. sil. phos
bry. merc. con. arn.
— see **Lochia**.
— *mania*, see **Nymphomania**.
— *milk deficient*, clc. phyt. pul. *acc.*
caus. bry. bell. chm. ac.
— *fever*, ac. coff. bry. bell.
— *leg*, see *phlegmasia*.
— *moral disorders*, plat. bell.
pul. ver.
— *phlegmasia alba*, rhs. arn. sil.
bell. clc. sul. io.
— *pot-bellied*, sep. col.
— *puerperal fever*, rhs. ver-v.
bry. nux. ac. bell. chm. col
— *sleeplessness*, coff. ac. ign.
bell. mos. op. hyo. nux. pul
— *sore nipples*, arn. sul. phyt.
grph. bry. chm. clc. sil. ly.
pul. nux. caus.
— *sweat*, bry. ac. chin. sul. ver.
— *weakness*, kli-c. clc. sul. chin
nux. ph-a.

**Contact at the os tinæ is pain-
ful**, chin.

Contractive pain, nux. sep.
ign. thj. sab.

Cutting in the os tinæ, pul.

Deformity of the os tinæ, nat-c

Digging in pudendum, con.

Drawing pain, rhs. mos. sab.

ly.
— *uterus*, pul.

Dryness of vagina, ly. bell.
sng.

— *sterility, with*, bor. clc. phos
can. merc. caus. sul-a. con.
ammc. grph. agn. nat-m.

Embrace, aversion to, caus.
nat-m. pet. kli-c.

— *desire for*, kr. fer.

— *swelling of parts, after*, kr.

— *thrill, without*, fer.

— *tubercles on os tinæ, after*,
sul-a. kr.

Eruptions on pudendum, sep.
merc. grph. dlc. pet. sul.
ang. con.

- Flatus from vagina**, sng. ly. bro.
- Globus hystericus**, lach. plb.
- Gnawing itching at pudendum** ly. kli-c.
- Heat at pudendum**, sep. kr. crb. nux. merc.
- Herpes**, dlc. pet. caus. *see Eruptions.*
- Induration of uterus**, sep. crb-a. con. bell. au. sta. mag-m. chin. cle. cocc. rhs. phos.
- Inflammation of ovaries**, bell. lach. merc. plat. ham. dlc. sab. con. chin. pul. cth. *Of 4.*
- **uterus**, nux. bell. ac. chm. lach. sec. rhs. coff. merc.
- **vagina**, merc.
- **vulva**, sep. nux. merc. cle.
- Itching of pudendum**, sil. crb. cle. sul. sep. con. nat-m. kli-c. kr. plat. ly. nit-a. ang
- Labor**, *see Parturition.*
- Labor-like pains**, pul. coff. sec. chm. nux. bell. nux-m. arn.
- Leucorrhœa**, *acid*, kr. sep. bor. am-c. pul. sab. crb. phos. lach. ars. nit-a. merc. nat-m. an-t. *see Corrosive*
- — *bland, changed from*, ran.
- — *brown, offensive*, nit-a.
- — *burning*, mag-s. bor. con. pul. crb-a.
- — *greenish*, merc. nat-m. crb-a. nit-a.
- — *smarting and blistering*, phos.
- — *washing with cold water relieves*, alm.
- — *yellow, stiff stains, leaving* kr.
- *albuminous*, bov. hyd. alm. bor. pet. am-m. plat. ust.
- *biting*, an-t. crb-a.
- *black*, crc.
- — *offensive*, chin.
- *bland*, merc. kr. caul. *see mild.*
- *blistering*, phos.
- *bloody*, cocc. tri. bar. crb. chin. ph-a. nux. *see flesh-colored.*
- — *black clots, discharge of*, chin.
- Leucorrhœa**,
 — *bloody, dark and thick*, nux-m.
 — — *fœtid*, sab.
 — — *mucus*, bar. crb. zn.
 — — *serum, alternating with pus*, chin.
 — — *stool, during*, nux.
 — — *ulceration, from*, kr. ar-n.
 — — *urinating, when*, cth.
 — *bluish*, amb.
 — *brown*, sec. nit-a. lil.
 — — *offensive*, sec. nit-a.
 — — *slimy*, am-m.
 — — — *after urinating*, am-m.
 — *brownish*, sil. lil. sec. nit-a.
 — *burning*, bor. crb-a. kr. sul. con. mag-s. *see acrid, corrosive.*
 — *cervical*, cle. hyd.
 — *clear*, pd. au.
 — *coagulated, dropping in masses when walking*, bov.
 — — *fœtid*, chin.
 — — *mixed with acrid fluid*, an-t.
 — — *purulent*, merc.
 — *constant*, thj. mag-m. ham.
 — *corrosive*, sil. bor. ars. crb-a. io. sng. cle. ly. phos. con. alm. bov. kr. sab. merc. ign. *see acrid, burning. best &c*
 — — *green and fœtid*, crb-ac.
 — — *profuse*, alm.
 — — *yellow*, lil.
 — *cream-like*, pul. tri. sec. cle.
 — *dark*, kr. crc. nux-m.
 — *debilitating*, cle. stm. helo. kr. con.
 — *discharge eats holes in her linen*, io.
 — — *feels like warm water as it passes*, bor.
 — *egg, like white of*, bov. cle-p. am-m. bor. pet.
 — *excoriating*, kr. bor. sng. phos. bov. ars. crb-a. sil. cle. alm. con. sab. io. chm. ign.
 — — *perineum*, lil.
 — — *thighs, caust.* an-t. sab. sul.
 — *flesh-color*, nit-a. alm. sep. bar.
 — *fluid, rust colored*, pd.
 — *fœtid*, *see offensive.*

Undulation vary. apisor.

Children in Calce. Carb. ac. Naul;
Canth. Carb. v. Comi. Cub. Iod. Maro
merc. Sep.

Itching ap. Coff. Graf. Halo. Petr
Stap. Sal. Tarant.

Coagulated, curdy etc. Amb. ars.
Halon. Merc

Leucorrhoea > synus. Inimex
alternating & congl. Iod.

Corrosive, ant. c. aur. Bar. c.
Caus. Graf. Hepi. Iod. Kali's.
Kre, Nat. s. Sep. Sep. Oil, Tene
to linen. Iod.

fish bone, dor of. San. ag.
fishy dor Med

Ke, Phos, P. S. L.
night L. Caus. Merc. Aln. Cor
offensive

— fermenting everything. J. H. P.
Kali. ph.

Leucorrhœa,

- *greenish*, merc. crb. nat-m. nit-a. carb-ac.
- — *water*, sep.
- — *walking, while*, nat-m.
- *gushes, in*, grph. ly. cocc.
- *ichorous*, kr. sab. cinna.
- — *bloody*, kr.
- *intermittent*, clc. kr. mag-m. con.
- *jelly-like*, sab. sec. sep.
- *linen, eats holes in*, io.
- — *stains brown*, lil.
- — — *green*, lach. bov. thj.
- — — *yellow*, crb-a. nux. kr. chel. agn.
- — *stiffens*, alm. kli. lach. kr.
- *lumpy, see coagulated.*
- *menses, flowing like the*, caus. kr. mag-s.
- — *smelling like*, caus.
- *meat washings, like*, nit-a. cocc. bf.
- *mild, bland, painless*, caul. alm. merc. kr. sep. phos. ran. plat. nux.
- — *in the beginning, afterwards corroding and smarting*, ran.
- *milk, like*, clc. sil. phos. crb. sep. pul. kr. con. sab. sul-a.
- — *excoriating*, crb.
- — *with swelling of labia*, pul.
- *mucus*, sep. caul. pul. sul. grph. zn. sar. pd. alm. crb. merc. lach. sab. con. nit-a. see *albuminous, eggs, white of.*
- — *acrid*, con. mag-c. phos.
- *bloody*, kr. crb. bar. sep. zn.
- — *on rising in morning*, kr.
- — *sensation as if menses would appear*, sul-a.
- — — *urinating, when*, cth.
- — *bluish lumps*, amb.
- — *brown, then white, then bloody*, dic.
- — — *urination, after, painless*, am-m.
- — *corrosive*, sul-a.
- — *fatid*, sep.
- — — *flocks*, merc.

Leucorrhœa,

- — *flesh-color*, nit-a.
- — *flocks*, merc. sep.
- — *greenish*, nit-a.
- — *jelly*, sab. sep.
- — *eggs, like white of*, bov. clc-p. bor. am-m. mez.
- — — *when walking, drops in clots*, bov.
- — — *sensation as of warm water*, bor.
- — *lumpy*, amb. bov. sep.
- — *profuse*, caul.
- — *ropy*, hyd. sab. kli. crc. nit-a. see *ropy.*
- — *shreds*, kli.
- — *tenacious*, kli. hyd. bov. ac.
- — — *brown, then white, then bloody*, dic.
- — *thick*, pul. bov. crb. bor. con. pd. nat-m. amb.
- — — *bluish*, amb.
- — — *transparent*, pd.
- — — *white*, bov. pul. bor. con. crb. nat-m.
- — *thin, white*, grph. ol-a.
- — *transparent*, pd. alm. sul-a. nat-m. stm.
- — *viscid*, hyd. an-t.
- — *white*, pul. bov. amb. grph. ol-a. bor. mag-c. crb.
- — — *acrid*, con.
- — — *bluish*, amb.
- — — *thick*, bov. pul. crb. bor. con. nat-m.
- — — *thin*, grph. ol-a.
- — — *viscid*, an-t.
- — *yellow*, sep. sul. nux.
- *odorless*, pul.
- *offensive, fatid*, sec. kr. sng. chin. nit-a. sep. sab. nux. ar. carb-ac. aral. ust.
- — *ammonia, like*, am-c.
- — *cheese, like old*, hep.
- — *corn, like green*, kr.
- — *menses, like*, caus.
- — *pungent*, kr.
- — *putrid*, sec. sep. kr. mur-a. ph-a. nat-c.
- — *sweetish*, merc. clc-p.
- *paroxysmal, see intermittent.*
- *painless, see mild.*
- *paste-like*, bor.

Leucorrhœa,

- *pitch-like*, sab.
- *profuse*, clc. sil. ph-a. nat-m. alm. helo. grph. con. am-c. ham. caus. lach. cocc.
- — *acrid*, alm. sil. am-c.
- — *day only*, alm.
- — *gushes, in*, cocc. grph. ly. sil. clc.
- — — *when bending or squatting*, cocc.
- — *menses, flowing like*, caus. kr. mag-s.
- — — *and having same odor*, caus.
- — *morning, when rising*, grph.
- — *night, at*, caus.
- *purulent*, merc. ign. chin. alm. sep. cinna.
- *pus-like*, merc. sep. ar. an-c.
- — *alternating with bloody serum*, chin.
- *reddish, see bloody and flesh-color.*
- *ropy*, kli. hyd. crc. sab. nit-a.
- — *strings, in*, nit-a. crc.
- — — *long yellow*, kli.
- — — *thick, tenacious, hanging from os*, hyd.
- *rose-color, see bloody and flesh-color.*
- *running to feet*, alm. ~~Unres. 7h.~~
- *scanty*, mag-c. pul. grph. sar.
- *serous*, helo. chin. kr. grph.
- — *bloody, alternating with pus*, chin.
- — — *mixed with purulent fluid*, cocc.
- — *profuse*, helo.
- *shreds in it*, hyd. fer.
- *slimy, see mucus.*
- *smarting*, phos. sil. chm. sul. con. stm. an-c.
- — *salt, as from*, sul.
- *smell, without, see odorless.*
- *smelling like ammonia*, am-c.
- — *cheese, old*, hep.
- — *corn, green*, kr.
- — *menses*, caus.
- — *pungent*, kr.
- — *putrid, sec. sep. kr. see offensive.*
- — *sweetish*, merc. clc-p.

Leucorrhœa,

- *staining the linen brown*, lil.
- — *green*, lach. thj. bov.
- — *yellow*, crb-a. nux. agn. sep. kr. thj. chel.
- *starch, like*, bor. sab.
- *sticky*, æs.
- *stiffening the linen*, alm. kr. lach. kli.
- *stringy, see ropy.*
- *tenacious*, kli. hyd. bov. phyt.
- — *when walking, especially*, bov.
- — *yellow, thick*, hyd.
- *thick*, pul. au. crb. sep. kli. hyd. pd. bov. io.
- — *bluish*, amb.
- — *cream, like*, pul. sec. tri.
- — *dropping out when standing*, ars. bov.
- — *milk, like*, con.
- — *purulent*, mez.
- — *ropy, see ropy and tenacious.*
- — *transparent*, pd.
- — *white*, con. pul. au.
- — *yellow*, hyd. crb. io. ars. kli.
- *thin*, grph. an-c. crb-a. ol-a. sul. fer. nit-a. kr. sil.
- — *acrid*, am-c. pul. crb-a.
- — — *lumps or plugs*, am-c.
- — — *pus, mixed with*, am-c.
- — *biting*, crb-a.
- — *bloody*, chin.
- — — *worse when sitting*, an-t.
- — *brown*, nit-a.
- — *burning*, crb-a. sul. pul. am-c.
- — *greenish*, sep. nit-a.
- — — *profuse and offensive*, as.
- — *ichorous*, sec. kr. sab.
- — *milky*, pul. crb. sil.
- — *offensive*, sec. sep. sab.
- — *scanty*, mag-c.
- — *watery or slimy, instead of menses*, phos.
- — *white*, grph.
- — — *mucus*, ol-a.
- — *yellow*, sep. sul.
- *transparent*, pd. alm. sul-a. agn. stm.

Resting egg. Hag.

1870

Leucorrhoea,

- — *profuse, flowing daytime only*, alm.
 - *uterine*, clc. hyd. io. con. au. phyt. tri. carb-ac.
 - *vaginal*, sep. ly. cth. hyd. mag-m.
 - *virulent with frequent miscarriages*, bap.
 - *viscid*, bov. hyd. kli. stm. phos.
 - *washings of meat, like*, nit-a. cocc.
 - *water, like*, nit-a. mag-c. *see thin*.
 - *white*, pul. fer. bor. clc. ol-a. crb. am-m. grph. merc. bov sars. nat-m. cth.
 - — *egg, like*, bor. am-m. bov. mez. pet. plat.
 - *yellow*, hyd. lil. sep. ac. ph-a. crb. chm. nux. alm. ars. kr. kli. ly. ap. ar-n.
 - — *bright, excoriating*, lil.
 - — *dark, sticky, excoriating*, æs.
 - — *thick*, ars. crb.
 - — — *drops out when standing*, ars.
 - *water*, sep. sul.
- Lips of vulva, diseases of**, con. sil. clc. sep. nat-m. thj. merc. nux. kr. grph. bry. kli-c. ammc. sta.

Lochia, acrid, carb-ac. bap. kr sil. sep. lil.

- — *water*, con.
- *black*, crc.
- — *and clotted*, crc. kr. plat.
- *bloody*, bry. ac. rhs. clc. sil.
- — *becomes again*, clc. rhs. kr sil. erg.
- — *child suckles, whenever*, sil
- — *intermittent*, rhs.
- *brown*, sec. crb.
- — *putrid*, crb.
- *cadaverous*, str.
- *clotted*, bell. crc. plat. cim. kr
- *dark*, chin. sec. crc. ust. kr.
- — *fatid or cheesy*, chin.
- — *offensive, lumpy*, kr.
- — *stringy*, crc.
- — *thin*, sec. ust.

Lochia,

- *excoriating*, lil. crb-a. sep. kr. plat. crc. rhs.
- *fatid*, sec. carb-ac. sep. crb-a. bap. lach. chin.
- *hot, feels*, bell.
- *ichorous*, crb-a. rhs. sec.
- *intermittent*, kr. clc. plat. rhs.
- *light*, clc. sul.
- *lumpy*, cim. kr.
- *milky*, clc. pul.
- *mucus*, con. pul. sul.
- — *white*, con. pul.
- — — *profuse*, pul.
- *offensive*, sec. kr. sep. carb-ac. rhs. crb-a. bell. bap.
- *painless*, sec.
- *pale*, clc. pul.
- — *then bloody*, clc.
- *passive*, caul.
- *profuse*, plat. erg. con. rhs. crc. sen. ust.
- — *gushes, in*, plat.
- — *nymphomania, with*, plat.
- — *protracted*, clc. plat. crc. ust. rhs. chin.
- — — *excoriating*, crb-a. kr. lil.
- *protracted*, clc. plat. crc. rhs. helo. hep. chin. tri.
- — *exhaustion, with*, bap. rhs. sul. ust.
- — *menstruate freely, in women who*, clc.
- — *passive oozing*, caul.
- *purulent*, merc.
- *red, deep*, ac. bry. clc. chin. sil.
- *reappears*, rhs. clc. kr. helo. erg.
- — *when she begins to go about* ac.
- *scanty*, nux. pul. str. ac. sec. A.
- — *milky*, pul.
- — *offensive*, nux.
- *suppressed*, bry. sec. nux. ac. bell. chin. hyo. cim. pul. col. ver. str.
- — *abdomen sensitive*, ac. bell.
- — — *tympanitic*, col. aral.
- — *aches and pains, with*, chm.
- — *aching in back, with*, bry.
- — *anger, from*, col.

Lochia,

- — *colic, with*, col. chm. chin
- — — *cold, or dampness, from*, dlc. cim.
- — — *convulsions, with*, hyo. mil.
- — — *diarrhoea, with*, chm. chin col.
- — — *diminution of milk*, pul. dlc. mil. zn.
- — — *distress in head*, ac.
- — — *face, flushed*, bell.
- — — *fever, with*, ac. mil.
- — — *fright, from*, op. ign.
- — — *grief, from*, ign.
- — — *headache, ac.* bry. bell. cim.
- — — *as if it would burst*, bry.
- — — *head, distress in*, ac.
- — — — *rush of blood*, ac. cim. bell.
- — — *hysterical symptoms, with* ign. plat. chm. str. hyo. pul. nux. ver.
- — — *lips, dry*, bry.
- — — *mental disorders, with* bell. hyo. str.
- — — *mouth, dry*, bry.
- — — *milk, suppressed*, pul. dlc. mil. zn.
- — — *nymphomania*, plat. zn. ver.
- — — *rheumatic pains*, cim. bry. caul. rhs.
- — — *tympanitis*, col. aral.
- — — *toothache*, chm. chin.
- — — *uterus, inflammation of* bell. sec.
- — — *vexation, from*, chm. col.
- — — *thin*, ust. sec. crb-a. rhs. cim.
- — — *dark*, sec. ust.
- — — *viscid*, crc.
- — — *watery*, rhs. ust. sec. crb-a. cim.
- — — *acid*, con.
- — — *mixed with clots*, cim.
- — — *white*, pul. sep. sul.
- — — *worse from least exertion*, ust.
- — — *motion*, bry. erg.
- — — — *bloody, lochia returns*, erg.
- — — *night, at*, merc.

Lochia,

- — — *suckling causes discharge of blood*, sil.
- Menses before proper age**, clc. sil. phos. an-c. sab. pul. chm.
- — *delayed*, pul. grph. fer. io. ly. con. sil. mag-c. caus. kli-c. nat-m. lach. cocc. sen. sul. *Saps*
- — *flowing, afternoon, more*, ly.
- — — *daytime only*, caus. pul. ham. cyc. coff.
- — — *intermittent*, chm. pul. lach. kr. sec.
- — — *lactation, during*, sil. clc. bov.
- — — *morning, more*, bov.
- — — — *only*, bov. crb-a. sep.
- — — *moving about, only*, lil. sec.
- — — *night, ceases*, caus. ham. pul. *Caet*.
- — — — *more*, am-c. am-m. bov. mag-c. zn. *Coc-c. Mag-m. Sul*
- — — *pain, in absence, only*, mag-c. plb.
- — — *pregnancy, during*, kr. rhs. cocc. plat. nux.
- — — *returns after having ceased*, clc. kr. ust. nux. lach. tri.
- — — — *excitement, from*, clc. amb.
- — — — *over-exertion*, tri.
- — — — *new moon, at*, nux.
- — — *sitting, more when*, cyc. *Mag-m. Sul*
- — — *standing, more when*, am-c.
- — — *stool, during*, hep.
- — — *walking, only*, lil. sep.
- — — *irregular*, sep. cocc. kr. io. lach. cyc.
- — — *late*, see *delayed*.
- — — *periods, discharge between*, clc. bell. bov. chm. cocc. coff. ip. bry. arn.
- — — *premature, returning too soon* sil. mag-c. am-c. kli-c. clc. crb-a. con. bov. kr. phos. thj. bell. cth. bry. stm. rhs. tri. zn. sul-a. mur-a. ph-a. nit-a. ars. ver. ust. amb. an-t. chm. cinna. coff. ign. io. ip. mos. nux. plat. sab.

Menses

delayed + profuse. caus. Ind
+ scanty. Con. Dul. Pho. Pul Sul

flowing

gusts in

Sati.

painful at puberty. Calc. / h
Pul

Vicarius Nat. s. Pul. Senecio. Sul
 Venat Phos. Nat. Zinc. Bell. Crisp.

foel. Lac. c. Med.
 green Lac. c. Pulv. in

membranous Calc. p. Lye. Bos.
 Supr Mag. p. Phos. acct. ac.

staining indelibly. Binas. p
 Carb. & Carb. v. Croc. Mag. c. Mag. - 2
Med. Vibur. Sil. Pulv. in
 Phos. arena

Menses,

- — *profuse*, sep. sil. mag-c.
- aco.* am-c. bell. cinna. mng. cyc
- sab. tri. bov. clc. crb. phos
- stm. rhs. bor. ag. amb. chm
- cth. kr. cocc. mur-a. sul-a.
- nit-a. nux. ru. ust. an-t. ars
- coff. ign. mós. io. ip. zin.
- — — *protracted*, clc. ph-a.
- acoly.* sep. kli-c. kr. sil. sab.
- all* plat. phos. crc. nux. sul-a.
- — *scanty*, lil. con. ars. thj.
- sil. am-c. sep. phos. mng.
- — *short duration*, mag-s.
- am-c. an-t. nux. plat. sep.
- thj. con.
- *premature during menopause*,
- ru. con. nux. cocc.
- — *chlorosis, with, cyc.*
- — *dropsy, with, ars. sen. ap.*
- — *hysteria, with, ign. coff.*
- chm. cocc. con.
- — *plethora, with, bell. clc.*
- — *phthisis, with, kli-c. phos*
- — *scrawny women, sec.*
- — *scrofulous women, sec.*
- — *thin women, phos.*
- *profuse and protracted*, sab.
- plat. phos. crc. kr. sul-a.
- kli-c. ust. sep. nux. clc. coff
- — *short duration*, lach. plat.
- sil. thj.
- — *concussions, after, arn.*
- — *delay, after, lach.*
- — *dancing, after, crc.*
- — *excitement, after, crc.*
- — *fright, after, ust.*
- — *lactation, during, clc. sil.*
- — *menopause, at, lach. nux.*
- sep.
- — *night, at, am-c. mag-c. zn*
- — *riding, after, am-c.*
- — *stool, at, ly. io.*
- — *walking, when, lil. sab.*
- crc. am-c.
- *protracted, continuing* long,*
- ly. fer. sil. clc. phos. ust.
- kli-c. sul-a. ph-a. sab. plat.
- *retarded, see delayed.*
- — *first menses, sul. pul. grph*
- nat-m. caus. kli-c.
- — *profuse, phos. kli-c. caus.*

Menses,

- *scanty*, sul. pul. grph. alm.
- lil. kli-c. fer. caul. con. sil.
- sep. sars. mng. mag-c. ber
- bov. nux. bar.
- *short, too*, grph. lach. dlc.
- ber. alm. euph. bar. nat-m.
- *suppressed, see Amenor-*
- rhæa.*
- *vicarious*, bry. ham. phos. kr
- Menstrual discharge** *acid,*
- burning, corrosive, excoria-*
- ting*, crb. sil. lach. rhs. sul.
- nat-s. pet. caus.
- *black*, sec. mag-c. ol-a. nux.
- sng. pul.
- *brown*, bry. con.
- *coagulated*, chin. crc. ip. plat
- ust. sec. cyc. pul. zn. str.
- cocc. fer. bell. arn.
- — *black*, crc. sec. chin. ust.
- sab. chm. fer. cocc.
- — *offensive*, bell. crc. sec.
- *dark*, crc. kr. ust. sel. nux.
- sng. chin. sec. pul. nux-m.
- plat. mag-c. lil. cyc. chm.
- bell. cinna. fer. grph. ign.
- lach. ol-a. bry. cocc.
- *foul, offensive*, sec. kr. crb.
- bell. crc. chm. ign. lil. sil.
- — *lochia, like, lil.*
- — *semen, smells like, str.*
- — *pungent*, kr. kli-c.
- — *sour*, sul.
- *hot*, bell. *Lac-c. Sobi'.*
- *pale*, fer. dlc. ber. alm. bov.
- sul. *Paul. Sep. ust.*
- — *like watery ink, sec.*
- *pitch, like, cac. cocc.*
- *red, bright*, bell. ip. caus.
- arn. sab. *Trill.*
- — *with coagula*, arn. bell.
- sab.
- *stringy*, crc.
- *thick*, sul. nux-m. crb. mag-c
- cac. *Spig.*
- *viscid*, pul. mag-c. crc.
- Menstruation, ailments be**
- fore,**
- *abdomen distended*, ly.
- — *as if clutched by a hand,*
- bell.
- — *eruption on, like bee-*
- stings, ap.*

Menstruation, ailments before,

- — *heaviness, as from a stone,* pul.
- — *colic, in,* pul. col. chm sep. crc. bell. caus.
- — *cramps, in,* cup. pul. chm
- — — *doubling her up,* col.
- — — *labor-like,* sep. bell. bov. cin.
- — *pressure in,* sep.
- — *tenderness of,* lach.
- *anxiety,* nat-m. nux.
- *backache,* asa. caul. nit-a. rhs nux-m.
- *bladder, cramps in,* caul. nux
- *bruised feeling,* con. lach.
- *canine hunger,* mag-c.
- *cheeks, swelling of,* kli-c. phos.
- *chilliness,* sil. ly. kli-c. kr.
- — *of special parts, in paroxysms,* sil.
- *chin, eruption,* dlc.
- *cholera-like symptoms,* am-c.
- *colic, see abdomen.*
- *constipation,* sil.
- *convulsions,* cup.
- *coryza,* mag-c.
- *depression, mental,* au. clc.
- *diarrhoea,* am-c. bov. sil.
- *dread of downward motion,* bor.
- — *fresh air,* nux.
- *ears, buzzing in,* bor. kr.
- — *ringing in,* fer.
- *epistaxis,* bry. sul. ver. xan.
- *eructations,* chin.
- *exhaustion,* cocc.
- *extremities fidgety,* zn.
- *face, pale,* pul.
- — *red, dark,* gel.
- *fear, full of,* ac.
- *frenzy,* ac.
- *genitals distended, sense of,* sep.
- — *pressing towards,* crc. chin plat.
- *groins, pain in,* an-t.
- — *pressure in,* crb-a.
- *gums swollen,* phos.
- *hemoptysis,* pul.
- *head, congestion to,* ac. ap. glo.

Menstruation, ailments before,

- — *heaviness,* ign.
- — *humming, in,* kr.
- *headache, throbbing,* bell. bor
- *hoarseness,* grph. mng.
- *hysteria,* mos. plat. **hyo.**
- *irascibility,* chm. nux.
- *kissing, mania for,* ver.
- *labia, itching of,* merc.
- *laughter, hysterical,* **hyo.**
- — *loud,* nux-m.
- *liver, pain in,* pul.
- *loquacious,* ver.
- *malaise,* ly.
- *mammae hand,* con. sp.
- — *painful,* con. sng. clc.
- — *secrete a milky fluid,* cyc.
- — *swollen,* clc. con.
- *melancholy,* ly. nat-m. pul.
- *nausea,* ip. pul.
- *nose-bleed,* bry. sul. ver.
- *nymphomania,* str.
- *ovarian pains,* lach. ap.
- *perineum, soreness of,* sep.
- *puddendum, itching,* grph.
- — *painful,* crc.
- *rash on chin,* dlc.
- *shuddering,* sep.
- *sighing,* ign.
- *suicidal tendency,* au.
- *umbilicus, pain in,* kr. ip.
- *urination, burning,* cth.
- — *frequent,* alm. sul.
- *urticaria,* dlc.
- *weakness,* cocc.
- *weeping,* pul.
- *yawning,* pul.

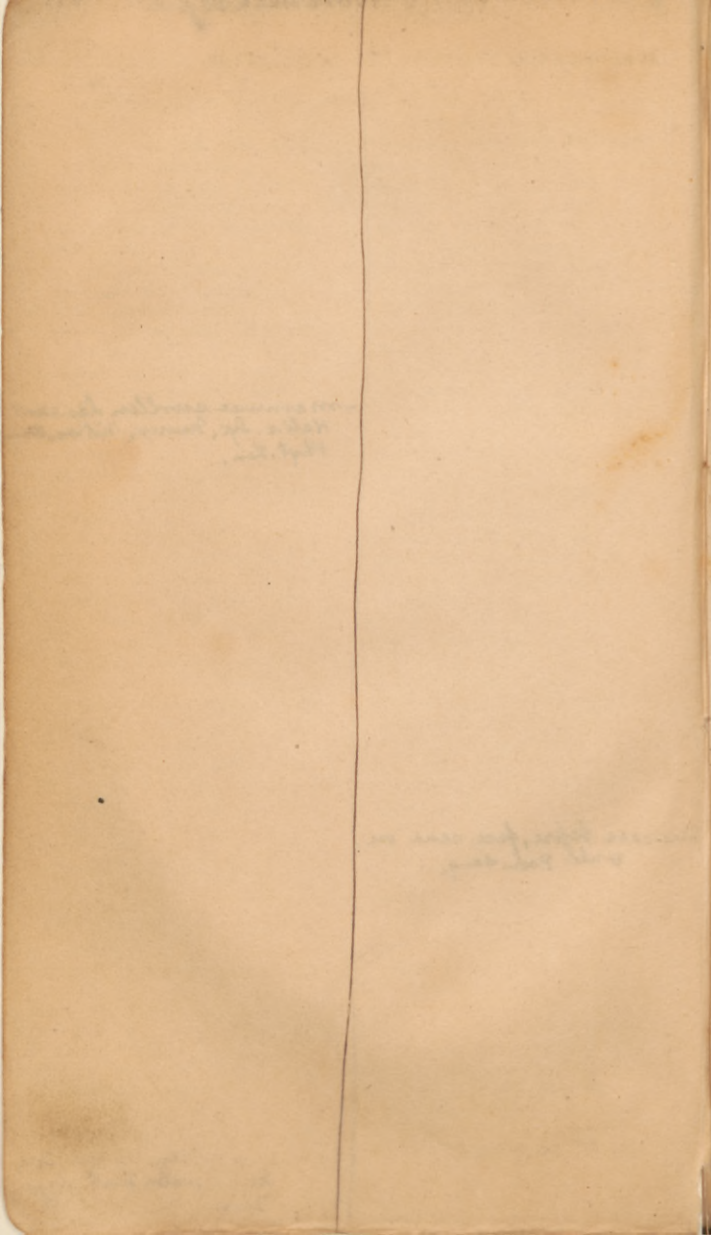
Menstruation, ailments during,

- *abdomen, sensation as of something alive in,* crc. cyc
- — *bloated,* nic. cocc. ly.
- — *bruised, feels,* ham. sul.
- — *cannot bear clothing tight,* ly. clc. nux. lach.
- — *cramps in,* col. grph. pul. chm. caus. cim. cocc. con. nit-a. kli-c. nux.
- — *empty, feels,* phos.
- — *fermentation, sense of,* phos.
- — *cramp in muscles of,* plat.

Menses before

- mammae swollen Lac. can.
Kali-c, Lyc, Murex, Nit. ac. Ox. an.
Phyt. Zen.

Menses before, face, acne on,
Dull. P. an. Lang.



Menstruation, ailments during,

- — pains in, sep. pul. nux. plat. bell. col. phos. lach. sec. chm. kli-c. coff. bor. am-c. bro. caus. grph. nat-s
- — — better from exercise, sul.
- — — hot, moist application, nux-m.
- — — when flow becomes free, sul. lach. *Nux. time*
- — — knives, as if cut with, phos. lach.
- — — everything would be torn, grph.
- — — vulva, as if contents would be pressed out, sep. bell. lil. nat-c. pd.
- — — bearing down, bell. sep. plat. chm. nat-c. pd. lil.
- — — compelling her to cross her legs, sep. *Murex*
- — — cutting, phos. cocc.
- — — driving to despair, coff.
- — — griping, col. bov. cim. kli-c.
- — — labor-like, cim. sep. chm. bell. lach. sec. gel. as. con. nat-c.
- — — spasmodic, col. nux. caul. cup. chm. plat. cocc.
- — — tearing, grph.
- — — vomiting, with, ver.
- — — pinching, bor. plat. bell.
- — — weakness, phos.
- — — acid mouth, ly.
- — — alarm, full of, ac.
- — — alone, desires to be, cyc.
- — — amelioration of all complaints zn.
- — — anguish, bell.
- — — anus, burning, ber. crb.
- — — prolapsus, au. pd.
- — — backache, bell. kli-c. phos. nux. am-m.
- — — bladder, cramp in, caul.
- — — blindness, momentary, sil.
- — — blue, everything looks, sil.
- — — breathing obstructed by pains, sep.
- — — catarrh, kli-c. mag-c.
- — — cheeks, redness of, ac.
- — — — one, other pale, chm.

Menstruation, ailments during,

- cheeks, swollen, kli-c. phos.
- cheerfulness, flu.
- chest, congested, ac.
- — constricted, cac.
- — spasms in, cocc.
- chilliness, phos. am-c. pul. clc. kr.
- colic, sep. pul. col. bell. phos. plat. cim. lach. am-c. bor. coff. lach. cocc. grph.
- constipation, nux. bry. sep. sil. grph.
- convulsions, bell. cim. hyo. cup. plat.
- crying and screaming, chm.
- dejection, au.
- diarrhoea, bov. *xanth. can. Mure. mag-c.*
- — with vomiting and cold sweat, ver.
- drops things, ap.
- epistaxis, bry. sul.
- eruptions, grph. kli-c. pet.
- exhaustion, ars. crb. ver.
- exposes person, hyo.
- fainting, ign. lach. cocc.
- feet burning, crb. chm. sul.
- — cold, clc. sil.
- fever, afternoon, phos.
- — night, nat-m.
- groaning, cocc.
- hæmoptysis, pul.
- hæmorrhoids, crb. am-c.
- — headache, bry. ign. glo. pul. nux. phos. plat. grph.
- hoarseness, grph. sp.
- hot and thirsty, chm.
- impatient, chm. nux.
- improvement of temper, stm. cyc.
- indifference, sep. rho.
- irritability, bry. nux. sul. chm.
- kidneys, pains in, ber.
- labia, burning, crb. kli-c. kr. sil.
- — itching, pet. kr. kli. amb. caus. con.
- — nodes, on, merc.
- lachrymation, phyt.
- langour, helo.
- lassitude, ign. mag-c. nux.
- mamma, pains in, con. phos.
- — swollen *Calc. Con. Dul. Helo. Pul. Syp. Thu*

Menstruation, ailments during,

- mania, sep. str.
- morning sickness, grph.
- numbness, general, plat.
- odontalgia, chm. clc. sta.
- semen, body smells of, str.
- sexual instinct without energy sep.
- shivering, phos. pul. sep.
- sleepy all the time, phos.
- — but cannot sleep, bell. op.
- talk, does not want to, am-c.
- — fatigues her, crb. stm.
- — hurriedly, sul-a.
- thirsty, ver.
- — and hot, chm.
- tired all the time, thj. cyc.
- tremulous sensation, sul-a.
- urethra pains after urinating sars.
- vertigo, con. ac. clc. glo. crb.
- warmth, worse in, pul.
- weakness, helo. io. lach. ver. nux.

Menstruation, ailments after

- abdomen, bearing down in, chm.
- — — as if menses would re-appear, kr. ly. plat.
- — spasms in, kr.
- aggravations of all complaints, kr.
- aversion to coition, phos. caus.
- — with dryness of vagina, nat-m.
- backache, kli-c. ver.
- bladder, burning in, caus.
- colic, with diarrhoea, ver.
- desire for sexual intercourse, plat. sul-a. kr.
- debility, alm. crb-a. chin. phos.
- — tremulous, chin.
- feet damp, as from wet stockings, clc.
- — offensive, sil.
- flatus from vagina, ars.
- groin, pains in, bor. plat.
- gums swollen, phos.
- impatience, nat-m.
- mammae swollen and secreting cyc. *mere*

Menstruation, ailments after,

- nausea, during sexual intercourse, sil.
 - pelvis, stitches in, kr.
 - — burning in, kr.
 - pruritus, ph-a. nat-m. kli. fer.
 - weakness out of proportion to blood-loss, ip.
 - — excessive, chm. alm.
- Metrorrhagia, active, ac. bell. ip.**
- black, sec. crc. pul. chm. fer.
 - — coagulated, chm. pul. crc.
 - — liquid, sec.
 - — offensive, kr. sec. chm. crc.
 - — stringy, crc.
 - bright-red, ip. bell. sab. clc. arn.
 - — aggravated by motion, crc. sab.
 - — continuous, ip. hyo.
 - — feels hot, bell.
 - — paroxysmal, bell.
 - — with clots, sab. arn.
 - coagulated, chin. pul. fer. chm. crc. sab.
 - — dark, chm.
 - — — paroxysmal, pul.
 - comes suddenly, and goes as suddenly, bell.
 - continuous, ip. hyo. ham.
 - dark, sec. bry. nux-m. fer. crc. plat.
 - — with coagula, chm. pul. sab. crc.
 - frequent returns, kr. nux. sul.
 - gushes, in, chm. ust. pul.
 - intermittent, kr. pul. sul.
 - offensive, sec. bell. chm. crc.
 - passive, ham. sec. ust.
 - profuse, bell. clc. sab. chm. arn. sec.
 - — continuous, ip.
 - offensive, kr.
 - — gushes, sab.
 - sudden, bell.
 - stringy, crc.
 - thick, nux-m.
- Milk-fever, see Confinement**
Miscarriage, see Abortion.
Moles, discharge of, cth.

Meliorragia

Throat sore, Cub. Bel. Lac-c
Mag-c.

- emotions, acc. Bell. Bry
Calc-c. Chin, Cham, Coccl,
Croc Hyo. Nux. op. Pho. Plb
Pul. Sep. Str. Sul. Nat.

Ovaries pain in

- l. hyp. lach.

- r. sp. sell.

extends l to r. sp. sp. lac. c
lach. sill. t. Syp. list

- r to l. Bell. hyp. Syp. Khan

to liver, sill. t or.

As rigid, acc. sell. Caul. sell.

Placenta retained, canth. Pul. Sec
seps.

Pregnancy.

gastric sym. Kali. c. med. Sul. Seps.
Symphoricap

Sitting $\frac{7}{10}$ on i. Nat. chlorat

Stinging urinary, apiz 12 Bell. w.

Uterus, alive sensation - Nat. c

Cancer of cerv. test

flabby, sec. c. Syp.

indurated. Carb. a. Com. Cod. Seps

prolactin in pers. ans. sell.

Cast. Calc. p. Curar. Gel. Hep. Mung

Nat. c. Seps.

Ulcers on, Argem. Arn. tin. Curar

Hydras. Bre. Merc. Seps

weight as if in clo.

- Nymphomania**, plat. phos. str. ver. hyo. cth. nat-m. bell. pul. nux. *Coca Urigan*
- Ovaries, diseases of**, cth. ap. bell. lil. lach. chin. merc. col. dlc. plat. con. sta. thj. kli-c. sab. au. ars. ly. mez.
- Parturition, ailments during**, sec. pul. chm. arn. coff. nux. rhs. op. kli-c. nux-m. ign.
- (15) — *after-pains*, rhs. arn. pul. coff. chm. sab. clc. nux. sep
- *deficient pains*, pul. op. sec. bell. kli-c. sep. nux. chm.
- *hemorrhage*, plat. crc. bell. chin. ip. fer. sab. chm.
- *placenta adhering*, sec. pul. bell.
- *spasmodic pains*, coff. nux. pul. bell. chm. nux-m. sep.
- *spasms, convulsions*, ver-v. gel. bell. ign. hyo. cic. chm. cocc. ip.
- Phlegmasia alba**, see **Confinement**.
- Pimples at pudendum**, grph. merc.
- Polypi, uterine**, clc. sta. thj. nit-a.
- Pregnancy, ailments during**, colic, chm. pul. sep. nux. bry. arn. bell. hyo.
- *constipation*, bry. nux. sep. ly.
- *convulsions, spasms*, chm. ign. cic. bell. hyo. ip.
- *diarrhœa*, an-t. sul. phos. sep. dlc. pet.
- *gastric disorders*, nux. ip. pul. con. ars. sep. *Psor. Argy.*
- *headache*, pul. bell. nux. Ver. cocc. bry. sep. ac.
- *hunger, canine*, sep. nux. pet. nat-m.
- *dropsy e. ant. t.*
- *movements of child violent*
Sid. of. Psor. Thj. Sep.
- *nausea med. Psor.*
- Pregnancy**,
— *low spirits*, pul. bell. str. ver. plat. ac.
- *spots on face*, sep. con. fer. nit-a.
- *urinary disorders*, pul. ph-a. cth. gel. nux. cocc.
- *varices*, pul. crb. ly.
- Prolapsus of uterus**, nux. sep. bell. clc. lil. kr. au. merc.
- Puerperal fever**, see **Confinement**.
- Pustules on pudendum**, bry. merc.
- Gangrene of uterus**, sec.
- Retention of menses**, see **Amenorrhœa**.
- Scirrhus**, see **Induration**.
- Sensitiveness of parts**, nux. sta. merc.
- *os uteri*, chin.
- Sexual desire excited**, plat. ver. bell. str. chin.
- Soreness of pudendum**, crb. sep. amb. sul. ammc.
- *thighs, between*, grph. sep. caus. ly. rho. hep.
- *vagina*, kli. hyo.
- Spasms, uterine**, cocc. ign. nux. cic. pul. con. plat. sep.
- Stinging in uterus**, bov. phos. plat.
- *vagina*, ars. mur-a. nit-a. phos.
- Swollen ovaries**, ap. lach. lil. grph.
- *uterus*, nux. bell. sep. ang. cth. sec.
- *vagina*, kli. merc.
- *vulva*, sep. crb. merc.
- Ulcers on os tinca**, thj. nit-a.
- *pudendum*, sep. nit-a. thj. grph.
- Warts**, thj. sec.

- Acrid**, ars. merc. sng. ai. pul.
 nux. mez. am-m.
Better in open air, cep. pul.
 — *cool air*, kli.
 — *morning*, bell. pul. cep.
 — *when covered*, hep.
Bloody, phos. pul. thj. kli-c.
 nux. sul. sep. bell. fer. sab.
 chin. dap. bry.
Boring and picking at nose,
 arum-t.
Breathing, difficult, with, ip.
 ars. sng. bry. nux.
Burning, ars. sng. ai. merc. pul.
 am-m. chm. mez. sul.
Caries of nasal bones, au.
Chest, oppression of, with, ip.
 ars. bry. sng. nux. clc. sul.
Chilliness, with, pul. merc.
 chm.
Cold in head, at commencement,
 cam. nux.
 — *epidemic*, merc.
 — *new-born infants*, nux.
Colic, with, clc. ac.
Corners of mouth cracked, with
 an-c.
Coryza, ars. pul. nux. dlc. chm.
 merc. lach. ammc. hep. sul.
 nat-c. sam. ign. bell. euph.
 ip. sep. zn. alm. an. bry.
 drs. ly. grph. sil. nit-a.
 — *chronic*, sil. clc. nat-c. grph.
 pul. caus.
 — *cold, after a*, merc. hep. bell.
 lach. nux. ip. dlc. ars. chm.
 — *constant*, sil. clc. nat-c.
 — *dry*, sul. nux. ammc. clc. lach.
 phos. bro. sil. crb. bry. ly.
 mag-c. nit-a. plat. caus. hep.
 ign. pul. grph. chm. spig.
 — — *alternating with fluent*,
 euph. nux.
 — — *evening*, calad.
 — — *fluent in open air*, thj.
 — — — *daytime*, nux. euph.
 — — — *early morning* nux.
 nat-m.
 — — — *one nostril*, stm. plat.
 alm.
 — — *nights*, nux. caus.
- Coryza, every other day, nat-c.**
 — *feverish*, merc. spig. nux. ac.
 lach. hep. sep.
 — *fluent*, merc. pul. sul. dlc.
 nit-a. chm. ars. ly. hep. sil.
 bell. ip. scil. cep. euph. drs.
 — — *early morning*, nux.
 — — *evening only*, sil.
 — — *headache ceasing*, lach.
 — — *liable to*, sil. clc. sul. grph.
 pul.
 — *suppressed*, chin. pul. ars.
 bry. bell. ac. nux. cin. sul.
 chm. lach. merc.
 — — *eye disorders*, bell. pul.
 ign. euph. nux. lach. merc.
 — — *chest, inflammation*, nux.
 bry. sng.
 — — *headache, with*, chin. nux.
 bell. chm. sul. cin. ac.
 crb. lach.
 — — *with difficult breathing*, ip.
 ars. bry. sng. nux. sul.
 — *wet, after getting*, pul. sep.
 rhs. (*chin-a-fee*)
 — *wine, caused*, flu.
Cough, with, nux. merc. pul.
 chm. sng. bell. sul. sp. cup
Crusts tinged with blood, kli.
 — *elastic*, ly.
 — *greenish*, sep.
 — *hard slime*, grph.
 — *closing nostrils*, kli-c.
Diarrhoea, with, chin. sng. pul.
 merc. chm. sul. ip. hep.
Drowsiness, with, gel. bell.
Dry mouth, nux.
Dryness of nose, sil. clc. sul.
 grph. amb. sep. bry. merc.
 phos. pet. nat-m. zn. spig.
 bell. can. nit-a.
 — *burning*, kli. sng.
 — *night, at*, nux. sil.
 — *open air*, an-t.
Ear-ache, with, pul. bell. merc.
 lach.
Eczema behind ears, with, sep.
 grph.
 — *below nose*, rhs.
Eruptions about mouth, merc.
 bell. hep. ars. lach. sul.

Coryza, travelling downwards
Ars. Carb. v. Caps. Cupress. Spang
-- upwards, follows effect colds
-- > open air: Cyc. Kali. c. ^{Phos} Nix. v.

--- fluent, headache of face
relieving. Kali. c.
-- < outdoors, Hydras,

Mucous haunting tough. arg.
Kali. W. K. H. c. K. B. L. P. H. a.
-- coppery tasting. Cinn.
-- greasy - acaf.
-- lumpy, Chel.
-- greenish, Ma. s. r.
-- fetid, Mag. c.
-- bloody. Lye. Mag. c.
bitter Phos. L.

memor. before. Mag. c.
between. acaf.

- Erysipelatous nose, with,** bell
Extremities, pains in, with,
 ac. pul. bry. sep. hep. chin
Eyes, affections of, euph. pul.
 cep. bell. ign. chm. lach.
 nux. merc. sſl. sta. hep.
- Fauces, dry, with,** bell.
 — *glistening,* phos.
 — *painful,* sil.
 — *inflamed, pain when swallow-*
ing, gel.
- Fœtid,** sil. clc. sul. pul. nat-c.
 led. nit-a. grph. mag-m.
- Fetor from nose, with,** bell.
- Fever, with,** merc. ac. spig.
 nux. hep. nat-c. lach. sep.
- Foul,** pul. stm. sep. grph.
- Gelatinous,** dig. lau.
- Greenish,** pul. bor. phos. thj.
 nat-c. ars. stm. ly. crb. kli-c
- Headache, with,** bell. chin. ac
 nux. ars. ly. cin. phos. grph
 bry. chm. ign. caus.
 — *despondency and,* ly.
 — *discharge suddenly dries,*
when, lach.
 — *carache and,* cyc.
 — *forehead, in,* hyd. lach. nux.
 — *frontal sinuses, in,* bell. lach
 ly.
 — *occiput, in,* sep.
 — *stupefying,* ar-n.
 — *throbbing,* bell.
- Heat, with,** merc. nux. spig.
 lach. ac. hep. ars.
 — *in head,* nux. ly.
- Hoarseness, with,** sp. dlc. ign
 chm. sng. merc. sep. dig.
 lach. thj. sul. euph.
- Humming in ears, with,** pul.
 merc. ac. hep.
- Illusions of smell, like pigeon**
dung, or burning tinder, an
 — *burnt hair,* grph.
 — *dung, rotten eggs or gun-*
powder, clc.
 — *old cheese,* nux.
- Lachrymation, with,** euph.
 chin. sng. ars.
- Lassitude, with,** ars.
- Limbs, see Extremities.**
- Mucus in nose, increased,** io.
 euph.
- Mucus in nose, discharge of,**
without cold, phos.
 — — — *chronic,* phos. an.
 — — *plugs from,* sil. sep.
 — — *scurfs from,* sep. sil. alm.
 nat-c. bry.
- Nausea, with,** ac.
- Nervousness, with,** ac. nux.
 ign.
- Nose-bleed, with,** ars. pul. nux
 merc. chin.
- Nostrils, sore, with,** ars. merc.
 chm. sul. phos. pul. sng.
 lach. nux. hep. nit-a. mng.
- Oozing of watery fluid,** pul.
- Otalgia, see Earache.**
- Paleness of face,** ars.
- Photophobia, with,** merc. pul
 ars.
- Purulent, sul. clc. pul. con. sil**
 crb. chin. nat-c. phos. ly.
 hep. sep. nit-a. sta. fer. drs
- Reddish, scil. bry.**
- Redness of face, ac. bell.**
 — *one cheek pale,* chm.
- Sensitiveness to noise, bell.**
 nux.
- Smell, loss of, with,** pul. nux.
 nat-m. sul-a. rho.
- Sneezing, kli-c. rhs. con. sil.**
 clc. nat-m. arn. sta. tart.
 — *excessive,* con. kli-c. sil.
 — *ineffectual,* sil. nat-m. ac.
 — *spasmodic,* str.
 — *violent,* rhs.
- Snuffles, in warm damp**
weather, kli.
- Stoppage of nose, kli. bry.**
 phos. grph. caus. nux. sil.
 clc. sul. nat-c. kli-c. sam.
 nit-a. ly. thj. pul. nat-m.
 mag-c. con. chel. an-t. crb.
 amb. au. sep. cin. lach. sta
 — *in a warm room,* pul.
 — *one nostril,* sul. rho.
 — *when reading aloud,* verb.
 — *with watery discharge,* ars.
 nux.
- Swollen nose, pul. clc.**
 — *bleeding,* rhs.
 — *painful,* io.
 — — *to touch,* phos.
- Taste, loss of sense, with,** pul.
 nat-m.

- Tenacious**, bov. hyd. stm. phos plb. an-t. cth. ran. nux. zn. sam. sta. clch.
- Thick**, pul. sul. ru. sta. kr. sil. hyd. kli.
- Thirst**, *with*, chm. ars. merc. hep. lach.
- Thirstlessness**, *with*, pul.
- Throat**, *sore, with*, bell. merc. ac. lach. hep. ign. dlc.
- Ulcerated nostrils**, au. phos. kli. grph. clc. pul.
- Upper lip** *stiff like wood, with*, euph.
- Upper lip swollen**, clc.
- Urination**, *frequent, with*, clc. — *scanty*, ac.
- Watery**, ars. merc. crb. lach. mur-a. sul-a. bov. grph.
- Whining**, *with*, pul. spig.
- White**, crb. sul. pul. phos. ly. ar. kr. sep. spig.
- Yawning**, crb-a.
- Yellow**, drs. bry. pul. sul. crb. dap. clc. sp. ru. sep. stm. nit-a. con. merc. thj. sta.
- Yellow-green**, kli-c. phos.

XXIX. LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

- Acrid feeling**, chenop.
- Aphonia**, caus. gel. sul. bar. be'l. phos. an-t. crb. merc. sp. drs. hep. bro. lach. plat — *old and damp, in*, crb. sul. — *night, at*, crb-a. crb. — *overheated, when*, an-t. — *talking, from*, sp. rmx. crb.
- Ball**, *sense of a*, lach.
- Blood hawked out**, saba. zn.
- Body**, *as of a soft, in*, drs.
- Bronchial disorders**, bry. asc. ac. sul. rhs. nux. chm. merc. bell. dlc. phos. sp. stm. drs. hep. verb. spig. scil. ip. ign. euph. lach. sil.
- Bronchitis**, bry. phos. asc. ac. sp. pul. drs. chm. bell. — *children*, asc. ac. drs. bry. bell. chm. clc. ip. sul. — *after measles*, crb. drs. pul. nux. bry. ign. dlc. coff. — *elderly persons*, phos. stm. kr. bar. con. sul. crb.
- Bruised**, *as if*, rmx. ru.
- Burning in**, ars. am-m. merc. chm. — *when lying down*, sen.
- Clear the throat**, *constant desire to*, crt.
- Cold**, *feeling of, when drawing breath*, ar. rhs.
- Constriction in**, lach. bell. ip. hell. lau. cocc. pul. plb. — *walking*, rhs. — *when lying down, and at night*, pul.
- Contractive pain in**, bro. io. ph-a. thj. — *after vexation*, sta. — *when speaking*, drs.
- Contusive pain in**, ru.
- Croup**, ac. sp. hep. lach. cup. phos. sng. tart. — *premonitory stage*, ac. hep. sp. drs. — *paralysis of lungs*, tart. ars. mos. — *recurrence, to prevent*, phos. ly. — *sequela*, hep. drs. phos. crb. arn. bell.
- Cutting pain**, ar. cth. *Mane In-6*
- Drawing in**, bor.
- Dryness of larynx**, sp. pul. ars. sen. ar. zn. caus. phos. rho. — *trachea*, drs. sp. verb. phos. mez. nat-m.
- Exudations in**, sp. kli. bro. hep. *see Croup*.
- Flapping in larynx**, lach.
- Food gets into**, ar.
- Heat in**, kli. an. io. — *when exercising in open air*, an-t.
- Hoarseness**, crb. drs. sp. phos. sul. hep. caus. pul. chm. mng. dlc. sam. bry. bell. nux. kli. verb. nat-c. nux-m. nit-a. sul-a. sil. rhs. kr. cap. stm. nat-m. sep. io. chin. lach. clc. sta. — *catarrh, after*, crb. drs. phos. caus. mng. sul.

Croup. \angle expiration. chel. chlor. med
 \angle inspiration acc. spo.
 \angle — expiration. Haslin
 \angle before midnight spo.
 \angle after — . Hep. ^{ova}
percussion of livers are
summer in Bro. Hep.

Grasps at larynx. acc. arr. tri
ant. cep. lod. naj.

The first of the

Inspiration & sco.

... ..

Hoarseness,

- *catarrhal*, chm. dlc. merc. drs. crb. pul. sam. nux. rhs phos. hep. mng. sul.
- *chilliness, with*, pul. merc.
- *chronic*, caus. crb. phos. sul. hep. mng. pet. sil. rhs. drs.
- *cold, after a*, dlc. chm. crb. bry.
- *coryza, with*, chm. pul. sp. sep. thj. sng. dlc. merc. dig lach. ign. sul. nat-c. pet.
- *cough, with*, merc. chin. drs. bry. nux. rhs. sam. sp. sul. kli. hep. phos. mng. nat-c.
- *croup, after*, hep. phos. crb. drs.

Evening, crb. lach. hep. kli-t.

- *in bed*, nux.
- *measles, after*, crb. drs. bry. dlc. gel.
- *morning*, io. crb. nux. bov. nat-m. *Apis Caus. Phos. Sul*
- *in bed*, alm.
- *reading aloud causes*, verb.
- *singing, when*, ar.
- *sore throat, with*, crb. nit-a
- *stoppage in ears, with*, men. pul.
- *walking against wind causes*, nux-m.
- *warmth of room, from*, bry.
- *wet weather*, sul.

Hot vapor rising from throat, rhs.

Huskinness, bell. pul. verb. nat-m. caus. grph. teu. bar ammc. lach. bar. crb. ver.

- Inflammation, acute**, ac. bry. bell. nux. phos. chm. merc. hep. pul. lach. ip. sp. drs. nit-a. ars. tart. crb.
- *chronic*, clc. phos. io. crb. sul. ars. caus. nit-a. ar. kr. stm. kli. sil. ar-n. led. mng. dlc.
 - *ulceration, with*, phos. crb. ars. clc. nit-a. ar. hep. caus. kr. sp. drs.

Itching in larynx, flu.

— *trachea*, amb. nux.

Lacerating pain, bov. ign.

Movement up and down of larynx, ly.

Mucus accumulates, pul. stm. sen. clc. sul. drs. ly. ar. io. tart. nux. sep. ars. nat-m.

— *hawking up*, sep. phos. hep. plat. ly. kli-c. teu.

— *rattling of*, ly. op. tart. sul. bell. an. nat-m. pul. kli. pet. stm. sep. lau. cup. chin.

Numbness, sensation of, ac.

Obstruction, sensation of, sp. lob. mng. verb.

— *as if narrow, impeding respiration*, alm.

Painfulness, bell. cis. hep.

— *small spot*, hep.

Paralysis of epiglottis, gel.

Piercing pain in larynx, nit-a. phos. chm. kli-c.

— *trachea*, kli-c. nit-a.

Plug, sense of a, lach. kli-c. bell. an-t.

Polypi, kli. sng.

Pressure, crt. zn.

Pulsation, lach.

Rattling, tart. ip. caus. sam. lau. hyo. *Hof*

Raw feeling, stm. pul. sul. ar. kli. *Sang*

Rending sensation, sta.

Roughness, phos. caus. stm. pul. mng. kr. grph. alm. nux-m. kli. sen. nat-c. sta. clc. lau. amb. crb.

Scraping in larynx, saba.

— *trachea*, kr. amb.

Scratching, grph. lau.

— *small spot*, hep.

Sensitiveness, bell. hep. sp. bro. phos. lach. sng. nit-a.

— *contact, to*, lach. sp. bell. nep.

— *coughing, when*, bell. ar. bro. sng.

— *singing or talking, when*, ar.

Smoke, sensation of, bar *Sore. Red.*

Sore, pul. stm. ar. kli. io. *see Raw. Sang.*

— *when talking*, ar.

Spasm of air passages, ip. lach. sam. hell. mos. pul. cocc. nux. plb. lau. *Caf. Bell. Ugt.*

— *at night*, ol-a.

— *on expiration*, chel.

Stinging, nit-a. phos.

Stoppage, sense of, sp. verb.

Suffocation, *pain with danger of*, bell. hep. lach. sen.

Swallows *constantly while talking*, sta.

Talking *aggravates*, arg.

Tickling, ac. phos. chm. sep. lach. nux. io. nat-m. ip. sta. stm. merc. ars. ver. sp. sen. teu. nat-c. kli-c. crb. bro. bov. ammc. caus. clch. led.

Tingling, arn. stm. crb. drs. thj.

— *at night*, ly.

Voice, *changeable*, ars. lach.

— *croaking*, ac.

— *crowing*, ac. chin. cin. sp. drs. hep. sam.

— *deep*, drs. bar. sul. chin. io.

— *extinct*, caus. bell. sul. bar. phos. crb. merc. sp. drs.

— *with sensitive nostrils*, an-t

— *feeble*, caus. bell. cth. phos. hep. ver. pul. crb. sec. ign. ly. chin. sp. op. sta.

Voice,

— *giving out*, sp. drs. alm.

— *hollow*, drs. bell. sp. caus. phos. bar. ver. sam. crb.

— *husky*, grph. sp. caus. *see Huskiness*.

— *nasal*, au. merc. bell. ty. alm. lach. ph-a.

— *high pitched*, str. bell. cup. stm.

— *rough*, phos. mng. bry. drs. bell. sp. rhs. sam. caus. sul.

— *shrill*, str.

— *tremulous*, cth.

Ulceration, clc. phos. ars. crb. nit-a. hep. kr. caus. drs. sp

Ulcerative pain, kli. crb.

Weakness, cth. caus.

— *inability to speak long*, ph-a.

— *when reading aloud*, cyc.

Wheezing, hep.

XXX. COUGH.

Abdomen *painful*, bell. nux. pul. ver. *caus.*

Abdominal ring *painful*, nux. ver. cocc.

Anguish, *with*, ac. coff.

Arising from chest, phos. nux. stm. cocc. pul. eph. merc.

— *larynx*, ac. chm. sp. hep. ip. lach. arn. sta. kli. sng. rhs. stm. calad. bry. sep. sen.

— *stomach*, bry.

— *throat-pit*, ign. chm.

Arms, *with pain in*, dig.

Asthmatic, hep. sam. as. sul-a. kli-c.

Autumnal, ver.

Back, *small of, pain in, with*, ammc. kli.

Barking, sp. hep. bell. drs. nit-a. phos.

— *evening*, nit-a.

Bleeding from mouth, *with*, drs. ip. nux.

— *chronic*, rhs. sul-a.

— *clotted*, rhs.

— *brown*, bry.

Bleeding, *nightly*, fer.

— *with suppressed menses*, pul.

Breathing, *see Stoppage*.

Bruised, *pain as if, with*, nux.

Burning in air-passages, sp.

Cachectic persons, phos. stm. nux.

Catarrhal, nux. pul. bry. ac. rhs. chm. merc. bell. phos.

— *dlc. verb. ars. spig. cyp. ip. drs. crb. ign. sep. caus.*

Chest, *oppression of, with* rho. grph. rhs. cocc. ammc.

— *pain in*, ac. bry. paos. ly. stm. pul. sul. bell. drs. crb.

— *sil. zn. mag-m. io. chin. kli-n. pet. sep. nit-a. lach. ars. bor. fer. nat-m.*

Chronic, ly. io. nat-m. sp. drs. bell. sul. phos.

Clear, *ringing*, cep. ars. ac. str

Coffee *causes*, cap.

Cold, *in the*, crb. hep. sil. lach. scil. phos. caus. am-m.

— *air causes*, lach. phos. ars. *caus.*

— *acute causes*, *but* *fer. bry. ip.*

— *chronic*, bell. sil. *mag-m. io. chin.*

— *bor. fer. nat-m.*

— *ars. bor. fer. nat-m.*

— *ars. bor. fer. nat-m.*

voice

piping, Cup. Stern. Steam

valer in acid. ant-t. Phyt
dfr

Cough

anger, from. aco. anac. Cham. Inyx

Chest must hold, Dios Eup. p. Bay
nat's,

anus, must hold, also. Kali.c.

Choking. Lyc Lach

Bed, springs up from. 2. aco. ant-t
are. Hep. Sact

Expiration & acco.

Face best B. c. Bell. Mur. ac
- in pillow > expect. fur

Delivery after. Rhs. t.

Down as from. Pho. ac.

Hemorrhoids pain & Kali: c Lach

Drinking > Brom. Caps. Op.

Hissing. Caus

Horse Pho.

- Cold,**
— *after taking*, pul. sep. bell. dlc. chm. crb. nux-m.
— *from getting*, hep.
- Concussive**, stm. ign. crb. pul. merc. hyo. an. nux. lach. sil. cup. sul. caus. phos. kli-c. con. ip. chin.
- Consciousness**, *loss of*, with, cin.
- Continual**, sp. sul. bell. ly. ign. phos. nat-m.
— *irritation, the longer he coughs the worse it is*, teu. ign.
- Croup-like**, bro.
- Crowing**, sam. drs. sp. cin. chin. hep. ru.
— *inspiration, with*, crb.
- Crying**, *causes*, arn. chm. tart. drs. *Bell. Op.*
— *after*, hep.
— *with*, hep. cin. bell. arn.
- Cutting pains**, with, kli-n.
- Day-time**, *only in*, euph. ammc. phos. kli-c. lach. bell. stm. clc. bry. kli-n.
- Deafness**, with, sen. chel.
- Debility**, with, ver.
- Deep**, verb. stm. ver. saba. hep.
- Drinking**, *when*, hep. bry. ars. chin. lach. scil.
— *anything cold*, scil. *ant-t.*
- Dry**, ac. ign. hyo. chm. ip. bry. coff. lach. sp. hep. nux. pet. bell. sep. phos. sul. cin. sen. plat. stm. kr. nux-m. arn. sta. scil. ars. clc. con. drs. io. nit-a. pul. rhs. caus. bor.
— *evening*, sul. hep. ph-a. sep. ars.
— *morning*, sul-a. alm. an-t.
— *with expectoration only in*, sep. phos. bry. pul. ammc. hep. scil. mag-c. sul-a. alm. crb. fer. mng. nat-m.
— *night*, saba. grph. pul. nux. chm. ars. sul. sil. clc. pet. mag-m. verb. merc. crb-a. ac. mez. bell. ver.
— *and day*, sp. ly. ign.
— *hoarse*, ac. drs. sp. hep. cin. stm. ign. nux. kr. verb. caus. nit-a. crb-a.
- Ear**, *pain in, with*, cap.
- Eating**, *after*, nux. bry. tart. ars. phos. pul. hep. clc. sta. lach. crb. sil.
— *relieves*, fer.
- Emotions** *cause*, drs.
- Erethism**, *vascular, with*, arn.
- Erucltations**, with, sul-a. ver. amb. *Sang.*
- Evening**, *in the*, pul. merc. ars. clc. hep. cap. nit-a. drs. kr. sep. crb. stm. io. ly. kli-c.
— *in bed*, ars. merc. hyo. nat-m. pul. stm. pet. kr. clc. verb. nit-a. drs. crb.
- Every other day**, ly. an.
— *third day*, an.
- Exhausting**, chel.
- Eyes**, *painful, with*, lach.
- Fatiguing**, rmx. sng.
- Feather-dust**, *as from, in throat*, ign. chin. ars. pul. clc.
- First cough** the most violent, an-t.
- Fly to pieces**, *as if parts would*, bry. nux. ly. sul.
- Foreign body**, *in larynx, as from*, bell.
- Frequent**, sng. lob.
- Gasping**, *begins with*, crl.
- Groin**, *pain in, with*, bor.
- Hair on tongue**, *as from*, sil.
- Hands**, *sweat on, with*, tart.
- Headache**, with, bry. nux. sul. nat-m. bell. merc. pul. saba. caus. scil. clc. amb. cap. hep. arn. sep. lach. *fer.*
- Heated**, *when getting*, thj. nux-m.
- Hernia**, *as if with*, ver.
- Hips**, *pain in, with*, bell. caus. sul.
- Hollow**, bell. drs. hep. sp. sta. nit-a. ign. phos. cin. sam. caus. spig. verb. kr. tart.
— *paroxysmal*, hyo. nux. bell. cin. ver. drs. ip. pul. ign. crb. ac. ars. merc. sul. chm. coff. nat-m. cup. an. fer.
- Hypochondria**, *pain in, with*, *Caps.* bry. nux. drs. lach. phos. *cup.* sep. ly. ars. nit-a. hep. *ant-t.*
- Incessant**, rmx. cup.

- Infrequent**, mux. au.
Intermittent fever, from suppressed, eup.
Larynx, painful, with, ac. hep. arn. sp. bell. ar. phos. lach.
Laughing, when, phos. chin.
Loose, without expectoration, con. phos.
Lying down, when, hyo. pul. sul. mez. saba. sep. ip. phos. sil. nit-a. con. *ant. 1.*
 — back, on, phos. kli. nat-m. ammc.
 — head low, with, am-m.
 — left side, ip. *Pho. Pul. Sep.*
 — right side, stm. *Cin. Kolibi. Pho.*
Morning, in the, chin. kli. alm. ars. sul. pul. nux. euph. nat-m. io. caus. ly. mep.
Moving about, when, fer. bry. lach. phos. stm. chin. sil. ars. drs. nux. *see Walking*
Nausea, with, drs. bry. sep. ver. kli. ip. cap.
Night, at, ac. hyo. bell. merc. pul. sep. grph. kli-c. chm. ars. drs. pet. sil. verb. nux. bar. sul. cap. ign. nat-m. am-m. clc. clch. ver. phos. kr. lach. caus. hep. an. arn. mag-m. chin. ly. crb. tart.
 — during sleep, clc. merc. lach. chm. verb. arn. nit-a.
 — midnight, before, rhs. stm. *see Evening. Opio.*
 — — about, bell.
 — — after, nux. bell.
Nose-bleed, with, drs. nux. merc. pul. ip.
Occiput, pain in, with, merc. an.
Open air, causes, phos. kli-n. ars. sul-a. rhs. sul.
Palpitations, with, pul. kli-n. arn. clc.
 — and panting, cin. drs. ver. cup. hyo. pul. dlc. mur-a. sul-a. ip. kr.
Periodical, ars. lach.
 — every day, at same hour, ly. saba.
 — painless, barking, without expectoration, str.
Phlegm, accumulated, from, kr.
- Pressure in chest**, with, sulbor. sil. io.
Pytalism, with, bell. lach.
Racking, lach. stm. arn. nux. sul. merc. pul. ly. ign. dlc. am-m. ver. crb. hyo. mez.
Raising from recumbency, from lach.
Rattling of mucus, ip. tart. nux. bell. chm. nat-m. kli.
Rawness in chest, with, phos. arn. sng. kr.
Reading, when, stm. nux.
Retching, with, drs. nux. kr. hep. crb. sul. pul. chin.
Short, ac. coff. lach. caus. chin. merc. nat-m. ars. plat. sul. ign. bry. hep. sep. rhs. sp. pet. grph. bell. lau. nit-a.
Shrieking, with, sam. chin. sep.
Sides, pain in, with, bry. ac. scil. bell. pul. merc. phos. kli-c. ver. chin. amb. kli-n.
Singing, from, stm.
Sitting long in same position, ph-a.
Sleep, during, clc. merc. lach. *Cye* chm. verb. arn. nit-a.
 — after, lach. *Opio*
Smoking, from, lach. ac. col.
Sneezing, with, bell.
 — after, bell. hep.
Sore throat, with, ac. phos. merc. hep. sng. ign. sp. nux. kli-c. crb. chin. ars. nit-a. ly. caus. cap. *see Larynx.*
Soreness in chest, with, phos. stm. crb. sul. bell. caus. sep. nit-a. ar. nat-m.
Soundless, drs.
Sour things, when eating, con.
Spasmodic, hyo. ip. crb. bry. cin. nux. pul. bell. drs. sul. fer. merc. cup. clc. ac. kli-c. io. kr. ign. sil. ver.
 — afternoon, bell.
 — night, hyo. bell.
 — — as if palate was too long, hyo.
 — children, in, especially, bry.
Spasms of chest, with, lach. ars. sul.
Stairs, going, from, kli-n.

Inspiration agg. Bro. Hep. K'li. 6'

Swamp. L. until, l. is raised. of. anal.

Lying on abdomen > also. alu. am. c.
Bar. c. cel. c. med. Phr. Prot. Pts. Sph

Shrieking c. ant. t.

Night only, as soon as head touches
pillow. Does.
only: ant. t. cent. Staph

Sleep on falling to. Hep. Lye. Sep. Sph

Penetrating sound of. Lac. c.

Sternum tickling under Plt. Rhs. &
Rum.

Stool involuntary, also Bell. Pho. Sub
ura.

Sugar dissolving as from Bad.

Thinking of L. Bar. c.

Under, cant get ur. excretion
acc. Bro. Cause.

Uncovering L. Chel. Hep. Kli. li.
Nux. Cha. Sil. Con

Urination involuntary. cause
Scill. Pul. Ver-a. afz

Throat fit tickling in ap. Con Rum
-- right side of. Sticta. Dis. Fr.
-- left -- Hep. Phy.

- Stiffness of body**, ip.
Stimulants, when taking, stm. bor.
Stitches in back, with, sep. pul merc.
 — chest, bry. bell. sul. ars. ver. saba. ammc. pet. bov. nit-a kli-c. rhs. sep. cap. phos.
Stomach, pain in, with, bry. ars. sep. thj. sng.
Stoppage of breath, with, tart. cup. op. cin. nux. drs. ars. ip. bell. sil. kr. nux-m. pul. spig. hep. crb. ac. lach.
Suffocative, ip. cup. cin. drs. op. sil. chin. bry. sep. crb. nux. sul. hep. caus. ars. sam. nux-m. lach. spig. tart. chm. crb-a. *Hyos. Scab.*
 — children, in, especially, sam. sul. bry.
 — evening, crb-a.
 — night, bry.
Sulphur, as from vapor of, ign. ars. pul. chin. lach.
Sweat on forehead, with, tart.
Talking, from, stm. lach. chin merc.
Testicles, pain in, with, zn.
Throat-pit, painful, nux.
Tickling in air-passages, lach. chm. sep. nux. io. sta. ac. nat-m. stm. sp. phos. ip. kli. ver. teu. arn. con. bor. caus. nat-c. bro. cup. sen. kli-c. crb. bov. fer. dig.
 — evening, rhs.
 — morning, thj.
Touching throat, when, lach.
Trembling, with, phos.
Trumpet toned, verb.
Tubercles in lungs, as from, phos.
Ulcerative pain, with, sil. clc. kli. kli-c. sul. phos.
Urination, with, caus. scil. nat-m. coc. kr. phos. *Fern. ph.*
Vehement, clc. phos. mez. crc lob. cocc.
Vertigo, with, kli. clc.
Vomiting, with, drs. tart. rhs. nux. bap. bry. pul. crb. sul. ip. ver. ph-a. lach. sep. hep. kr. sil. fer. chin. saba. clc.
 — ingesta, of, bry. ip. nux. tart. ph-a. drs. fer.
Walking, when, ars. kli-n. fer. nat-m. lach. sul-a.
 — open air, in, kli-n. ars. phos. sul-a. rhs. sen.
Warm in bed, when getting, nux-m. *Ven-a.*
Waterbrash, with, bry.
Wet, when getting, pul. nux-m
Wheezing, kli-c. drs. cin. sp. kr. phos. mur-a.
Whistling, bro. kr. lau.
Whooping cough, drs. cin. ip. ver. hep. euph. crb. bell.
 — catarrhal stage, ac. dlc. pul. ip. nux.
 — spasmodic stage, drs. cin. crb. kli-c. ver.
 — sequale, pul. arn. crb. hep. dlc.
Winter, chm. ac.

XXXI. EXPECTORATION.

- Acid**, see Sour.
Acrid, caus. merc. alm. sil. ars. pul. am-m.
Albuminous, sen. bar. lau. chin. stm. fer. mez.
Balls, in shape of, stm. ar-n. sil
Bitter, nux. pul. chm. ars. merc.
Blackish, chin. ly. nux. rhs.
Blood-streaked, chin. ars. dap. sep. bor. sen.
Bloody, ac. phos. ip. fer. bry. led. arn. sep. pul. ly. sul. sul-a. clc. sec. lau. ars. con. chin. dlc. rhs. drs. ammc. bor. op. sil. nit-a.
 — mucus, chin. fer. bry. ac. ars. bell. dap. arn. bov. *Andr.*
Bluish, kli,
Brickdust, like, phos.
Brownish, crb.
Catarrh, odor of, ign.

- Catarrh**, *tasting like old*, pul. bell. sul. phos. ign. nux.
Cold, rhs. merc. phos. crl.
 — *grayish-green*, rhs.
 — *lasting flat*, bry.
Copious, dlc. scil. pul. sep. sul. euph. kr. stm. sil. kli. sam.
 — *yellow mucus*, cac.
Coppery taste, cup. lach.
Corrosive, io.
Daytime, *only in*, grph. clc. sul. nux. pul. ars. chm. saba.
Dense, kli.
Difficult to detach, lach. sen. chin. ars. sul.
 — *to raise, after detached*, sep. arn. caus.
Disgusting, drs.
Easy, stm. coc.
 — *after each cough easier*, asp.
Eating, after, sep.
Evening, *only in*, grph. cin. arn. sta.
 — *bloody*, nat-c. sep.
 — *in bed, profuse*, nux-m.
 — *scanty and offensive*, ign.
Fat, tasting like, mag-m.
Fætid, sil. clc. pul. sul. nat-c. led. grph.
Flocculent, sul. stm.
Frequent, euph. sep. pul. scn. stm.
Frothy, ars. ac. phos. fer. pul.
Garlic, smells like, ars.
Gelatinous, lau. dig.
Granular, phos.
Gray, ly. ars. sep. amb.
Greenish, ars. crb. stm. mag-c. pul. ly. sul. phos. drs. thj. bor. nat-c. led. sil. mng.
Hawked up, sep. phos. plat. teu. par.
 — *expectoration after*, euph.
Herby tasting, ph-a.
 — *and odor*, gel.
Herring, taste like, arn.
Inspid, sta. ign. chin. par. bry. clc.
Jelly, like, lau. dig.
Loose, sng. kr. ar. ver. lach.
Lumpy, arn. hep. ko. osm. cat b-ac. *Sp. Arab.*
Membranous, sp. kli. bro. hep.
- Menses, bloody, during**, phos.
Metallic, cup. rhs. ip. zn.
Milk, like, ars. sul.
 — *smell*, drs. sp.
 — *taste*, phos.
Morning, only in, alm. sep. nux. bry. hep. pul. sul-a. fer. mng. scil. phos. crb. mag-c. nit-a. mur-a. ph-a.
Musty, bor.
Night, only at, bell. sep. caus. tart. clc. ly. hep. led.
 — *thick mucus*, cyc.
Offensive, sng. nat-c. clc. sep. *Caps*
 — *taste*, pul. merc. drs. ip. stm.
Pale, kli.
Polypus-like substances, kli.
Purulent, sil. clc. sul. nit-a. ly. kli-c. phos. chin. bell. sep. nat-c. crb. rhs. sta. drs. pul.
Putrid, pul. grph. stm. sep. crb. chm. arn. bell. fer.
Reddish, scil. bry.
Rusty, phos. bry. sng.
Salty, ly. bar. nat-c. phos. sep. ars. pul.
Scanty, stm. phos. pul. fer. ap. sng. phyt.
Slimy, crb. dlc. merc. chin. ars. pul. sen. sul. phos. sep. stm. dap. bry. sil. ru. ly. bell. thj. nit-a. zn. kli. clc. kr. op. tart. nat-m.
Sour, phos. nux. clc.
Stringy, kli. ar. hyd. sti.
Sweet, clc. stm. phos. *Pul. Sang. nit*
Swallowed, must be, caus. *Can arn. kli-c. sp. nux-m. lach. Saps*
Tasteless, dlc. ap. par.
Tenacious, kli. sil. chin.
Thick, sul. ru. ac. kr. pul. kli. sng. am-m. sil. op. sta. clc. ar. phos. au. bell.
Tobacco, tasting like, pul.
Transparent, sil.
Viscid, can. sta. par. stm. phos.
Watery, crb. ars. merc. lach. bov. ly. chin. fer. dap. chm.
White, ac. pul. sul. crb. ar. phos. kr. ly. sep. am-m.
Yellowish, bry. drs. crb. pul. sul. sep. clc. nit-a. stm. thj. kr. dap. sta. ru. phos.

Ropy, Keli-hi, Cocc.e

Gluey, Tod.

Aspiration & signs. acco Bry
Colch. Rhs. T. Schi. Scill. Sep
Spig.

Breathing ceases on falling to
sleep. Am-c. ant. t. B ad. B of
Bry. Cad. s. Carb. a. Carb. v. Conch
Curar. Dig. Grop. Grind. Sel. Hy-ac
Kali-S. Lac-c. Sach. Mer. p-r. Sol
Ran-b. Spo. Sul. Calc-c. Sep.
Kalop. Manc. Tab

arms raising < Spig.

Asthma ant. or, nat. s. Mux. v. Kali. bi.
Nat. s. Rhs. t. Pul.

Cardiac, Lycopus, Quercus

gastric Mux. Lang.

- on rising, acco.

Breathe again, sensation as if he
could not, after.

Cloney's - Stokes breathing. Carb. v

Air feels cold on inspiring, lit.

Anxiety, with, ac. bell. phos. bry. stm. pul. ars. chm. sul. plat. rhs. lach. arn. sam.

Arsenious vapors, from, hep. ip. cup. merc.

Ascending stairs, etc., merc. nux. sep. nit-a.

Asthma, elderly persons, of, op. lob. lach. au. bar. con. crb. an-t. caus. chin. sul.

catarrh, after, cam. ars. nux. ip. chin. pul. sam.

chest, congestion to, causes, ac bell. phos. nux. sul. sp. merc. ac.

children, ac. bell. ip. sam. nux. mos. chm. ars. coff. nux-m. tart. pul. ign. cup.

cold, from a, dlc. ip. ac. bell. bry. chm.

emotions, caused by, ign. chm. nux. sta. ac. ver.

mineral vapor, from, hep. ip. cup. merc. ars. kli. cam.

flatulence causes, nux. sul. crb. chin. op. chm. zn. ver.

hysteric persons, in, mos. ign. nux. str. coff. ac. nux-m. au. cup. pul. bell. ip. con.

menses, during, pul. cocc. cup. bell. nux. merc. sep.

millari, sam. ac. ip. mos.

spasmodic, cup. lach. kli-c. nux. hyo. bell. zn. sam. cocc. mos. stm. ars. sul. str

Breath cold, ver. crb.

fatid, crb. au. sul. nux. ip. merc. nat-m. sep. chin. bry. str. arn. pul. ars. spig. coff

hot, ac. chm. rhs. stro. nat-m. clc. saba.

offensive, nux. merc. dlc. ip.

putrid, arn. ars. au.

sour, nux.

Breathing, anxious, ac. bry. bell. kr. ars. ip. stm. hep. scil. sp. pul. phos. arn. chm. rhs. sam. plat. str.

crowing, chm. lach.

deep, op. ip. bry. lach. cap. sul. au. an-t. cup. sil.

Breathing,

— **difficult,** phos. bell. ars. sul. lach. o. kr. cam. kli-c. crb. nat-c. alm. hyo. tart. hell. cyc. arn. clc. cr. kli. nux.

— **feeble,** phos. bell. ol. lau. ver. hep.

— **groaning,** bell.

— **hissing,** ar-n.

— **hurried,** ac. bell. bry. ly. sul. phos. nux. hep. sep. cin. crb. cup. sp. pul. ip. chm. sam. ars. rhs. sil.

— **irregular,** bell. ang. op. cup. ign. chm. lau. cin. led. pul.

— **loud,** phos. chin. sp. scil. chm. cocc. nux. ign. hep. nat-m.

— **mouth open,** scil.

— **painful,** chin. *Bry. ap*

— **panting,** arn. calad. bry. phos. sil. ip. nit-a. str. chm. bell.

— **rattling,** ly. chin. op. hep. tart. sul. cup. bell. pul. an.

— **stm. nat-m.** hyo. nux. lau. ars. cin. pet. ip.

— **short,** ac. bry. sep. bell. ip. crb. arn. sil. chin. pul. plat.

— **lach. cup. mos. con.**

— **sighing,** ip. bry. ign. ac. op. str. sil. cocc. sec.

— **slow,** op. bry. bell. lau. cam. ol. nux. cup. ign. ip. cap.

— **sp. hep. mos.**

— **snoring,** op. arn. lach. sul. chm. pat-m.

— **sobbing,** sec.

— **spasmodic,** cup. lach. *ap*

— **wheezing,** sam. hep. sp. lach. cup.

Burning on top of head, with, kli-c.

— **redness of face,** hep.

— **one cheek,** kli-c.

Cardialgia, chm.

Catarrh, after, cam. nux. ip. ars. pul. chin.

Chagrin, from, sta. ign.

Chest symptoms alternate with rheumatism, led.

Children, in, ac. bell. ip. nux. sam. mos. nux-m. coff. chm. ars. op. tart. pul. ign. cam.

- Chilliness about noon, with,** kli-c.
 — constant with flushes of heat, stm.
 — in open air, hep.
- Coffee, from,** bell.
- Cold, after a,** dlc. ip. ac. bell. bry. chm.
 — from the, ars. bry. crb. pul. pet.
 — air, worse in, pul. ars. pet.
 — drink, causes, thj.
 — feeling, with, ars.
- Colic, with,** ign. nux. chin. cap. cocc. pul. chm. spig.
- Debility, ars. lach.**
 — as from, cyc.
- Deep, ran. dig. cap. cast. lcn. chin. thj.**
 — with sense of emptiness in chest, pot.
- Diarrhœa, with, sng. dlc.**
 — exhausting, ars.
 — painless, fer.
 — and night sweats, nit-a.
- Difficult, bry. cic. ign. sen. ran. bell. crb. hell. ip. phos. ign. clch. nux-m. cast. sul. ver.**
- Dizziness, with, chm.**
- Drinking, from, thj.**
- Dyspnœa, nux. sam. ars. lach. ip. kli-c. phos. stm. cup. sul. pul. fer. sep. drs. nit-a. spig. nat-c. nat-m. kli-n. led. chin. dig. grph. scil. caus. am-m. clc.**
 — lying down, ars. lach.
 — head low, sp.
- Eating, when, dig. lau. con. sil. stm. nux. rhs. led.**
 — after, pul. sul. lach. chin. phos. zn.
 — relieves, sta.
- Emotions, caused by, ign. chm. nux. sta. ac. ver.**
- Evening, in, ars. sul. grph. stm. sep.**
 — in bed, ars. grph. chin.
- Expectoration, with copious, sep.**
 — suppressed, sep.
- Expirations forcible, bell. cap. chin. ign. str.**
 — Difficult Amyl. chlorin. maph.
 — L.C. sub.
- Feather-dust, as from, ign. chin. ars. pul. teu. clc.**
- Flatulence, causes, nux. sul. crb. chin. chm. op. zn. hep.**
- Flying pains in chest, with, fer.**
- Hectic fever, with, fer. ly.**
- Hiccough, with, pul.**
- Hot face, kr. pul. stro.**
 — feeling all the time, sul.
- Hysteric persons, in, mos. ign. nux. nux-m. bell. str. coff. pul. cup. au. ip. ac. con.**
- Inspiration difficult, nux.**
 — expiration rapid, ign. chin. *Lord*
 — effected by two distinct efforts led.
- Leucorrhœa, with, clc.**
- Loss of breath, going up stairs, clc. io.**
 — dizziness, with, clc.
 — weakness, with, io.
- Loud breathing through nose, clc.**
- Lying, when, dig. phos. kli-n. asa. af.**
 — back, on, phos. sil.
 — relieved, bor.
 — head low, with, pul. chin. kli-a. hep. clch.
 — side, on, crb-a. sen. sul. saba. pul. plat.
 — left, spig.
 — sound, stm.
 — sick, bov. clc. ly. saba. sul.
- Melancholy, with, caus. lach.**
- Morning, in, phos. crb-a. tart. — in bed, con.**
 — sweats, io.
- Mortification, caused by, ign. sta.**
- Motion, during, phos. ars. stm.**
- Mouth, when anything gets before the, lach.**
- Mucus accumulates, and causes sen. chin.**
- Night, at, ars. pul. nux. chm. crb. fer. clc. grph. merc. sen. dig. alm. sel. ammc.**
 — sweats, sng. ly.
 — and diarrhœa, cim.
 — offensive, nit-a.
 — profuse, sil. sul.
- Noisy breathing, bell. chin. ign. nux. rhe. cap. mag-s.**

Dancing > sep.

Deep. desire for. Bry. Sgt. hat is
Calc. o. glo. Litt. T. more. Phos. tre

Lying on the side < Back

Dyspnoea lying down > Calc. p. Hell
Hali. dot. Poor, Low
— < least thing near face, am. c. cup. back

Spasmodic, ap.

Suffocative attacks

Pressure on back: anoxyl
dup.

- Noisy expiration**, nux. op. tart.
 — — *puffing*, chin.
 — — *rattling*, clc.
 — — *snuffing*, mag-s.
 — — *wheezing*, nat-m.
 — *spasm of glottis, as from*, kal
- Nose, with dryness of**, cth.
- Obstructed**, see **Stoppage**.
 — *throat, in*, chm. cocc.
 — *night, at*, kli-c. stm.
 — *palpitation, with*, nit-a. pul.
- Open air, worse**, ars. ly. grph.
 sen. nux.
 — *relieved*, bell.
- Oppression, with**, lach. sep.
 nux. arn. phos. chm. grph.
 cr. ars. sta. ol. rhs. sul. kr.
 nux-m. ly. bell. dlc. nat-m.
 con. sam. ign. asa. crb. thj.
 sen. plat. ip. cup. ver. pul.
- Pains, during the**, pul.
- Pain in chest, with**, ac. bry. sul.
 scil. bell. sep. nit-a. chin.
 saba. can. clc. crb-a. kli. *ap.*
- *hypochondria*, nux. chm. ign
 — *liver*, sep.
 — *lumbar region*, nux. pul.
 — *pit of stomach*, nux. rhs. str.
 chin. saba. mos. spig.
 — *scapula*, ru. fer.
 — *side*, bry. ac. bell. scil. merc.
 — *spleen*, arn. ru.
 — *stomach*, phos. sng.
- Paleness, with**, kh-c.
 — *after exertion*, hep.
 — *with frequent flushings*, clc.
- Paralysis**, tart. lau. bar. ars.
- People, elderly, in**, lach. au. op.
 bar. con. cam. crb. caus.
- Pressure of clothes, cause**, bry.
 ly. hep. nux. clc. sul. caus.
- Puffiness of upper eyelids, with**
 kli-c.
 — *around eyes*, phos.
- Pupils dilated, with**, bell.
- Raising the arm, when**, spig.
- Running, caused by**, sil. caus.
- Rush of blood, caused by**, ac.
 bell. nux. phos. sul. au. sp.
 merc. clc. fer.
- Sadness, with**, caus. lach.
- Shortness of breath**, ac. bry.
 caus. lach. sep. arn. crb.
 merc. sul. ars. ip. nit-a.
 nat-c. nat-m. ph-a. ammc.
 bell. ly. pul. sil. plat. zn.
 nux-m. chin. bov. an. ru.
- Snoring**, chm. hep. op. sul. ly.
 arn.
- Standing, when**, sep.
- Stertorous**, tart. lau. arn. op.
 bell. an. cup.
- Stool, during**, rhs.
- Stone-cutters, in**, sil. clc. hep.
 sul. ars. ip.
- Stoppage of the breath**, clc.
 ars. sul. bry. sil. pul. stm.
 op. arn. phos. led. caus. an.
 sam. ru. plb. *Sach*
- Straining by lifting, after**, rhs.
 clc. sul.
- Suffocative paroxysms**, sp. ip.
 tart. hep. ars. lach. op. ac.
 crb. chin. sam. grph. nux.
 io. cup. ign. sec. drs. cam.
- *catarrhal*, ars. tart. ip. chin.
 cam. sam. pul. crb.
 — *children, in*, ac. chm. sam.
 ip. tart. mos.
 — *elderly persons*, lach. op. bar.
 chin. ars. crb.
 — *paralysis of lungs, from*, op.
 lach. tart. grph. crb. bar.
- Sulphur, as from vapor of**, ars.
 ign. pul. chin. lach.
- Swallowing, when**, bell.
- Sweat, with**, ars. lach. nux.
- Talking**, sul. drs.
- Thirst, with**, lach. bry. ac. ars.
- Throat dry and burning, with**,
 sul.
- Tightness of chest**, bry. phos.
 nux. ars. sep. cap. ly. sars.
 dlc. vio-o. ru. op. rho. sul-a.
 led. euph. dig. lach. kli-c.
 drs. amb. clc. cic. can. pul.
 pet. ign. clch. lau.
spasmodic, cup. zn. mos. plb.
 op. led.
- Touching the throat, when**,
 bell. lach. sp. hep.
- Turning the neck**, bell. sp. hep.
- Upstairs, when going**, merc.
- Vehement**, bell. cap. chin. ign.
 str.

Walking fast, when, sil. caus.
Want of breath, with, io. ip.
 sep. nit-a.
 — *as from rapid running,* hyo.
 — *when exercising,* ars.
 — — *talking,* ph-a.
Weakness in chest, can scarcely talk, stm.
 — *and languor, general,* bap.
 — *with emaciation,* io.

Weeping, with, cup. sam. rhs.
Wheezing, sam. chin.
 — *evening in bed,* nat-m.
Whizzing in ears, with, pul.
 nux.
Worse from any change of weather, dlc.
 — — *4 to 8 p. m.,* ly.
 — — *warmth,* crc.
 — — *cold,* phos. hep.

XXXIII. LUNGS.

Abcess in, kli-c.
Adhering, pleura as if, eph.
 mez.
Adhesion of lungs, after inflammation, ran.
Air cannot penetrate, sense of, crt.
Alive, as of something, in, crc.
 led.
Anxiety, sense of, ac. bry. nux.
 spig. nux. phos. seneg.
 crb-v.
Ascending stairs, etc., aggravates, nux. sep. zn. sp.
Bloated, feeling as if, thj.
Blood, congestion of, to, bell.
 sep. phos. am-c. rho. chin.
 sp. seneg. nit-a. sul.
 — — *after exertion,* sp.
 — — *night, at,* pul.
Boring in chest, bro.
Bounding in chest, crc.
Bruised, as if, arn. ly. ran-s.
 kr.
 — *sides,* ac.
 — *sternum,* ac.
Burning in chest, phos. ars. crb.
 sul. ly. bry. ammc. pul.
 seneg. kr. spig. chm. cth.
 pul. saba. sep. plat.
Bursting pain, rhs. mur-a. zn.
 — *after coughing,* lact.
Chilliness in chest, bry. nat-c.
 — *evening,* ars.
Clawing pain, sam. stro.
Clucking sound in chest, cin.
Cold aggravates, rhs. saba.
 — *air causes pain,* pet. crb. rhs.
 saba. bry.

Cold feeling in chest, ars. sul.
 crb-a.
 — — *left side,* nat-m.
 — *when taking,* ac. dlc. nux.
 bry. pul. crb. rhs. chm. sul.
Constriction, sense of, lach.
 mos. hyo. cup. str. nux. ars.
 cocc. cam. kli-c. ip. stm.
 caus. sp. alm. grph. clch.
 phos. sta. plb. spig. rho.
 ign. chm. asa. crb.
Consumption, see Phthisis.
Cracking in chest, sab.
 — *sternum,* clc-p.
Cramp in chest, plat. ph-a. cin.
 seneg. Sang.
Cutting pain, spig. kli-c. stm.
 dlc. clc. pul. ru. sab.
Deep breathing aggravates,
 bry. ac. clc. rhs.
Detached, sensation as if viscera were, bry.
Digging pain, dlc. cin.
Distended sensation, ol.
Dropsy, see Hydrothorax.
Dryness, pul. fer. zn.
Empty feeling in chest, stm. ol.
 cocc. calad.
 — *after coughing,* stm. calad.
Evening aggravation, pul. crb.
 kli-c. nit-a.
Fulness, sense of, sul. ly. mos.
 clc. rhs.
Gangrene, lach.
Gnawing pain, ru. ran-s.
Gurgling when breathing, cin.
 mur-a.

Back, pain goes to from sternum

Colo ph. . Con. Kern. p. Kali. hi.
Si Merc. Pho. Stict. Kali. lod.
— pain goes to sternum from hae. c

----- r chest. Kali's.

hemorrhage due to heart disease
Lycopos

Heat in .aco.

Pneumonia bilious. Chel. Pod. Tart
- slow resolution. ant. s. an. Sul.

Pressure > Bry
- Laco. Bell.

Purging in ant. t.

Rib, pain at 3^d. Allic (r) Pix. L (r).

Left lung, apex. ^{ars} gur. Nit. ac Pod. Sul
upper third. Myrtus Pod. Ran. Therid.
- - - to back Pho.
into from scapula. Dio. Sul.
lower. ars. Pho. Nit. s. Usp. ac
to back. Sul. Sul.
lying on painless side > Pod.

^{zinc}
Right lung. Chel. Pod. Lyc. Sang.
apex. ars. Sul. Ant. t. ars. Kel.
upper. ars. Bor. Kali. li. Phel.
middle. Kali. c. Nit. m. Usp.
lower. Brom. Sang. Bor. Chel.
Pod. Kali. c. Lyc. Sang. ac Scrub.
Sachn. Usp.
scapula to. Calc. ph. Chel. Nurs.
Nit. ac.

needles as of hot. Ulan

Soreness ap. ars. Kel. Sye Pho.

Nipple pain under. Cimi (e). Comop.
Ran. b. al.

Phthisis, arid & nap. Sil. Sul.
Phos.

Sternum, bump behind, Chim Pod.

- Heran* **Hæmorrhage**, ac. ip. phos. chin. arn. fer. pul. nit-a. ham. erg. nux. drs. ign.
 — *excessive*, ac. ip. chin. op.
 — *sequela*, crb. chin. ars. sul. ign. coff.
- Hollow**, see **Empty**.
- Hydrothorax**, ars. kli-c. lach. hell. dig. spig. ammc. merc. ly. scil. crb. stm. *af.*
- Jerking pain**, dap. stm. crc. nat-m. val. trx.
- Jumping sensation**, crc.
- Languor**, see **Weak**.
- Laughing causes pain**, stm.
- Lightness**, sense of, when breathing, stm.
- Lump in chest**, sense of, sul.
- Lying aggravates**, nit-a.
 — *left side*, ac. phos. sil. ly. bry. sep. pul.
 — *right side*, stm. sen.
- Motion aggravates**, ac. sen. phos. clc. sep. grph.
- Nocturnal pains**, chin. ars. sul. chm. merc. pul. dlc. nit-a. amb. ru. sp. alm. mag-m. rhs. phos. pet.
- Painfulness of chest**, sng. phos.
- Paralysis of lungs**, crb. op. lach. ip. tart. ars. nux. hyo. sam. bar.
 — *after catarrh*, tart. ars. cam. chin. ip. pul. crb. sam. sul.
 — *children*, ac. sam. tart. ip. sul.
 — *congestion, from*, ac. phos. sam. ip. bell. bry. chin. op. nux. ars.
- Perforation**, sense of, lob.
- Phthisis**, clc. sil. hep. kli-c. phos. stm. ly. sp. io. pul. fer. nit-a. sep. sul. nat-c. ars. chin. kr. drs. crb. ph-a. nat-m. led. con. dlc. lau.
 — *acute*, sul. hep. ly. lach. fer. merc.
 — *incipient*, sul. hep. phos. sp. clc. nit-a. kli-c. ly. crb. stm.
 — *second stage*, sil. clc. kli-c. hep. sp. ly. phos. sep. sul. bro. nit-a. stm. io. nat-c.
- Phthisis**, stone-cutters, in, sil. clc. hep. ly.
- Pleurisy**, bry. asc. ac. arn. kli-c. scil. lach. sul. *Ph.*
- Pleurodynia**, cim. arn. bry. asc. pul. chin. sul.
- Pneumonia**, ac. ver-v. phos. sng. sul. bry. rhs. scil. can.
 — *first stage*, ac. ver-v. bry.
 — *second stage*, sng. phos. sul.
 — *third stage*, sul. phos. lach. ly.
 — *chronic, neglected*, ly. sul. ar. ammc. lach. ars. phos. clc.
 — *typhoid*, arn. ver. op. ars. ip. rhs. bry.
- Pressure in chest**, sep. nux. c. sul. ars. phos. stm. cocc. bell. lach. spig. sng. an. sta. zn. kli. mos. nux-u. grat. asa. mag-m.
 — *sides*, chin. plb. crb. con.
- Rasping pain**, crb.
- Rawness**, an.
- Rising**, worse when, bry. ac.
- Rheumatic pains**, arn. cit. nux. bry. ac. chin. pul. st.
- Rush of blood to**, ac. bell. n. phos. sul. au. scil. chin. s.
- Singing aggravates**, stm.
- Sitting aggravates**, rhs. c. phos. drs. spig. *Lab. c.*
- Sore**, pain as if, stm. crb. *Lab. Pul* sen. lach. stro. tart. c.
 — *sternum*, led.
- Spasmodic motion of chest**, s.
- Spasms in chest**, cup. str. ca. ip. hyo. nux. cocc. sp. k. caus. grph. fer. spig. clc.
- Squeezing sense of**, ph-a. p.
- Stitches in chest**, ac. bry. s. *Sep Pul* arn. rhs. phos. chin. p. bell. nat. c. sil. scil. can. *Ph* lach. ol. pet. nux. nat-m.
 — *left side*, lach. phos. teu. *Sep* sta. seneg. plb. mur. a. p.
 — *right side*, sep. chin. merc. kli-c. *Canth*
 — *sternum*, con. sul. ol. ars. ru. dlc. *Lab.*
- Stooping aggravates**, sil.
- Swelling**, sense of, merc.

Cocc-c,

Sang.

Senecis

- Talking *aggravates*, sul. stm.
bry. led. can.
- Tearing *pain*, spig. clch.
- Tension *in chest*, zn. plat. stm.
bell. phos. nat-m. sul-a. dig
clch. pul. nux. sep. ign. sil.
- Trembling *in chest*, spig. amb.
- Ulcerative *pain*, drs. sta. pul.
spig.
— *sternum*, drs.
- Velvety *feeling*, tart.
- Warm *room*, in a, worse, bry.
- Weak *feeling in chest*, clc. sul.
Caus. sng. stm. ph-a. sp. io. sil.
— *after expectorating*, stm.
— *talking*, clc. sul. stm. ph-a
- Weak, *when singing*, sul.
- Weight *in chest*, *sense of*, pul.
lach. phos. scil. kr. nux-m.
bor. sep. ly. Sul.

XXXIV. HEART AND PRÆCORDIA.

- Accelerated *beat*, tart. ammc
sab. cup. zn.
- Aneurisms, lach. crb. ly. clc.
spig. grph. caus. rhs.
- Angina *pectoris*, glo. aml.
cca. ag. kli-c. ox-a. tab. sp
dio. lact. hep.
- Anxiety, chm. ars. dig. caus.
pul. nux. coff. merc.
- Apex, *pain in*, kli.
- Boring *in præcordia*, seneg. cin
Rhus mur-a. Cup. Mag. J.
- Constriction *in præcordia*, ar.
clc. kli-c. Collin. Sil-t.
- Cramp *in præcordia*, kli-c.
- Drawing *in præcordia*, bell. rhs
nux-m. Canth. Ulland
- Empty *feeling in præcordia*, sul
- Feeble *beat*, dig.
- Heart *as if on right side*, bor.
- Heat *in præcordia*, op.
- Hypertrophy *of heart*, bro. io
sp. kli. kal.
- Imperceptible *beat*, dig.
- Inflammation *of heart*, ac. bry
pul. lach. can. caus. spig.
- Intermitting *beat*, dig. sep.
kli-c. nat-m. chin. ph-a. ars
lach. ac. bry. op.
- Irregular *beat*, spig. nat-m. lau
ars. arn.
- Jerking *beat*, dap. arn.
— *in præcordia*, dap. flu. nat-m.
- Non-synchronous *with pulse*,
dig. spig. kli-c. nat-m. ac.
can. arn. ver.
- Palpitations, ac. spig. ly. sep.
chin. sul. clc. io. phos. pul.
nat-m. pet. kli-c. bry. coff.
bell. ars. caus. au. ign. nux
ru. ph-a. asa. cocc. lach. op
— *anxious*, ac. dig. spig. pul.
ly. ru. nat-m. caus. nat-c.
zn. nit-a. ol.
— *ascending stairs, etc.*, thj.
nit-a. nat-c. bell.
— *audible*, spig. thj. can. dig.
bell.
— *bending forward, when*, sul-a
spig.
— *chest-pain, with*, ign.
— *cough, with*, lach. Caet
— *dyspnoea, with*, spig. pul. au.
bry. ac.
— *eating, after*, ly. crb.
— *emotions, cause*, pul.
— *irregular*, nat-m. kal.
— *menstrual period during*, cup
— *morning, in*, kli-c.
— *motion, during*, grph. nat-m.
phos. sta.
— *nausea, with*, nux. thj.
— *night, at*, pul. clc. phos. ars.
nit-a. ign. ly. sil.
— *oppressive, see dyspnoea.*
— *violent*, bell. pul. spig. ars.
phos. bry.
- Painfulness *in præcordia*, thj.
nat-m. can. lach.
- Polypi *in heart*, lach. clc. sta.
- Pressure *in præcordia*, chm.
pul. nux.
- Purring *in præcordia*, spig.

Quivering at Spig.

Upwards pains go. Kali.c. Sella

Tearing loose pain. Nitro. Mus. Rhat.
Nitro. Pul. Calc. c. Phos

Heart

Palpitation Kalm. Rhat.
argu
← lying on a side. alu. Bad. Lach. Sella
← — — l side, Caot. Nat. c. Nat. m.
← lying down. Max. Ur. ac.

arm, pain goes to l. aco. Am. m.
am. ars. amyl. Bro. Caot. Chi. a
cimi. Conval. cot. h. Stg. Glo. Hy. dno
Kalm. Lach. Med. Naj. Pul. Rha
Spig. Therid. Sat. med.
goes to right Spig
numbness of aco. Kalm. Magnol
Rhat.

sitting still when. aspar. Pho
Rha. Spig.

arteries, pain in. Frag. Polypt.
Coldness at base. Sill. t. Nat. m. Pte
Hchol. Rad. c. Kali. m. aco.
Cutting in Kali. c. Kali. i. Mer
i. z. Seli. Glo. Spig.
area of. aus. Por. Calc.
enlarged as of. Lach. Sul.

Fatness. aco. anan. argu
as of. Chrol. Glo. Sill. t.

Hangy by a thread. Kali. c. Lach

Heaviness Sill. t. Bell. Caot
Spig. Pul. Zinc. Sod. Sp

Hemorrhoids, alternating. c. Collin
Hot. Hordium aco. ars. Rha
Stydropicardium. ap. Lach

Pulsation, alternately rapid & slow
arm,
universal Sill. Glo. Sill. t. Pho.

intermits every 3 beats. Kalm. Nat. m.
— very wth heat Kalm. Nit. ge.
irregular ant. c. ars. Dig. Lamm. Nat. m.
Pulse trembling, ap.

Soreness at heart. Am. m. Ap. m.
Cact. Couch. Coc. c. Prot. h. Fla. ac. Gal
Melod. Saur. Sithic. Sept. Maq. Ex. ac.
Hup. Sul. ac. X ray, Nat. m. Tab.

Scapula, pain goes to l. from heart.
Ager. alof Bry. Daph. Keli. Kalm. Lill. f.
Lob. Magnol. Med. Merc. Naj. Seng. Sul. Thu.
--- around body to. Amyl. Sil.
- to heart pain goes, Bry. Sul
Shoulder to l. from heart, aspa Magnol

Slow heart, ac. ager ant t.
Bell. Cam. Canth. Coni. Cup
Gel. Hell. Kalm. Nux. m. Seng
Verat.

Thump gives a loud. awr. zmc

Heaviness in mammae, Bell. Bry
Clem. Hyo. Pod. Lill. f. Therid
Thunf.

Cravling in mammae. Coni. Sabi

- Revolving of heart, sensation of, tart.
- Rheumatism of heart, lach. *Abstr.* ac. caus. spig. bry. pul. *Kalm*
- Rush of blood to heart, pul. sul phos. ly. nit-a.
- Slow beat, lau. *Carm. i. King*
- Stitches in præcordia, spig. rhs. arn. caus. kr.
- Strong beat, too, dig. chin. mur-a. tart. sab.
- Tension in præcordia, zn.
- Trembling beat, ars. spig. clc. *Sep.* lach. kli-c. nat-m. phos. rhs — in præcordia, bell. spig. nit-a. *Amz*
- Valvular affection, cac. gel. *Kalm* lau. dig. sp. zn. bro. lil. arn. *spig*
- Weak feeling in præcordia, sng rhs. *Fleng. in Croc. Brot. h. Sub. Glyceruo. Merc. Nat-m. Sul.*

XXXV. EXTERNAL CHEST AND MAMMÆ.

- Abcess in mamma, sil. phyt. phos. hep.
- Aphthæ, bleeding, of nipples, bor.
- Atrophy of mamma, io. con. nit-a. chm. — nipples, sars.
- Biting pain in mamma, led.
- Bleeding from nipples, sul. sep
- Blood extravasated on chest, lach.
- Blueness of skin over clavicles, lach. phos.
- Bluish ulcerations on mamma, lach. phos.
- Bluish-red mamma, kr.
- Boils on mamma, phos. am-c. mag-c.
- Brown spots, sep. crb.
- Bruised, muscles as if, rho. arn cim. ar-n. calad.
- Burning in mamma, phos. — nipples, grph. sul.
- Cancer of mamma, sil. ars. cle con. bell. kr. *Sep.*
- Caries of sternum, con.
- Chilliness, spig. cic. ran.
- Cicatrices, grph.
- Contact painful, alm. grph.
- Contracting pain, str. ver. — left mamma, when child nurses from right, bor.
- Cramp, ar.
- Darting in right mamma, gra.
- Deformed nipples, merc.
- Drawing pain, stro. crb. — in mamma, kr. *Cot. t.* — left nipple, til. zn.
- Erect, nipples, lach.
- Eruption, ly. plb. sta. hep. rhs stro. lach. bov. — bleeding, kr. — burning after scratching, gra — chicken-pox, like, led. — itching, kli-c. sta. — military, led. sta. tart. — moist, oozing, ly. — on mamma, grph. — — nipples, blisters, corrosive grph. — painful, ly. — — to touch, ph-a. hep. — pustules, hep. — smarting, hep. — stinging, hep. — vesicles, grph.
- Erysipelas of mamma, phos. ap. chm. sul. crb-a. — lying-in women, crb-a.
- Fistulæ in mamma, phyt. sil. phos.
- Flabby mamma, io. chm.
- Fullness of mamma, during lying-in, bry.
- Galactorrhœa, see Milk.
- Hepatic spots, ly. sul.
- Herpes, pet. sta. — mamma, caus. dlc.
- Indurations in mamma, con. phyt. sil. crb-a. grph. phos sul. bell. nit-a. arn. chm. — traumatic, con. arn. crb-a. — nipples, bry.
- Inflammation of mamma, bell. bry. sul. phos. sil. hep. — nipples, sil. phos. clc. sul.
- Itching, led. bov. sta. ly. sep. crb. stm. con.

Itching, *mammæ*, alm. con.

— *nipples*, sul. pet. ag.

Lactation, *disordered*, phyt.

merc. bell. clc. sil. sep. chm

pul. bry. phos. rhe. dlc.

rhs. kli-c. crb. chin. con.

nux. ph-a. sta. zn.

— *cold caused*, dlc. bell. pul.

chm. ac. merc. sul.

— *emotions caused*, chm. coff.

bry. ac.

— *nursing aggravates*, fer. sil.

— *weaning, after*, pul. clc. bry

bell.

Lancinating pain, sab. io. ol.

clc.

Milk, *abundant, too*, clc. pul.

bell. bry. bor. rho. rhs.

— *bad*, sil. cin. merc. chm. bor.

phyt. pul. nux. rhe.

— *bitter*, rhe.

— *cheesy*, chm.

— *deficient*, agn. dlc. clc. zn.

pul. rhs. caus.

— *indurated mammæ*, dlc.

agn. chm.

— *feeble women*, rhs. caus.

clc. men. pul.

— *robust women*, bry. ac.

chm. bell.

— *fever*, ac. coff. bry. bell. rhs.

— *suppressed*, bry. pul. dlc. rhs

bell. ac. sul. clc.

— *thick*, bor.

— *thin and salty*, crb-a.

— *blue*, lach.

— *watery*, pul.

— *stringy*, kli.

— *yellow*, rhe.

Nodosities on mammæ, *burning*

Core ly. *Supp. Pro. Phg.*

Painful mammæ, rhe. phos.

— *nipples*, grph. sul.

Perspiration on chest, nit-a.

chin. ph-a. euph. merc. drs

— *reddish*, arn.

Pimples, tubercles, rhs. lach.

stro. plb. hep. sta.

— *nipples*, grph.

Pores black, drs.

Pressing pain, ly.

Pustules, led. hep. stro.

Rash, led. bry. sil. sta.

Red spots, led. saba. bell. ip.

Retraction of nipples, sars.

Rhagades, sul. grph.

— *mammæ*, caus. sul. grph.

— *nipples*, grph.

Rheumatoid pains, arn. cim.

crb. nux.

— *mammæ*, bry. phyt.

Scabs on nipples, ly.

Scaly eruption on mammæ, pet

— *nipples*, ly.

Sensitive mammæ, grph.

— *nipples*, grph. rhe. sng. zn.

Shivering of mammæ, dig.

Smallness of mammæ, nux-m.

Sore nipples, arn. sul. chm. ign

pul. clc. ly. grph. caus. sep

sil. merc. nux.

— *pain as if*, cic. zn. phos. led.

Spasm in pectoral muscles, ang

cic. str. ver.

Sprained, as if, arn.

Stitches in mammæ, sep. io.

con. kr. sng. rhe. phos.

Swelling of mammæ, bry. bell.

merc. sil. hep. crb-a. phos.

— *pad-shaped*, ar-n.

— *nipples*, ly. merc.

Tenderness of mammæ, ran-s.

mos. bell. clc. bry.

— *nipples*, grph. mil.

— *sternum*, zn.

— *when pressed hard*, nux. mos

merc.

Tension, io. ly. eph. ol. mez.

sars.

Ulceration of mammæ, sil. kr.

phos. merc.

— *nipples*, merc. sil. chm.

Vesicles, grph.

Wasting, dwindling, of mam-

mæ, io. kli-i. nit-a. con. ars

— *nipples*, sars.

White spot on nipple, nux.

Wrenching pain, arn.

Yellow spots, phos. ars.

mammæ

pain beneath Cimi. Sang.

Milk in non pregnant females. Am
ars. Bell. Lyc. Lyc. Merc. Pho. Pul.

Swelling. Con. Grep

Pleurodynia. Cimi. Rant

of fulness in neck. Iberis

Band, as of c, around neck. Bell. Glo.

Burning interscapular Bry. Glo. Syc. Mag.
am. Mex. Cho. Pho. ec. Sul. Arg. m.
Berb. Helo. Chel. Ferr. Cox. ec. Merc. sol
Plb. Seneg.

Glands

Goldmass, interscapular, abies. am. c
am. m. ara. Caps. Cham. Chin. S. Sachm
Nit. c. Polyph. Rht. Sars. Seps. Sed. Tob.
Chel. He. Cham. Caus. Cann. i. aur. val.

neck, aur., Sars. c., Clem.

Clothes, pressure of L. agar. Glo. Amygd
of Sach. Sars. Scill. Sac. c.

Drawing in nape

urin

XXXVI. NECK (INCLUDING NAPE), SCAPULA, AND AXILLA.

- Aching in clavicles**, rho.
— *nape*, bar.
- Bloated neck**, con.
- Boils in axilla**, ph-a. ly. bor.
— *on neck*, sep. nat-m.
— *over scapular*, led. nux-j. am-m.
- Bones, pain in, neck**, bar. bell.
— *as if flesh was loose*, kli.
- Boring pain in nape**, bar.
- Brown spots in axilla**, thj.
- Bruised feeling in nape**, aga. zn. nux. caus. hep.
— *pain in neck as if*, crt. sab.
— *scapular as if*, nat-m.
- Burning pain in axilla**, kli-c. spig. caus. zn. nat-m. crb.
— *in nape*, merc. ammc. ign. clc.
— *pain, in neck*, caus. gra. stro.
— *over scapular*, sul. io.
- Bursting pain under right scapula**, seneg.
- Congestion to neck, collar too tight**, glo.
- Constriction in nape**, dlc.
- Constricting pain in neck**, io. sep. fer. dlc.
- Contortion**, hyo.
- Cramp-like pain in nape**, arn. thj. sil.
- Crampy feeling in neck**, zn. plat. io. men.
- Creeping pain in axilla**, bry. mez.
— *in nape*, lact.
— *in neck*, sp.
- Cutting pain in axilla**, sul-a. kli-c.
— *nape*, dig.
— *over scapular*, sul-a. rhs.
- Dampness in axilla**, crb.
— *over scapular*, lach.
- Dragging pain in axilla**, mng.
- Emaciation of neck**, nat-m. ^{lyc.}
- Eruption on nape**, sil. pet. crb. nat-c. caus.
— *on neck*, ly. an-t. pul. sta. ver. scil.
— *over scapular*, merc. pul. ly. ammc.
- Erysipelas from nape to face**, grph.
- Excoriation in axilla**, crb.
— *pain as from*, mez.
- Glands in axilla affected**, sil. hep. clc. sul. io. crb-a. sta. nit-a. ph-a. ph-a. sep. kli-c. am-m. nat-m. rhs. bell.
— *of the nape affected*, bar. clc. sil. ammc. phos. hell. pet. sta. phos. sul. mur-a. io.
— *of neck, affected*, bell. ^{merc.} ^{aco} sil. clc. nit-a. crb-a. lach. ^{ard} ammc. ly. arn. phos. sta. ^{Rhs.†} grph. mag-m. caus. sp. ^{ann.†} spig. nat-c. kli-c. ^{Rhs.†} ^{ann.†}
- Goitre**, io. sp. ly. clc. kli-c. nat-c. ammc. nat-m. sta. amb. hep. caus.
— *constrictive feeling in*, io.
— *hard*, io. sp.
— *jerking pain in*, ly.
— *movements, as from something alive, in*, sp.
— *painful*, io. plat.
— *pressing pain*, nat-c.
— *split, as if it would*, sp.
— *tensive pain*, io.
— *throbbing*, io. ly.
— *tickling*, plat.
- Grasped, nape feels as if**, ly.
- Greasiness of neck**, thj. ap. ly.
- Heat in nape**, ign. lach.
- Herpes in axilla**, sep. ly. crb-a.
— *on nape*, sep. pet. ly. caus.
— *on neck*, sep. cocc. io. crb. stm.
- Itching in axilla**, spig. an. phos.
— *of nape*, sep. alm.
— *of neck*, alm. pul. an. thj. rhs.
- Jerking pain in nape**, sep. ph-a. cap. mag-c. caus.
- Lameness of nape**, spig. nat-c.
- Larger, neck grows**, io. phos.
- Livid spots on nape**, ly.
- Lumps, see Nodosities.**
- Nodosities in axilla**, phos. nit-a.
— *on nape*, zn. caus. an-t.

- Nodosities on nape**, zn. caus. an-t.
 — *on neck*, lach. ign. mur-a. ly. phos.
 — *over scapular*, scil. am-m.
- Numb feeling in nape**, dig. plat spig.
- Pain in axilla**, grph. clch. ver.
- Painful, neck**, lach. cocc. cl. ph-a.
- Palsy of neck**, ly.
- Pimples**, ly. pet. sep. nat-m. crb-a. phos.
 — *on nape*, sil. arn. crb. kli-c. sta.
- Pinching pain in neck**, phos. ly caus.
- Pressing pain in axilla**, chel. teu. led. asa. sta.
 — — *over clavicles*, bis. au. mag-m.
 — — *in nape*, nat-m. an. lau. crb.
 — — *in neck*, ol. iach. sp. crb. sil. alm.
 — — *over scapular*, chin. seneg. arn. cl. sab.
- Pulsations in axilla**, dlc.
- Rash on nape**, sec. caus. mez.
 — *on neck*, bry.
- Rasping pain in neck**, cyc. grph
- Redness of neck**, ver. io.
- Rheumatoid pains in neck**, bell pul. mez. scil.
- Rush of blood to neck**, kli-c.
- Scabs in axilla**, nat-m.
- Scurfs in axilla**, nat-m.
- Sensitiveness of axilla**, kli-c.
 — *of neck*, lach. an-t.
- Soreness in axilla**, mez. teu. zn.
 — *of neck*, bry.
- Sore, nape painful as if**, bry. dig. ph-a.
- Spasms in neck**, flu.
- Spots on nape**, crb.
- Sprained, nape as if**, ag. sul. kli-n.
 — *neck as if*, sars.
 — *scapular as if*, rho.
- Steatoma on nape**, bar.
- Stiffness of nape**, nat-c. bell. phos. bar. sep. caus. nit-a.
- Stiffness of nape**—continued.
 kli-c. clc. sil. nat-m. rhs. ign. sec. an. lau. kli-n. cap.
 — *of neck*, bry. bell. ly. merc.
- Lachnammc. caus. nat-m. dig. lau**
 — *over scapular*, bell.
- Stinging in clavicles**, sars. gaj.
 — *pain in nape*, bar. stm. alm. sta. pul. trx. ang. sep. nat-c
 — *pain in neck*, nat-m. cocc. sta.
- Stitches in axilla**, sta. men.
- Stitching pain over scapular**, ammc. kli-n. an. zn. thj. kli-c. bcll. hep. mur-a. lau.
- Streak, red, swollen, around neck**, mng.
- Sweat in axilla**, sep. pet. hep. nit-a. kli-c. sul.
 — *on nape*, sul. nit-a.
 — *on neck*, bell.
- Swelling in axilla**, bar.
 — *of nape*, bell. bar. pul. sep. clc.
 — *of neck*, bell. lach. kli-c. ly. sars. nat-c.
 — — *tearing, drawing*, kli. am-m.
- Tearing pain in axilla**, clch. chin.
 — — *in clavicles*, mez. chm. am-m.
 — *drawing, pain in nape*, nux. ly. sul. crb. rho. pul. asa. plb. cam. kli-c.
- Tearing pain in scapula**, caus. rhs. ly. asa. chm. ph-a. sil. lach. nat-c. plb. stm.
- Tensive pain in axilla**, teu. au spig. zn.
 — — *in neck*, bry. bar. caus.
 — — *in scapula*, bar. clch. sep. nat-c.
- Tension in nape**, nat-c. con. caus. thj. sul.
- Throbbing in neck**, bell.
 — *in scapula*, merc. kli-c. phos. bar.
- Tumors in axilla**, pet.
 — *on nape*, sil.
 — *on neck*, grph.
- Twisted neck**, hyo. caus. ars.
 — *by spasm or paralysis*, hyo. caus. ars.

Swelling, neck. oil. am. c. ap.
aur. m. Bar. c. Rhs.

Scapular, between, a cor. sel
con. nat. c. Pho. Pho. ac. Rhs
scf. sil. - Tell.
night. at can. Chempood.
cheli

Weakness, neck, aeth. arm.
Cool. Cor. Glo. Nux-m. Passif
Stamm. Vera,
interscapular Bursa. p. Legar
Hura.

Back.

Broken as if, aco. agar. clo. abu
am. m. arm. Bell, Cind. Eupat.
Srap. Hop. Kali. c. Mag. c. Merc. Nat. m.
Nux-m. Nux-v. Pl. Rhs. Rut. Vir-a.

Coccyx, Can,

Coldness, Carb-ve. Croc. Uxas. Petri

Heaviness around Inpro. Sep.

Lying > Nux. Sep. Ruto,
on hard surface > Nat. m. Rut. Sep. R. d.
< also Bell, Rie. Murex, Mag-m.
Pul. Stop. Jab.
on back only, can. aco.

Pressure > Kali. c. Nat. m. Mag-m
aur. Dub Rhs-t. Saba. Sep. Pho. ac
< Bell. Chim-s. Pho

Rising from seat < esse ages
Petri Sul

Sitting < Bry. Kob

Standing > arg. Bell. Calc. Murex
Sore over kidneys of. henc. Phy.

Back to Stomach. Nux-v.

- Twisted**, contraction, caus. ars
Twitching pain in axilla, dlc.
 val.
Ulcerative pain in nape, pul.
Ulcers on neck, lach.
Weakness of nape, plat. nit-a.

- Weary**, pain in nape as if, zn.
 tart.
Weight in nape, sense of, phos
 cap. pet.
Yellow spots on neck, io.

XXXVII. BACK.

- Abcess on back**, sil. sul. sta.
Aching in sacrum, ign. merc.
Cini clc. nux. rbs. pul. sul. kli-c
 op. cth. grph. *asec. Dio. An*
 — coccyx, kli.
Backache, in general, sep. pul
 clc. sul. kr. lach. sil. nux-m
 ly. kli-c. mag-c. bov. arn.
 zn. plat. nat-m. sul-a. str.
 mur-a. merc. ammc. bar.
 phos. ver. cth. asa. cap.
Beating pain, bar. pul.
Blisters on back, clc.
Boils, sul-a. caus. flu. mur-a.
Boring pain, thj. cocc.
Breathing obstructed by pain,
 can.
Broken, sacrum feels, phos *Aolef*
Bruised, as if, nux. ver. chin!
 nat-m. am-m. str. ag. drs.
 — pain as if, dorsal, ru.
 — as if, lumbar, ru. ac. men.
Bubbling sensation, pet.
Burning pains, crb-a. nit-a. sul
 — in lumbar, bar. nit-a.
Chilliness, sep.
Coldness, rhs. sec. am-m *Final*
Cracking pain in cervical, sul.
Cramp-like pain, euph.
Creeping sensation, nat-c.
 — — in dorsal, arn.
Curvature, dorsal, clc. sil. sul.
 rhs. pul. sta. ly.
Cutting pain, sep.
 — — in lumbar, dlc.
Debility, sense of, in lumbar,
 ag.
Digging pain, sep. dlc. ac.
Emaciation of, tab.
Eruptions, sep. crb. scil. sel.
 nat-m. zn. ph-a.
 — on lumbar, cle.
Erysipelas around waist, merc
 rhs.
- Gnawing pain**, cth. phos. stro.
 mag-m.
 — — dorsal, bell.
Heat, merc. sul. con. flu.
 — in lumbar, ber.
Herpetic spots, sep.
Immobility, alm.
Itching, nit-a. caus. alm. an-t.
 ly. sil.
Jerking pain, chin.
Lameness, ag.
Opisthotonos, str. rhs. ign.
 cth. op. chm. cic. ip. stm. *Ver*
Pinching pain, ly.
Pressure, sep. zn. cap. ly. pet.
 kli-c. crb. grph. caus. pet.
 — in dorsal, crb.
 — in lumbar, nux. ly. kli-c.
Pulsation in dorsal, thj. mez.
Rheumatoid pain, ly. nux. hep
 sul. nat-m. crb. bry. lach.
 sep. kli-c. sil. op. cth. cap.
 fer. cocc. chm.
Sore, cervical region, as if, con
Spasms, ip.
Spots, sep. zn.
Sprained, as if, pet. sul. ag.
Stiffness, nux. sep. crb. sil.
 sul. kli-c. led. cap. ly. lau.
 — in lumbar, ac.
Stinging pain, ol. mur-a. ar.
 sars. pul. thj. rho. zn. clc.
 hep. kli-c. clch. plb. val.
 — — in dorsal, phos. bell. sab.
 — — in lumbar, ign. sil. lach.
 ph-a. ly. plb. sul.
Sweat, chin. ph-a. pet.
Swelling, sta.
 — in dorsal, pul. sil.
 — in lumbar, sta. sil. ly.
Tearing pain in dorsal, mos.
 ly. zn. str.
 — — lumbar, nux. pul. stro.

Tensive pain, zn. nat-m. nat-c.
 lau. con. sul.
 — — *in lumbar*, amb,
Ulcerative pain in lumbar, kr
Warmth, sense of, crb.
Weakness, lach. ag. sil,

Weary, nat-m. sul.
 — *pain in lumbar as if*, cin.
Weight, sense of, sep. pet. sul.
 phos. crb.
 — — *lumbar*, ar-n.

XXXVIII. UPPER EXTREMITIES.

Arthritic nodes on fingers, ly.
 grph.
 — — *on wrist*, clc.
Awkwardness of fingers, sil.
 clc. phos.
Beating pain, thj. lach. sil.
 — — *in elbow*, thj. crt. rhs.
Bleed, hands liable to, alm.
Blisters on elbow, sul.
 — — *on hands*, hep. clc. rhs. sep.
 — — *on thumb*, hep. nat-c. ph-a.
 sep. lach.
 — — *on wrist*, rhs.
Bloated fingers, nat-c.
Blood accumulates in fingers,
 sensation of, rhs.
 — — *congested to hands*, sense of,
 lach. phos.
Blotches, nat-m.
 — — *like mosquito bites*, on fingers
 hep.
 — — *as from nettles on hand*, hep.
 stm. sul.
Bluish skin, sep. bis. af.
Boils, sil. mez.
 — — *on forearm*, clc.
 — — *on hands*, clc. ly.
 — — *on thumb*, kli-n.
 — — *on upper arm*, zn.
Bone-pain, in elbow, ly. amb.
 — — *in fingers*, flu. dap. crt.
 — — *in hands*, crb. au. ph-a. lach
 ph-a. chin. merc. stm. mng
 nat-c. sab. chel. bell. sta.
 phos. mez. kli-n. zn. teu.
Bone swelling, phyt. rhs. sul.
Boring pain, nux-m.
 — — *in finger joints*, hell.
 — — *in upper arm*, cth.
 — — *in wrist*, hell.
Brittle skin of hand, nat-c.
 nat-m.

Bruised, as if, ver. arn. zn.
 crc. phyt.
 — — *pain as if*, in elbow, ru. caus
 hep.
 — — *upper arm pains as if*, cocc.
 sep. cup. phos. thj. mez. Pul.
 — — *pain in wrist*, ru.
Burning pain, lach. bry. sul.
 pul.
 — — *in elbow*, merc. plat.
 — — — *fingers*, ag. lach. teu.
 caus. ol. nat-c. sul. kli-c.
 — — — *forearm*, sul. rhs. zn.
 grph.
 — — *in hands*, phos. cth. lach. Sul
 pet. hep. nux. stro. Sang
 — — — *shoulder*, rhs.
 — — — *wrist*, stro.
 — — *fingers feel as if*, sil.
Callosities on hands, grph.
Carbuncles on fingers, lach.
Chilblains on fingers, sul. pet.
 pul. ly. sul-a.
 — — *on hands*, stm. zn. nit-a.
Chilliness, sense of, in fingers,
 ammc. ly. kli-c.
Coldness, rhs. dlc. ammc. ru.
 kli-c.
 — — *of fingers*, sul.
 — — *of hands*, ver. io. lach. sul. af
 caus. spig. nux. chin. crb.
Contraction in elbow, nux.
 — — *of fingers*, crb. merc. stm.
 drs.
 — — *tendons*, caus.
Contusive pain, drs.
 — — *in elbow*, drs. plat.
Contusive pain in fingers, ru.
 caus.
Convulsive motions, ign. bell.
 op. cocc. saba. caus.

running over L. Sul

Walking > Tab.

Weakness < rising or sitting
Coel. aesc. Calc. c. Sul Sele

Upper Extremities

apart, holds fingers slo. social

Bites at fingers. Sept.

Wind, as if c. blowing on, agar. Benzoe
Camp. Caus. coff. Sil. T. Secole. Sul
Sumb

Coldness, Cam. Calc. c. Carb. v. Cup.
Gel. Hydrosac.

+ best alternating. Coel.

hands ara. Pho. Sep

one only, Chin Dig Sp. Put
aco.

Contraction of.. Colo. mus. v

Enlarged as if. aeth. ant. 7
arab. Pap. Pennes. Cide
Cup. Glr. Hyo. Kabin. Lys
Mang. Ptel. Sep. Stoa ben

Exfoliation of skin of palms
Rosa. p. anagallis.

Kingra. pichas at. Colch. Hyo
ars Lach. Pso aru-ti. Com

Ganglion Ruta. Sul.

Drawing, arm. Iris.

Collon. Yha. ac 121. school 41.

Connection arms. Nit ac

Convulsive

— *movement of fingers*, ign. chm
kli-c. caus. ly. sta.

Copper spots on hands, nit-a.

Cracked skin, sil.

— *hands*, pet. alm. zn. sul.
grph. lach. mag-c. kr. sil.

Cramp-like pain, ly. ammc.

chin. bell. merc. sec. rho. *trage*

— *elbow*, saba.

— *fingers*, ver. grph. ign.
arn. cyc. phos. mng. nux.

clc. ars. sta. an. cin. crb.
drs. euph. kli-c.

— *shoulder*, ly.

— *feeling in wrist*, clc. plat. an.

— *elbow*, kr. sp.

— *hands*, clc. amb. grph. ly.

can. euph. plat. saba. au.

— *thumb*, merc. sp.

Crawling sensation, ign. bell.
lach.

Creeping sensation, bell. sul.
kli-n. sec.

— *hands*, ru. *visc-act.*

— *thumb*, teu.

— *pain in elbow*, cth. merc.

Curvature, an-t. ly. sec.

— *fingers*, ru. clc. grph. phos
sil. nux.

Cutting pain, an.

— *elbow*, mur-a. con. bell.

— *fingers*, stm. pet.

Deadness, sense of, ammc.
nat-m.

— *fingers*, hep. clc. sul. ver.
ph-a. kr. caus.

Debility, cic. ammc.

— *hands*, crb.

Digging pain, rho. crb-a

— *upper arm*, nat-m.

Distensive feeling, chin. pet.
bell.

Dislocated, wrist pains as if,
arn. clc. ammc. caus. rho.

lach. crb. pul. stm. lau.

— *hands*, merc. lach.

Dryness of fingers, flu. sil.

— *hands*, ly. *Riser*

Eczema on fingers, sil.

Ematiation of hands, grph. sel

Eruptions, ph-a. kli. rhs. tart.
cth.

Eruptions,

— *elbow*, sab. merc. phos. dlc.
hyo. am-m. sta. zn. *Send of Par.*

— *fingers*, clc. hep. rhs. grph.
nit-a. ph-a. kli-c. plb. nat-m

— *forearm*, caus. zn. ly.

— *hands*, crb. merc. spig. rhs.
ars. kr. ly. sul-a. bov. hep.

nit-a. mur-a. ip. kli-c. zn.

— *shoulder*, zn. kli-c.

— *upper arm*, dlc. sep. led.
kli-c.

— *wrist*, rhs. am-m. *Hf. Led. Mag. Psor*

Erysipelas, rhs. pet.

— *hands*, grph.

Flesh as if beaten, bry. drs. ign

Gangrene, ran.

Gangrenous blisters on hands,
sec.

Gnawing pain in elbow, mag-c

— *upper arm*, cth.

Grasping, when, anything, chm

Gripping pain in shoulder, ign.

Hanging down, when, thj.

Heat, clc-p. ru. grph.

— *feeling of, in fingers*, mag-c.

— *sensation of, in hands*, sep.
crb. phos. ly. Sang. Sul

Heaviness, nat-m. alm. am-m.
sil. phos. stm. ammc. caus.

bell. crb.

— *sense of, in upper arm*, teu.

Herpes, dlc. phos.

— *elbow*, sep. cup.

— *fingers*, nit-a. grph. caus.

— *forearm*, merc.

— *hands*, dlc. zn. ip.

**Hot water, sense of, coming
through arms**, rhs.

**Impression of tools remain a
long while on fingers**, merc

bov.

**Induration of cellular tissue of
forearm**, sil.

Inflammation, an-t. pet. ran.

— *fingers*, sil. ran. mag-c.

— *hands*, cup.

— *tendons of elbow*, an-t.

— *thumb*, sars.

Inflexibility of finger joints,
sil. clc.

Itch on elbow, lach.

Send of Par. Sep. Sul

- Itching**, caus. bov. pul. lach. phos.
 — *elbow*, ol. spig. lau.
 — *forearm*, ag. rho. ly. merc. spig. cyc. zn. an. con. ran.
 — *thumb*, cocc.
 — *upper arm*, lau. ly. ol.
- Jerking pain**, ly. lach. bry. cic bell. stm. ign. chin. op. nat-c. caus. thj.
 — — *fingers*, sul-a. phos. merc. an. cin. ly. cic. ign.
 — — *shoulder*, sul. ly.
 — — *thumb*, sul-a. sta.
 — — *upper arm*, an. arn. cup.
- Laming pain in forearm**, kli-n. dlc. stro.
 — — *wrist*, ru. kli-c.
- Lameness**, alm. nat-m. ver. nux. bell. chm. io. plat. ly. bro. chin. seneg. am-m. cin dlc. cocc. kli-c.
 — *forearm*, sil.
 — *shoulder*, lach.
 — *thumb*, kli-c.
 — *upper arm*, sta. teu.
- Languor**, io. clc. sil. kli-c. phos lach. alm. merc. stm.
- Ligaments of shoulder pain as if torn**, nux.
- Lying on, when, pain**, amb. sil
- Morning, early, pain**, mag-m. ammc. nux.
 — *in bed*, io. mag-m. kli-c. ign. pet.
- Moving arms, when, pain**, dlc. crc. *Sang*
- Nails, affections of**, sil. hep. grph. lach. crt. sul. sep. kli-c. caus. con. sul-a. alm. nat-m. phos. io. ly. merc. stm. clc. kli-n. pul. hell.
- Night, at, pain**, ars. merc. nux ign. clc. ar-n.
- Nodosities**, ars. phyt.
 — *elbow*, mur-a.
 — *shoulder*, crt. phos.
- Numb feeling in thumb**, stro.
- Numbness**, amb. kli-n. ign. ac kli-c. chm.
 — *fingers*, nat-m. ly. bar. io. ammc. clc. nit-a. chm. mos
 — — *as if dead*, phos. caus. sp. sec.
- Numbness**,
 — *hands*, ly. ru. crb. *nux. Sarsol*
 — *thumb*, kli-c.
 — *upper arm*, kli-c.
- Pain in shoulder**, rhs. bell. ly. mag-c. sul. kli-c. lau. nit-a. phos. nat-c. lach. sil. rho. crb. stm. thj. zn. sta. stro.
- Painfulness of elbow-joint**, ly. hep. merc. kli-c. an-t. rhs. caus. ver. sep. pul. bell. clc
- Paralysis**, rhs. nux. clc. sep. cocc. chin. fer. ly. bell. tart
 — *rheumatic*, fer. chin.
- Paralysed, hands feet**, merc. zn. crb.
- Pimples, see Eruptions.**
 — *on thumb*, kli-c. lach. ly. ther
- Pinching pain**, ip.
- Pressing pain**, bell.
 — *elbow*, ar. ru. verb.
 — *shoulder*, bell. nat-c. nit-a. sil. ly. mag-c. lau.
 — *upper arm*, mur-a. clc. led. teu. stm. sta. tar.
 — *wrist*, nit-a. ar.
- Pustules**, kli. rhs.
 — *elbow*, sul.
 — *fingers*, zn. sar.
- Rash**, sul. tart.
 — *elbow*, zn.
 — *wrist*, led.
- Redness**, bell. saba.
 — *fingers*, nux. ag. rho. ly. thj. mur-a. lau. mag-c. ran.
- Rhagades on fingers**, pet. flu. kli-c. bar. *alm. Pso Soric*
 — *hands*, pet. sul.
 — *thumb*, sars.
 — *wrist*, sul.
- Roughness of fingers**, pet. lau
 — *hands*, alm. nit-a. hep.
- Rush of blood to**, sil.
- Sweat on fingers**, sul.
 — *hands*, clc. sul. sep. nit-a. sil. cep. ign.
 — — *palms*, clc. flu. nux. hell. rhe.
- Swelling**, ars. bell. sul. clc-p. crt. rhs. an-t.
 — *elbow*, hep. ver. lach. merc. pul.
 — *fingers*, lach. ammc. hep. led. rhs. mur-a. ol. nit-a. phos.

Shaking palms, Cinnab. Hep.
Pstr. Rant. Sels. Sil.

Ticks Carb. ac Zinc.

Pain lower arm. Phyt. Still
elbow & wrist, Cimi. Pul.

Tanacetum. ap. Sell 9 at 15
Paralysis

Prickling, Dig. Flor. ac. Mez. Plat
Ptel. Rhs. Carb. ac.

Raising arm ← Ferr. Sangu

Motions automatic. sell

Rhagades fingertips on. Bar. c. Grif
Petr. Phos.

Nails, pain under. Berb.

Small extremities, but thick
trunk Am. an.

nodes Calc. c. Dig. Grif. Led. Stof
Sweat on back of hands Sell. t. with
Phos.

Numbness abs, Urens Kalm Sell. t.
Naj. Mux. Pul. Pho. t. Sil.

Sweating palms. Haj.

Swelling hands. Dig. Eye

Stiffness in

- *forearm*, sul. caus. sep. ly. nux.
- *hands*, rho. bell. lach. bry. cocc. stm. chm. clc. rhs. fer dig. hep. nux. sec.
- *thumb*, led. nux.
- *upper arm*, bry. sep. sul.
- *wrist*, euph. lach. crb. merc.

Stagnant blood, sense of, rho.**Steatoma in elbow**, hep.

- Stiffness**, nux. ammc. kli-c. caus. men. chm.
- *elbow*, ly. kli-c.
- *hands*, merc. kr. zn.
- *wrist*, sep. ru. pul. ph-a. ly. chel. sab. sul.

Stigmata, saba.

- *elbow*, phos.
- *fingers*, lach.
- *hands*, sul.

Stinging pain, cocc. phos. rho. phos. sab.

- — *shoulder*, lach. kli-c. ly. grph. phos. thj. plb. zn. sta
- — *upper arm*, bry. fer. thj. caus. arn. mng. cocc. asa.

Stitching pain in fingers, lach.

- caus. zn. con. sil. ol. pet. nat-c. mag-m. am-m. crb. stm. ly. spig.
- — *forearm*, caus. an. thj. merc.
- — *thumb*, ign. pet. sta. sars. lau.
- — *wrist*, ru. hell. alm. nat-m scil. mng. bry. sil. rho. bov

Scurfs on elbow, sep.

- *forearm*, alm.
- *hands*, sep. sars.

Scarlet redness, bell. lach.**Shaking**, merc. bry.**Shocks, jerks**, cic. arn. ly. nux**Shortened, sense as if, in elbow**

- caus. lach.
- Sleep, going to**, ly. bar. mag-m kli-c. amb. sil. phos. grph. cup. pet. sul. caus. cocc.

Sore, pain as if, phos. nux.

- — *elbow*, crt. plat.
- — *fingers*, kli-c.
- — *hands*, rhs. nit-a.
- — *thumb*, sp. mez.

Soreness of fingers, grph.**Smarting of fingers, as if raw****Splinter in finger, pain as from**

- sil.
- Spots**, cup. nat-m. saba. sul.
- *elbow*, sep.
- *fingers*, ph-a. con. plb. nat-m
- *hands*, nit-a. nat-c. sep. zn. io. drs. nat-m. saba.
- *upper arm*, plat. rhs.
- *wrist*, pet. kli-c.

Sprained, shoulder as if, amb. mag-c.

- *thumb*, pains as if, grph. sul. phos. lau.
- *upper arm pains as if*, rho.
- *wrist pains as if*, arn. ru. clc ammc. caus. rhs. rho. ign. crb-a. con. stn. sul.

Tearing pain, nux. sep. caus.

- merc. bell. lach. thj. clc. sil ly. cocc. hep. kli-c. chm. io stm. bry. cin. nit-a. nat-c. cap. rhs. seneg.

— — *elbow*, sul. chin. kli-c. ly.— — *fingers*, ly. crb. ver. lach.— — *forearm*, ar. crb. dlc. sars— — *hands*, pet. crb. led. cth.— — *shoulder*, bell. rhs. ly. sul— — *upper arm*, mur-a. fer. zn— — *wrist*, crb. ru. pul. caus.— — *elbow*, crt. plat.— — *fingers*, kli-c.— — *hands*, rhs. nit-a.— — *thumb*, sp. mez.**Tension**, sep. an. chin. mng.— *elbow*, pul.

- Tension in fingers**, phos.
 — *shoulder*, kli-c.
 — *wrist*, mng.
- Throbbing in fingers**, crb. am-m
- Tickling sensation in fingers**,
 sep. ran-s.
 — *fingers*, nat-m. sil. clc. rho.
 teu. sec. ran. sep. alm.
- Trembling**, sil. bry. amb. hyo.
 — *fingers*, stro.
 — *hands*, ars. lach. kli-c. phos.
 sul. hyo. an. nux. io. led.
 nit-a. caus. bis. nat-c. ph-a.
 nat-m. rho. zn. thj. Arg-m
- — *drunkards*, ars. nux. sul.
- Tumors on fingers**, con. lach.
 led.
- Twitching of muscles in upper
 arm**, ign. val. men. asa. cocc
- Ulcers, little, on hand**, sil. drs.
 — *upper arm*, lach.
 — *fingers*, ars. ly. sep. mng. ran
- Ulcerative pain**, thj.
- — *fingers*, sil. caus. sars.
 kli-c.
 — — *thumb*, caus. nat-c.
- Veins on forearm, swelling of
 the**, rho. pul.
 — *swelling, of hands*, op. lau.
 phos. stro.
- Vesicles on fingers** lach. saba.
 — — *watery*, plb. pul.
- Warts**, sep. caus. sul. nit-a.
 — *fingers*, sul. lach.
 — *forearm*, clc.
 — *hands*, thj. clc. rhs. phos.
 lach. dlc.
 — *thumb*, lach.
- Weakness**, kli-c. an. ly. clc.
 sul. bell. phos. rho. chin.
 bro. plat. caus. sab. stm.
 — *fingers*, sil. crb.
 — *thumb*, sil.
- Writing, bad effects of, in
 thumb**, kli-c. mur-a. phos.

XXXIX. LOWER EXTREMITIES.

- Abcess on heel**, lach.
- Aneurism at knee**, crb.
- Arthritic pain**, ac. sul. bry.
 clc. sab. arn. ars.
 — — *feet*, ac. sul. arn. bry. sab
 ars. clc. sil. grph. led.
 — — *knee*, nux. sul. bry. pul.
 arn. sep. chin. ly.
- Bandaged tightly, knee feels as
 if**, au.
 — — *legs feel as if*, stm. Nat-m
- Beating pain**, bro.
- Blackness of feet**, sec. an-t.
- Blisters on ankles**, sel.
 — *feet*, ars. zn. phos. caus.
 lach. con.
 — *heel*, sep. lach. caus. pet.
 phos. nat-c.
 — *naves*, ol. bor.
 — *soles of feet*, sul.
 — — *from walking*, kli.
 — *toes*, ars. grph. pet. nit-a.
 sul.
- Blotches**, sul.
 — *legs*, lach.
 — — *as from nettles*, au.
 — *thighs*, zn.
- Blow, hip pains as from a, ru'**
 kli-c.
- Blue skin of thighs**, bis.
- Blueness of legs**, con.
- Boils on calves**, sil.
 — *feet*, str.
 — *heel*, clc.
 — *hip*, nit-a.
 — *knee*, nat-m. nux.
 — *legs*, mag-c.
 — *naves*, ph-a. ac. hep.
 — *thighs*, sil. nit-a. pet. sep. ly.
 nux. ign. hyo. cocc.
- Bone-pains**, men. phyt. crt.
 mag-m.
 — *feet*, merc. cup. sta. chin. ru.
 spig. zn. bis. teu. stm. bell.
 — *heel*, crt. cap.
 — *hip-joint*, kr. ol. ru.
 — *legs*, ly. bar. chin. kli-c.
 — *thighs*, cth. pul. ru.
 — *toes*, mez. sep.
- Boring pain in heel**, pul. zn.
 — — *hip*, merc.
 — — *knee*, cth. mag-c.
 — — *soles of feet*, tar.
 — — *toes*, ran-s.

Fingling. vera.

swelled calf. arg-n. Fern.
patellar zone.

Burning feet, dorsum. Colo
-- sides Lye.

Cramp, pregnancy in Seeds

Cold getting feet. Chin's, Chin
Pul. Sil.

Coldness feet

one only. Chol. Lye. Pul. Psor.
cold water as if in Gel. Lye. Sep.

Bruised, pain as if, clc. caus.

— ankles pain as if, crt.

— feet pain as if, mag-c.

— heel pains as if, ign. cocc.
led. cap. am-m.

— hip pains as if, lach. sep. ru

— knee pains as if, ars. hep. led
nit-a. grph. con. ver. can.

— legs feel as if, phos. clc. chin

— thighs pain as if, nit-a. plat.
ru. ammc. cup. grph. hep.

pul. spig. lau. *Color.*

Burning pain, kli-c.

— — feet, grph. nat-m. clc. sec
bov. mez. ly. nit-a. sil. hep.

ign. mag-m. str. nat-c. pul
— — heel, kli-n. ign. *Grasp.*

— — hip, crb. rhs. sep. caus.

— — knee, ly. rhs. thj. sul. tar.

— — legs, ars. ly. crt. tar. an.
ag. *Flow.*

— — soles of feet, clc. an. amb.

Sep. cup. nux. mag-m. cth. ly.

hep. grph. crb. sil. ph-a.

Soul — — thighs, phos. bov. crb. zn
clch. chin. mez. eph.

— — toes, ag. pul. ly. bor. kli-c

Callosities on heel, ly.

— legs, lach.

— soles of feet, sil.

Chilblains, nux. thj. nit-a. sul.

rhs. pul. nux-j. nux-m. clch
ammc. kli-c. cocc.

Chilliness of feet, drs. am-m.
ly. col.

— legs, kr. chin.

Cold feeling in hip, merc.

Coldness, nit-a. sep. nux-j. sul
crb-a. *Acc. ars. Cam. Zinc.*

— calves, ph-a. stro.

— feet, sil. lach. phos. con. ver.
am-m. sul. caus. grph. ly.

mur-a. ol. plat. kli-c. clc.
pet. nat-c. ars. crb. sep. zn

hyo. ign. sab. merc. sars.

— heel, sep.

— knee, col. pul.

— legs, sil. pul. amb. led. ars. *Inx*

— thighs, rho. merc.

— toes, sul. bro.

Contraction in calves, ly. sul.

— feet, caus. plb.

— knee, ru. nit-a. scil. zn.

— — tendons, ru.

Contraction of soles of feet,
plb. nux.

— thighs, ip. ru.

— toes, clc. grph. nux. hyo.

Contractive sensation in calves
sil. kli-c.

— feeling in hip, lach.

— pain in knee, ru. nat-m. lach
grph. sul. ly. ver. rhs. *Phy*

— sensation in thighs, kr. lach!
sab. sp.

Contusive pain, kli-n. rho.

— — toes, ru.

Convulsions, men. ip. ign. ly.
caus. ars.

Cracked skin of toes, lach.

Cracking in knee, caus.

Cramp in calves, sec. ver. cam

nat-c. euph. nux-j. clc. ly.

nit-a. sep. chm. sil. zn. cup

fer. caus. sul. pul. nux. con
ars. ol. rhs. phos. ign. coff.

led. mag-c. crb-a. pet.

— — at night, chm. sep. nux-j.
bry.

— feet, ly. pet. hep. caus. crb.

— legs, clc. crb. col.

— nates, rhs.

— soles of feet, ammc. pet. nux. *Pho*
clc. sil. crb. sep. fer. hep. *Trag.*

— thighs, hep. sep. merc. pet.
hep.

— toes, ly. nux. fer. clc. ign. sep
kli-c. sul.

Crampy feeling, clc. euph. ars.
grph. amb.

— — heel, caus.

— — tendo-achilles, can:

— pain in feet, nat-c. ang.
nat-m.

— — hip, col. bell.

— — legs, clc. hep. nit-a. grph.
col. merc. men.

— — nates, rhs.

— — soles of feet, nat-c. nux. *Afr. c.*

— — thighs, ip. merc. hep. sep
pet. clch. asa. can. plb.

Cramp-pain, men. plb. sul-a.

Crawling sensation in legs, sep. *Soul*

Creeping in calves, nux.

— sensation in feet, sep. dlc. arn
rho. phos. stm.

— — legs, ign. plat. rho.

Creeping sensation,— *soles of feet*, sep. mag-m. kli-c.— *toes*, sul. plb. hep. sep. caus. lach. clch.**Cutting pain in legs**, bell. dlc. — *thighs*, drs.**Dampness of thighs**, sul.**Dead, toes as if**, sec. cyc.**Deadness of feet**, clc. nux. rhs plb. ph-a.**Dislocated**, *knee pains as if*, lach.**Dry feeling of soles of feet**, phos. Calc.**Dryness of the knee-joint**, nux.**Ema ciation**, ar-n. sel.— *feet*, io. plb.**Eruptions**, hyo. sta.— *ankles*, grph. sul.— *calves*, sep. caus. pet.— *hip*, pet. sul.— *knee*, hep. led. thj. saba.— *legs*, pet. sta.— *nates*, bor. thj.— *thighs*, pet. lach. phos. mez. rho. can. kli-c. mng. pru. sel. zn. sul.— *toes*, pet. grph. lach. ph-a. sul.**Erysipelas of feet**, dlc.— *on legs*, sul. hep. clc. bor.**Fetor of feet**, sil. sep.**Frozen**, *heel pains as if*, sab. pul.**Gangrene of feet**, tart. sec. an-t**Giving away of knee**, caus. arn chin. bry. chel. sul. bell.**Gnawing pain in ankles**, plat.**Gout**, rhs. bry. col. led. clc. caus. sep. an-t. nux. sta.

clch. pul. bell. sul. lach. sp cth. hep. ars. grph. ly.

Gripping pain in hip, lach.**Hardness of knee**, led.— *legs*, grph.**Heat**, sul.— *feet*, nat-m. phos. crc. ign. alm. sul.— *thighs*, sul.— *toes*, bor.**Heaviness**, clc. alm. bell. sul. pul. lach. sul-a. io. crb. zn.

stm. ly. kli-n.

Heaviness,— *legs*, fer. bell. ly. rhs. ver. sep. stm. lau. mag-m. pul.— *thighs*, zn. rho. bell.**Herpes**, clc. sta.— *on ankles*, pet. nat-m.— *calves*, pet. kr. dlc. grph. crb. nat-m. ars. phos.— *legs*, lach. kli-c. ars.— *nates*, bor. caus.— *toes*, alm.**Horny places on feet**, an-t.— *skin on toes*, grph.**Humming sensation in feet**, ol.— *legs*, ol. pul.— *soles of feet*, ol.**Inflammation of ankles**, mng.— *knee*, merc. clc. sul. sil. bry. ly. nux. bell. io. rhs. chin.— *effusion*, with, sul. io. clc. merc. sil.— *lymphatic*, io. clc. sul. ly. sil. ars.— *rheumatic*, bry. nux. sul. arn. ly. led. pul.— *suppurating*, sil. merc. sul. hep. bell.— *white and swollen*, ly. bry. pul. an-t. rhs. sab.— *toes*, nit-a. thj. pul.**Insensibility of legs**, pul. am-m**Itching**, zn. dap. ly. sil. caus. nit-a.— *ankles*, ol. ph-a. rhs.— *calves*, ip. rhs. phos. mez. ly. cyc. sab.— *feet*, caus. bov. lach. clc. ign. bell.— *heel*, sta. phos.— *knee*, ly. caus. rhs. sp. mng. asa. sul.— *legs*, lach. sab. dlc. clc. kli-c. ag.— *nates*, caus. ther. pru.— *soles of feet*, nat-c. ol. alm. zn. amb.— *thighs*, rho. spig. ol. phos. zn. caus. stm. nit-a. bar. grph.— *toes*, nux. ag.**Ischiatic pain**, pul. col. dio. bell. sep. ly. arn. rhs. nux.**Jerking pain**, ign. ip. pul. merc. ly. nat-m. stro.— *ankles*, pul.

Elevating feet > Carb. v. Knop. Lact. ac
Phyt. Pul. Vipera Rhs. t.
< Con.

Inco-ordination. Cupr.

Falling apart, hips as if Calc. p. ^{of} Gill
agar. pul.

Retraction, arg. m. Sulf. Hypo. Sls. bo
Iod. Lach. Nat. m. Op. Alb. Sarsit
Zinc.

Floating as if. Phos. ac.

Oedema. Chin. Tod. Kabi. c. Syc, colch.

Pain lancis to toes. Phry.

Pulsation hip. Magn(e).

Nails ingrown. Bar. c. Grep. Mag.
- f. an. Nit. ac. sil. Scuri

Restless feet. Jarent. Len
- except feet. Mur. ac

- Jerking pain in**
 — — *calves*, nit-a. phos.
 — — *feet*, sep. phos. ip. chn.
 — — *knee*, caus. mez.
 — — *legs*, ly. ars. an.
 — — *soles of feet*, kli-n.
 — — *thighs*, plb. chin. cap. sul
 nat-c. mng.
- Jerks in feet**, phos. Carb. ac. Zn
 — *knee*, pul.
 — *thighs*, euph.
- Lameness**, sep. crb. nat-m.
 sil. ag.
 — *sense of, in feet*, par. phos.
 mez. chm. eph.
 — *hip*, chm. ar. led. ver. ly.
 — *knee*, chin. crb. kli-c. sul.
 — *legs*, men. cocc. ag. mos.
 — *thighs*, euph. clch. chm. ag.
 kli-c. chel. nux. lau. zn.
- Languor**, ammc. ip. clc. sul.
 lach. caus. con. phos. stm.
 — *sense of, in feet*, crc. led. zn.
 fer. caus. bov. plat. ign.
 — — *knee*, nat-m. asa. con. pul
 cup. ly. caus. ru. sp. chin.
 — — *legs*, zn. plat. pul. bry.
 bell. sep. rhs. kli-n.
 — — *thighs*, kli-c. chm. bry.
 chin. ph-a. caus.
- Limping**, spontaneous, caus.
 merc. bell. rhs. clc. pul. sul
 ly. bry. col. zn.
- Lying**, pain in hip, when, ly.
 sep. rho.
 — *on nates painful*, sul.
- Menses**, pain in hip, during,
Mottled skin, caus.
- Moving hip causes pain**, merc
 kli. sul.
- Muscular twitching**, teu. sil.
 caus. clc. mng. plat.
 — — *thighs*, nux. kli-c. asa.
- Nails**, diseases of, grph. caus.
 sep. teu. crb. sul. nux. clch
- Nocturnal pain in hip**, merc.
- Nodosities on calves**, pet. thj
 sel.
 — *knee*, chin.
 — *legs*, au. stro. Kali. i. Still
 — *thighs*, ip. chin. kli-c. nux.
- Numb feeling in calves**, sil.
 — — *hip*, lach. clc. sta.
 — — *knee*, clc. grph. plat.
- Numb feeling in soles of feet**,
 bry.
- Numbness**, nux. alm. clc. sul-a
 — *feet*, ph-a. con. ars. plat. rhs
 — *heel*, ign. caus.
 — *soles of feet*, sep. sta.
 — *thighs*, grph. euph.
 — *toes*, plb.
- Paralysis**, rhs. nux. cocc. bell.
 bry. chin.
 — *feet*, ol. chin. plb. ars.
 — *legs*, ac. ars.
 — *thighs*, chel.
- Peeling off, skin, of feet**, dlc.
 — — — *legs*, ag.
- Pinching pain in calves**, hyo.
 — — *feet*, hyo.
- Pressure**, kli-c.
 — *ankles*, grph. ign. led.
 — *calves*, an. nat-c. stm.
 — *feet*, led. mur-a. ol.
 — *heel*, stm. kli-c. ru.
 — *hip*, saba. arn. zn. sep. led.
 caus.
 — *knee*, mag-m. sul. bis. sp. thj
 led. ar. alm. chel.
 — *legs*, ph-a.
 — *nates*, zn. cup. io.
 — *soles of feet*, grph. ol. hell.
 kli-c.
 — *thighs*, sil. nit-a. dig. sp. ol.
 an. stm.
- Prickling in feet**, sep.
- Psoriasis**, ac. pul. rhs. bry. nux
- Pustules on thighs**, lach.
 — *toes*, cyc.
- Rash on legs**, nat-m.
 — *thighs*, nux.
- Red streaks on knee**, rhs.
- Redness of ankles**, ph-a. hep.
 — *feet*, bry. pul.
 — *legs*, nux.
 — *nates*, hyo.
 — *toes*, crb. ag. mur-a. nit-a.
 bov.
- Restlessness**, grph. crb. sul.
 nit-a. con. ars. lach. phos.
 nux-j. caus. ammc.
 — *feet*, bar. arn. cup. crb. nat-c. Zn
 caet. Chin. phos. af. Sell. Kli. p. Pad. Sep.
 — *knee*, sense of, an.
 — *legs*, mep. plat. sep. chin.
 crb. hep.
- Rhagades on feet**, hep.
 — — *soles*, ars

Rhagades on heel, ly.
 — toes, lach. *(between tog)*
Roughness of skin about knee,
 kr.
Scuffs on legs, sab.
 — toes, sil.
Sensitive toes, clc.
Sensitiveness, painful, of
knee, cth.
 — soles of feet, alm. clc. hep.
led. Plb ign. kli-c. Pul. Sara. Sul.
Sitting is painful, clc. an-t. sil.
 an. bar. ag.
 — — to nates, sul. hep.
Sleep, limbs go to, sep. clc. alm
 an-t. crb. sil. ly. grph. sul.
 kli-c. bov. amb. lact.
 — feet gone to, sep. nat-c. sil.
 caus. kli-c. plb. zn. nat-m.
 ly. cocc. lau. col. eph.
 — knee feels as if gone to, crb.
 kli-c. pet. cth.
 — legs gone to, rho. nux. mng.
 chin. ign. sp. mos. ammc.
 — thighs gone to, cth. cocc.
Soft, toes growing, led.
Sore, pain as if, plat. chin.
 mng.
 — ankles pain as if, plat. mur-a
 — feet pain as if, ph-a. nat-c.
 plat. *Sil*
 — heel pains as if, ign.
 — pain in hip as if, cic. pul.
 — soles of feet pain as if, crt.
 — thighs feel as if, caus. ly. sul
 kli-c. rho. phos.
 — toes as if, grph. nat-c. ly.
 ars. crb-a. ran.
Soreness, grph. hep. ly.
 — in the bend of the thigh, caus
 sul. rho. coff.
 — hip, pet. sep. bov.
 — nates, nit-a. *Helo-Cepa,*
 — toes, grph. crb-a. nat-c.
Splinter, heel pains as from a,
 pet.
Spots, nat-c. sul. hyo. an-t.
 — on ankles, sul.
 — calves, sars. con.
 — feet, ars.
 — hip, rhs.
 — knee, pet. rhs.
 — legs, clc. phos. zn. stm. ly.
 chel.

Spots on
 — thighs, mur-a. grph. cyc.
 — toes, nat-c.
Sprained, pain as if, rhs.
 — heel as if, merc.
 — hip pains as if, caus. nat-m.
 ip. arn. hep. chm. chin.
 bar. clc.
 — knee pains as if, lach. ip. sta
 nat-m.
 — toes as if, ammc.
Stagnant, sense in legs as if the
blood were, zn. lact.
Standing is painful, euph. ag.
 — knee is painful when, arn.
 cup. plat.
 — — to soles of feet, crc.
Stiffness, clc. alm. rhs. ign.
 sep. kli-c.
 — ankles, sul-a.
 — feet, led.
 — hip, bell. chm.
 — knee, bry. sep. phos. ly. grph *cul*
 col. lach. ign. am-m. nit-a.
 kli-c. an. caus. led. sil. plb.
 pet. hell. an-t. stm. nux. *Rhs*
 — legs, fer. ran.
 — thigh, cic. grph. chm. bry.
 — toes, sul.
Stigmata on thighs, grph.
Stinging pain, nux. caus. ars.
 merc.
Stitching pain in ankles, sil.
 pul. ol. thj. merc. kli-c. ign
 rhs. tar.
 — — calves, grph. sta. am-m.
 sil.
 — — feet, nit-a. bry. phos. chin *cul*
 mur-a. kli-c. nat-m. amb.
 — — heel, grph. nit-a. ammc.
 nux-j. rhs. pul. hep. ran.
 sp. sep. sab.
 — — hip, lach. caus. ars. am-m
 phos. rhs. kli-c. bry. plb.
 kli-n. hell. mng. grph. bell.
 — — knee, bry. led. clc. lach.
 pet. bov. sep. cocc. caus.
 mur-a. thj. plb. zn. spig.
 rhs. merc. cth. arn. bell.
 agn. men. lau. nat-m.
 — — legs, bry. crb-a. ag. ga j.
 — — nates, bry. pru. lau.

Sciatica. Curar. Dio. Iris. Lac. Lye
Phy. Plant. Gallur.

right side < night, touch & motion, >
rest & heat. Colo
... > sitting in chair. ^{Kali bi} ^{Snap}
... > rest & lying still. Dio.

left side < rest. Many.
... > walking & lying down. Am. m.
... > walking & bending leg. Kali. bi.
& sitting in chair & rest.

Side, outer of foot, lac. c. Lye.

Sore as if.

heels, Am. m. Bor. Lye Kali bi, Rand
Sep. Zinc.

Soreness of heels, Cepa

soles, ant. c. Am. t. Bell. 7ag Lac. c
Sill. t. Nux. Psor. Pul. Sil.
Medov. Sed.

Sweat, excoriating Bar-c. Cele-c
Carb. v. Grep. Pod. Lye. Nit or Sec
Sanic Sop. Sil. Zen.

Swelling, left. Tyrofnus. Pul.
right. Bor. Stro

Stitching,

- soles of feet, nat-c. bry. ign. phos. bor. ol. sep. nux. spig. ph-a. sul. tar.
- thighs, sil. clc. sep. bry. caus. ol. spig. sp. zn. rhs. dlc. crb-a. mng. lau. sars.

Stitching pain in toes, kli-c.

- ly. cap. sil. ol. caus. zn. hep. bry. ver. ran.

Sweat, hep. ars.

- feet, sil. clc. ly. sul. mag-m. sep. bar. crb. scil. cup. kli-c. nat-m. ammc. ph-a. drs. zn. nux-j. thj. lach. grph. pul. nit-a. pet. sab. saba. coff.
 - cold, ly. scil. drs. nit-a. hep. merc.
 - fetid, bar. nit-a. nux-j. sep. grph. sil. kli-c. *Sec-e*
 - suppressed, sil. nit-a. sep. nat-m. cup. nux-j.
- Sil* -- soles of feet, nit-a. plb. saba.
- thigh, thj.
 - toes, cyc. tar.

Swelling, ly. sul. io. merc. ars con.

- sense of, pru.
- of ankles, hep. asa. mng. led. stm. *Ap. Bry. Calc. e. Merc. Pul.*
- calves, chin. mez. *Pul.*
- feet, ars. chin. lach. rhs. fer. phos. bry. ammc. led. sil. ph-a. grph. nat-c. kli-c. sep. pul. samb. stm. grph. sul. stro. asa. io. ver. sec. zn. crt. kr. op. sars. caus. chm. crb-a. nit-a. dig. *Ap. Clc. Iron.*
- heel, merc. con.
- knee, bry. led. io. clc. sil. pul. nux. sul. cocc. rho. phos. lach. mur-a. chin. sep. arn. hep. rho. mag-c.
- legs, lach. bry. sep. nux. pul. dlc. kli-c. rho. crt. grph. au. merc. led. ly. clc. sil. clch.
- soles of feet, ly. kli-c. chm.
- sense of, clc.
- thigh, chin.
- glandular, ph-a.
- toes, crb. grph. dap. sul. ph-a. nit-a. mur-a. crb-a. merc. nat-c. thj. sab.

Swollen, knee feels as if, nit-a**Swollen, knee,**

- dropsical, sul. io. clc. sil. merc. ?
 - inflammatory, bry. nux. arn. sul. ly. clc. sil.
 - rheumatic, bry. nux. sul. pul. arn. ly. chin.
 - scrofulous, io. clc. sul. sil. ly. ars.
 - white, sul. ly. bry. rhs. ars. sab. pul. an-t. merc. io. clc. sil. sep. bell.
- Tearing pain, rho. bry. lach. caus. pul. bar. sil. ly. sul. zn. crb. ars. grph. nux-j. alm. nat-m. stro. crt. kr. arn. agn. merc. ph-a. nit-a. ver. bell. con. chin.**

Tearing pain in ankles, nux. dlc. rho. phos. sp. led. lach. ars. hep. amb. alm. cam. stro. kli-n. caus. pul.

- calves, caus. sil. zn. nat-c. an. bry. agn. mng. sta. alm. mur-a. cth. ag. grph. val.
- feet, lach. nit-a. bov. hep. caus. spig. chin. nux-j. str. teu. cth. ign. ly. grph. sil. nat-m. clch. drs. nat-c. sul.
- heel, par. kr. crb-a. mez. am-m. ly. col. ign. an.
- hip, chm. merc. lach. sep. crb. caus. mag-m. clch. led. con. fer. kli. ly. hep. rhs. dlc. alm. cth. agn. stro. tart.
- knee, caus. ly. phos. sil. clc. sul. pul. bry. lach. led. crb-a. mur-a. stro. con. zn. kli-c. chm. sep. sars. rho. rhs. chm. cle. ar. an. io. pet. grph. lau. merc. mag-c. kli-n. spig. clch.
- legs, bry. crb-a. caus. sil. fer. sep. nat-c. kli-c. lach. ars. ammc. rho. crb. bar. an-t. grph. phos. rhs. zn. pul. nit-a. eph.
- nates, zn. bar. nat-m. chin.
- soles of feet, hep. kr. nux. cup. hyo. kli-n. phos.
- tendon-achilles, sab. grph. zn. alm.

Tearing pain in,

- — *thigh*, nat-m. clch. nux.
mez. sep. plat. chin. ly. zn.
grph. dlc. stm. cocc. cth.
pul. rhs. phos. sab. mag-c.
gaj. kli-c. sars. nit-a. io.
eph. cap. bry. hep.
— — *toes*, mag-m. sars. thj. cth
caus. plb. ru. ly. grph.

Tendons of knee painful, ru.
nat-m. lach. hell.

- Tension**, caus. phos. crb-a. bar
— *ankle*, ly.
— *calves*, bry. nat-m. an. sul.
kli-c. sep. pul. nux. alm.
— *feet*, bry. pul. plat. sars.
— *hip*, rhs. lach. ly. bell. nat-m
— *knee*, led. con. bry. lach. crb.
nit-a. caus. nux. rhs. grph.
sep. mez. zn. mag-c. sul.
— *legs*, bry. ign. am-m. grph.
— *soles of feet*, sul.
— *thigh*, rhs. kr. merc. sab. pet
crb. mag-m.
— *toes*, ol. plat.

Tetters on thigh, grph. merc.
nit-a. mur-a.**Throbbing in heel**, nat-c.

- *hip*, crt. hep.
— *toes*, mur a. asa. plat.

Tickling in soles of feet, sil.**Trembling**, lach. pul. caus. ly.
merc. *af. Tarent. Ter.*

- *feet*, mag-m. zn. con. ver.
— *knees*, ol. led. chin. nux.
— *legs*, plat. cam.

Tubercles on nates, hep.**Tumors on thigh**, merc.**Ulceration, pain in hip as**
from subcutaneous, pru. clc

- *in hip*, ph-a. sul. clc. sil. col.
hep. rhs. zn.
— *on nates*, verb.

Ulcerative pain, phos. kli-c.

- — *ankles*, nat-m.
— — *feet*, bry. ly. caus.
— — *heel*, an-m.
— — *hip*, pul.
— — *legs*, pul. io.
— — *soles of feet*, ign. phos.
amb. bar. kli-n. spig. cth.
grph. pul. ly.

Ulcers, sil. crt. merc.

- *on ankles*, flu. sel. *Sep*

Ulcers, feet, ip. phos.

- *heel*, sep. nat-c. ars.
— *knees*, ph-a. *Sep*
— *legs*, sil. crb. ars. ph-a. clc.
lach. ly. bar. ip. sta.
— *soles of feet*, sep. ars.
— *toes*, ars. pet. grph.

Unsteadiness, nux. rho. stm.

- *of knees*, arn. nux. crb. bry.
ac. pul.

Urticaria on hip, sul.**Vacillation**, bry. io. ver.**Varices on legs**, caus. pul. fer.
col. grph.**Varicocele**, clc. zn.**Vibratory feeling in legs**, pul.**Walking is painful**, grph. caus
merc. nux. sul. lach.

- *causes pain in ankles*, caus.
pul. cyc.

- — *calves*, nit-a. ly. nux-j.
mag-m. crb-a. nat-c.

- *feet*, bry. amb. crb. grph.
ang.

- — *heel*, grph. nit-a. nux-j.
stm. zn.

- — *hip*, ph-a. sam. stm.

- *knees painful when*, bry. crb
caus. clc. spig. rhs. plat. sp
mur-a. merc. cocc. pet.

- *pain in legs, when*, clc. con.

- — *soles of feet*, phos. ly. pul
amb. clc. bar. zn. led. con.

- — *teudo-achilles, when*, merc

- — *toes, when*, ars. caus. ly.
grph.

Warty excrescences on toes,
spig.**Weak feeling in feet**, ign. cre.**Weakness**, alm. sul. ru. stm.
ol. caus. nux. kli-n. cyc. zn

- *of hip*, ar. chin. mng. sep.

- *knees*, tart. lach. nux-j. nit-a
con sep. merc. caus. sil. pet. Sul

- *leg*, ag. tar.

Wilt thighs, mur-a. caus. plat. ag.**Weary, feet pain as if**, alm.

- *soles of feet pain as if*, nux.

- *hip pains as if*, cin.

- *knees pain as if*, sul. ver.

Ulcers heel on Cep. Laminum

Upward, pains go. Sed. Sul

Walk. learns tardily to. Sil.

Touching feet & spasmus Inx. v
Kali. c.

Weakness ankles. Caus. nat. c
Sep. Sil. Sul. Sub. ac

hips. asc. arg. m. Sil. t. Stom. 2. Sil.

Wet, getting feet. Chm. Cup. Merc
Nat. c. Nat. m. Pho. Pul. Rhus. Sene
Sep. Sil. Xan. Chin. v. Agn. c
Dielc. Coni. Cup.

air is painful to, Caps. Chin. - s. Squ
Rhat.

Scitrices, Con, Croc h. Grep
Stap

Red-sores. Ellrod. Flu-ac.

Blood-vessels, Coldness in. Acc. Ven.
- heat in. ars. Rhus.

Bluish spots. Lach. Mur. ac. Pho
- ac. Sul-ac.

XL. SKIN;

- Abcesses**, sil. nit-a. sep. merc. hep.
- Acne**, kli-br. kli-c. kli-i. kli. bell. nux-j. ph-a. led. con. gran. chel. sul. rob. crb.
 — *comedones*, sel. nat-c. sep. sul. nit-a.
 — *drunkards*, crb. led. nux. ars.
 — *indurated*, rob. io. egn. hep. ber. an-c.
 — *punctata*, sul. drs. sel. nit-a. sab.
 — *rosacea*, ars. rhs. kr. ru. crb-a
 — *young persons, in*, bell. crb. sul.
- Alopecia areata**, phos. nat-m. grph. vin. ars. clc. kli-c.
- Anasarca**, ars. chin. kli-c. ap. sul. apo. ly. merc. clch. dig. sep. rho. scil. fer. led.
 — *drunkards, of*, sep. ars. ly.
 — *fright from*, ac.
- Anidrosis**, kli-i. æt. pib. phos. nat-c.
- Anthrax**, ars. sil. anth. lach. arct. phyt. chin. crb. sec.
- Atrophy**, cocc. grph. sab. sul. — *nails*, sil.
- Baker's Itch**, *see Eczema.*
- Baldness**, *see Alopecia.*
- Barber's Itch**, *see Tinea.*
- Bites or Stings**, *see Injuries.*
- Biting pain**, pul. led. bov. crb. ly. clch. sp. am-m. bry. ran-s. sul. nux.
- Black**, sec. nit-a. an-t.
- Blood oozing from skin**, lach. phos.
 — *blisters*, ars. sec. au.
 — — *black*, lach. ar-n.
 — — *brown*, nit-a. mez. ly. crb. phos.
- Bloodvessels, aneurisms**, crb. lach. ly. pul.
 — *inflammation*, ac. ham. chm. bell. sep. pul. ars. sul.
 — *varices*, pul. ham. sul. clc. grph. mur-a. ars. caps. crb. phos. sep. sul-a. ign.
- Boils**, *see Furuncle.*
- Bricklayer's Itch**, *see Eczema.*
- Bromidrosis**, sil. pet. con. sta. grph. ly. nit-a.
- Bubbling in skin**, clc.
- Bullæ**, rhs. cth. grph. dlc. clc. sep. caus. ars. sul. merc. nit-a. hep. sil.
- Burning**, ars. lach. phos. merc. bell. cap. sil. caus. sul. mez. dlc. ac. rhs. kr. clc. amb. arn. ign. hep. scil. pul. op. kli-c. nat-c. nux.
- Burns**, *see Injuries.*
- Burnt**, *pain as if*, ars. caus. sec. sul-a. *Coni. Lach.*
- Callosities**, grph. sil. phos. rhs. an-t. lach.
- Cancer**, *see Epithelioma.*
- Carbuncle**, *see Anthrax.*
- Chapped**, *see Rhagades.*
- Chicken-pox**, an-t. sol-m. tart. pul. rhs. led.
- Chilbains**, *see Pernio.*
- Chloasma**, ly. sep. pet. gua. lau. nux. an-t.
- Chromidrosis**, nux.
- Cicatrices**, *become painful*, nit-a. sil. crb. phos.
 — *breaking again*, lach. sil. crt. nit-a. crb.
- Clamminess**, merc. ver. chm. chm. ph-a. phos. bry. io.
- Clavus**, *see Corn.*
- Coldness**, ars. ip. plat. sec. rhs. ver. sul. ru.
- Comedo**, sel. bar. *see Acne.*
- Condylomata**, thj. nit-a. ly. ph-a. sta. cinna. sul. nux.
 — *bleeding*, thj.
 — *dry*, sars.
 — *flat*, thj. sars. sul.
 — *pedunculated*, ly.
 — *split*, thj. nit-a. ly.
 — *suppurating*, thj.
- Corns**, sil. clc. sul. an-t. ly. sep. nit-a. arn. pul. rhs. ammc. ign. ph-a. nat-c. bov. rho.
 — *boring pain*, sep. sil. ran-s.
 — *burning in*, sep. bry. sul.
 — *horny*, an-t. ran.
 — *inflamed*, sep. ly. sil. rhs. pul. sul.

Corns,

- *sensitive, painfully*, clc. ign. an-t. nit-a. arn. sil. bar. sul
- *stinging*, bry. sep. ly. sil. sul rhs. clc. pul.
- *tearing pain*, ly. clc. sil. sep. sul.

— *ulcerative pain*, bov. ammc.

Crawling, creeping, sensation, rho. saba. rhs. sta. sec. sul ar.

Cyanosis, ac. dig.

Cystic tumors, grph. clc. kli-c. nit-a. *Penzance*

Damp skin, merc. pet. clc. ly. grph. sul. dlc. kr. sep. crb. cle. sil. bry. caus. ph-a. rhs

Dermatolysis, am-b. sta. crb-a

Desquamation, am-c. mez. au bell. sep. bov. *Kli. p. Rha.*

— *after scratching*, drs. *as*

— *palms*, am-c. *v*

Dingy color, sec. ars. phos. fer. merc. io. plb.

Dry skin, bry. chin. sul. io. clc

oil kli-c. sec. nit-a. lach. ars. hyo. ly. ac. bell. chm. dlc. ip. sep. phos. amme. grph. canna. arn. merc. saba. sp. nux-m. clch. nat-c. coff.

Dysidrosis, cle. nat-s.

Ecchymoses, arn. crt. lach. sul-a. ru. chin. sec. *see*

Purpura.

Ecthyma, ars. merc. tart. kli. sil.

Eczema, dlc. merc. phos. bell. ac. crb. rhs. cle. ars. au.

Elephantiasis, myr. sep. an. hcy.

Ephelis, ver. rob. kli-c. bf.

Epithelioma, thj. sep. ars. *Con*

Eruptions, acute, pul. merc. rhs. bry. bell. sul. phos. ac

— *blackish*, ars. rhs. bell. mur-a nit-a. crt. lach. sec. sil.

— *burning*, ars. merc. crb. hep. sul. cap. bell. lach. rhs. sil. sta. bry. caus. kr. ly.

— *chronic*, grph. sep. clc. hep. sul. ars. sil. ol. nit-a. rhs. bor. ammc. cle. bar. ly.

— *confluent*, cic.

— *cracking Pst.*

Eruptions,

— *dry*, sil. clc. mez. sep. bar. ver. sta. merc. led. cup.

— *excoriated, painful as if*, grph. mng. pul. hep. ph-a.

zn. merc. drs. clc. sul. pet. caus. ar. clch.

— *flat*, ph-a. sep. nat-c. sil. ammc. lach. bell. ly.

— *granular*, ars. crb. hep.

— *grape-shaped*, clc.

— *hair-follicle, center of*, kli.

— *horny*, an-t. grph. ran.

— *itching*, mez. rhs. ol. nit-a. clc. sta. an-t. merc. bry. ver. caus. ag. led. ign.

— *miliary*, ag.

— *moist*, sep. clc. sul. merc. cle. rhs. cic. dlc. sta. ars. crb. ol. mez. nit-a. pet. sel.

— *painful*, phos. merc. bell. ly. hep. lach. pul. chin. arn. sul. ver. sep. chin. an-t. sil.

— *painless*, hell. stm. hyo. cocc. ol. ph-a. sec. con.

— *peeling off*, led. sep. phos. sta. ammc. ol. merc. au. dlc. cup.

— *rhagades*, grph. ly. sep. pet. sars. rhs. hep. merc. clc.

— *scaly*, ars. sul. dlc. phos. sep. sil. bry. cle. merc. grph. col. ol. pul. kr. led.

— *small*, hep. crb. grph. ph-a. nat-m.

— *stinging*, mur-a. sil. ly. sta. cyc. led. rhs. vio-t. plat.

— *suppurating*, sul. rhs. merc. cle. hep. cic. sep. dlc. an-t.

— *tensive pain, with*, rhs. phos. arn. caus.

— *whitish*, ars. bry. pul.

— *yellowish*, merc. cic. ag. sep. nit-a.

Erysipelas, rhs. ap. bell. ac. lach. merc. hep. sep. pul. grph. arn. bry. chm. nit-a.

— *gangrenous*, crb. lach. ars. sec. chin. sil.

— *phlegmonous*, rhs. bell. merc. pul. lach. grph. hep.

— *vesicular*, rhs. sep. lach. ars. grph. pul. sul.

— *wandering*, pul. bell. rhs.

— *recurrent* *Scap*

Eruptions, bones all near surface
white. Hura. Syf.

folds of skin in, Cava. Graph
Hep. Hydraz. Iq. Lyc. Ince
Petr. Sul.

joints tend of Petr Psor
Nat. m. Graph
moist, sticky Graph.
watery Dulc.

repercussion of ant. t. apia.
Petr. Bry. Calc. c. Cam. Cup. or. Cup
Tep. Sel. Pho. Rhs. Stra. Tunc.
threatening viscere. Sel. Chel
convulsions, ant. t. Cup
urine suppressed Stra
by cold alm. Petr. Psor. Danic

undeveloped. ant. t. Cup. Ap
Bry. Zinc
universal Kali. ar.

Excoriated. ars. am. tri. Syc.

Greasy. Bar. c. Calc. c. Chin
Mag. c. Nat. m. Plb. Pro. Sele
Stia. Ilij.

Herpes

Circinatus. Calc. c. Sep.
Syp. Tubuc. Fellm.

furuncle, blood. bil. ars. Crot. h.

- Erysipelas**,
— *watery*, rhs. ars. hell. chin. sul.
- Erythema**, ac. bell. chl. ust. chel. mez. ars-i.
— *nodosum*, rhs. arn. pte.
- Exanthems**, *bronchial catarrh with*, pul. bry.
— *chest disorders*, bry. ip. phos. sul.
— *diarrhœa*, chin. merc. pul. sul. ver.
— *dropsy*, hell. ars. ap. sul. apo. arn. ph-a. dig.
— *ear disorders*, pul. bell. sul.
— *eyes, affections of*, bell. phos. sul.
— *fever*, ac. bell. bry. coff. rhs. merc.
— *typhoid symptoms*, str. hyo. bell. hell. bry. rhs.
- Excrescences**, *fleshy*, sta. thj. nit-a. merc.
— *horny*, an-t. ran. sul.
— *see under various names, as Warts, etc.*
- Favus**, *see Tinea.*
- Fibroma**, ly. clc-a.
- Fig-warts**, *see Condylomata*
- Flaccid skin**, clc. io. sec. ver. cocc. cup. ly. chin.
- Formication**, sec. rhs. nux. arn. clc. caus. spig. saba. kli-c. plat. pul. ran.
- Frambœsia**, kli-i. mer-i-r.
- Freckles**, an-t. nat-c. ly. clc. pul. alm. sep. phos.
- Fungus articularis**, sil. io. an-t. bry. lach. con. zn. kr. ars.
— *hamatodes*, ars. phos. crb-a. sep. crt. sil. nit-a.
— *medullaris*, bell. phos. sul. sil.
- Furuncle**, sul. bell. arn. hep. nit-a. ph-a. nux-j. clc. rhs. phyt. phos. sil.
— *large*, sil. nux. nit-a. sep. ly.
— *small*, arn. sul. bell. mag-c. zn. nat-m.
- Ganglion**, sil. ammc. phos.
- Gangrene**, sec. lach. ars. sil. chin. bell. sul. crt. eph. sab.
- Gangrene**,
— *cold*, ars. sec. lach. scil. sil. sul-a. eph.
— *hot*, ars. ac. bell. sab.
— *moist*, chin. hell. phos.
- Gangrenous blisters**, ars. cam. sec. ran.
- Gnawing pain**, ol. agn. sta. ly. plat. ver. ru. bar. ran-s. sp. led. cyc. ph-a. rhs. pul.
- Greasy skin**, merc. bry. *agar-ann*
- Green color**, ars. crb. ver.
- Grocer's Itch**, *see Eczema.*
- Guinea-worm disease**, ars. merc.
- Hair, dryness of**, kli-c. ph-a.
— *falling off*, *see Alopecia.*
— *turning gray*, ph-a. ly.
— *greasy*, bry. plb.
— *stiff*, ph-a.
- Hangnails**, rhs. clc. sul. ly.
- Hard skin**, an-t. sep. rhs. grph. dlc. sil. cle. phos.
— *callous*, grph. an-t. sep. sil. phos.
— *horny*, an-t. grph. ran. sul.
— *parchment-like*, ars. ly.
— *thickened*, dlc. sep. an-t. rhs. cle. grph. sil.
- Harsh skin**, sec. hyo.
- Healing, difficult**, bar. pet. crb. *Bar. Calc. grph. rhs. chm. Hep. Sil. Sul.*
- Herpes, burning**, ars. crb. caus.
— *gray*, sul.
— *itching*, cle. rhs. sep. merc. clc. ars. nit-a. ol. bov. ran. sil. sul. flu. sta.
— *malignant*, ars.
— *moist*, dlc. ly. sep. merc. clc. grph. kr. cle. rhs.
— *pustular*, sul. merc. kr. ars. pul. an-t. tart.
— *rhagades, with*, grph. ly. sep. sul. hep. clc. sil. pul. rhs.
— *scaly*, ars. bry. sul. phos. sep. clc. dlc. led. ly. sil. cle. kr. ol. ph-a. nit-a. mur-a
— *spreading*, sep. ly. ars. grph. sta.
— *suppurating*, sep. cle. rhs. cic.
— *dry*, bry. ver. sep. ars. clc. led. rhs. merc. sta.

Herpes,

- *tearing pains, with*, cle. nit-a pul. ly. sep. clc. sil.
- *whitish*, ars. bry. grph. ly. zn.
- *yellowish*, dlc. sul. ly. merc. cup. sep.

Hirsuties, ly.

- Horny skin**, an-t. sil. bov. sul. grph. ran.

Hydroa, kli-i. kr. mag-c.

- Hydro-adenitis**, ph-a. phos. nit-a.

Hyperidrosis, bell. jab. chin. bap. clc. lac-ac.

- Hypertrophy**, grph. dlc. an-t. cle. sil. sul. clc. ars. sep. rhs. ran. thj. kr. phos.

Ichthyosis, ars-i. thj. phos. plb. col.

- Impetigo**, grph. clc. sul. rhs. bov. mur-a. dlc. bell. sep. ly. cic. sta. merc. cle. con.

- *figurata*, an-t. kli. tart. eph.
- *purulent*, merc. clc. sul.
- *scaly*, dlc.

Inactivity of skin, kli-c. ph-a. ly. con. an.

- Indurations**, crb-a. io. bar. sep. dlc. cle. sil.

Inflammation, ac. bell. chm. merc. lach. pet. phos. sul. bry. hep. sil.

- Injuries**, arn. sul-a. lach. ham con. hep. ru. pul. rhs. sil. cic. phos. caus. bry.

- *bedsores*, arn. sul-a. chin. crb
- *bites*, bell. lach. ars. ammc. sen.

- *bleeding*, nat-c. nit-a.
- *— easily*, phos. kr. crt. chin. sul-a. lach. arn. crb.

- *— traumatic*, arn. sta. sul-a. lach. crc. pul.
- *burns*, urt. cth. caus. kr. crb ars. lach. ac. str. *Han*

- *contusions*, arn. sul-a. con. pul.
- *cut, caused by a*, sta. arn. sul. nat-c.

- *ecchymoses*, arn. sul-a. phos. ru. crt. lach. rhs.
- *extensive*, caus. sep. nat-c.

- *—*

- *—*

- *—*

- *—*

- *—*

- *—*

Injuries,

- *fall, caused by a*, arn. rhs. con. bry. cic.

- *gangrenous*, sil. ars. chin. lach. bell.

- *inflamed*, ac. chm. pul. sil. hep. arn. sul-a.

- *itching*, sul.
- *painful*, nat-c. caus.

- *— becoming again*, nit-a. nux. nat-m.

- *shot-wound*, arn. sul-a. eph. plb.

- *small*, rhs. thj. clc. sep. sars.
- *splinter, caused by*, nit-a. sil. hep. arn.

- *stab, caused by*, arn. lach. crb. nit-a. cic.

- *stings, caused by*, arn. bell. ac.
- *suppurating*, hep. merc. sul. bell. chin.

- *swelling, with*, arn. rhs. bry. pul.

- *throbbing*, bell. chm. pul. hep. merc.

Interbrigo, clc. chm. merc. pet. hydr. grph.**Itch**, see **Scabies**.**Itch-like eruptions**, sul. merc. sel. sep. hep.

- *bleeding readiness*, merc. sul.
- *dry*, merc. sul. crb. hep. sep. caus. lach. ver.

- *moist*, merc. sul. caus. crb. kr. sep.

- *pustular*, ly. sul. cle. caus. rhs. kr. sep.

- *vesicular*, sul. crb. merc. sep. nat-c. lach. ver.

Itching in bed, crb. nux. sta. merc. thj. chm. pul. cocc. cyc. plat. zn.

- *— when getting warm*, merc. pul. cocc.

- *burning*, ars. nux. rhs. cic. bry. ag. merc. cap. saba. eph. ign. spig. amb. calad.

- *creeping*, sil. sp. sta.
- *day-time*, ly.

- *evening, in*, rhs. pul. nux. am-m. sta. ars. ph-a. cyc. merc. rho. plat.

- *gnawing*, ly. ru. agn.
- *morning*, sta. sp.

Injuries

Hot bathing > Rhe-t.

...small bleed much Mr. Pholack
— — suppurate much, Pete

Nails. biting. ara. am. tis

lusterless. Kallion.

Moisture. offensive. Petr. Steps

Scattered. Crat. 6
after bathing ara. Kallio

Itching,

- *night*, ars. ver. pul. vio-t. zn phos. chm.
- *stinging*, bry. sta. rhs. drs. thj. sp. spig. ru.
- *sweating, while*, chm. rhs. op.
- *tingling*, rho. rhs. scil. saba. pul. plat. chin. chel.
- *undressing, while*, pul. cocc.
- *voluptuous*, merc.

- Jaundice**, merc. chin. ac. sul. nux. lach. chm. crc. hep. rhs. nit-a. clc. ars. dig. cup
- *anger or chagrin, from*, chm. ac. nux. chin.
- *mercurials, after*, chin. lach. hep. sul.
- *quinine, after*, merc. bell. nux. clc.
- *rhubarb, after*, chm. merc.

Keloid, flu. grph. nit-a. sab.

Lentigo, kli-c. sul. pet. nit-a. ly.

Leprosy, hyrocotyle. sec.

Leucoderma, ars. sul. nit-a. zn.

Lichen, dlc. cocc. cic. ly. bry. mur-a. nat-m.

Lupus erythematous, io. sep. ap. hcy. els.

— *serpiginosus*, ars. grph. ly. sil. clc. sep. merc.

— *perforans*, sta. ars. sep. nit-a.

— *vulgaris*, ars. grph. hcy. sta. gua. cis.

Maculae, see **Spots**.

Measles, gel. ac. pul. asc. sul. bry. phos. coff. merc. rhs.

— *incubation*, pul. bry.

— *sequala*, bry. phos. pul. ars. rhs. sul. drs.

— *suppressed*, bry. pul. rhs. cup

Miliaria, bry. ars. led. rap.

Milium, clc-i. sta. tab.

Mite disease, led.

Moles, sep. ly. crb. grph. thj. sil. phos.

— *elevated*, sep. thj. crb. plat.

— *flat*, con. phos. sul. sep. nit-a

Molluscum sebaceum, sil. teu. clc-a. ly. nat-m. kli-i.

Morphcea, phos.

Nails, blue, chin. nux. dig. au. nat-m. sil.

— *brittle*, sil. alm. sul. grph.

— *burning*, caus.

— *discolored*, nit-a. grph. mur-a.

— *distorted*, grph. sep. sil. sul.

— *falling off*, grph. merc. sec.

— *grooved*, sil. saba.

— *haugnails*, sul. clc. rhs. ly.

— *hemorrhage under*, crt.

— *ingrowing*, sul. teu. caus. sil.

— *painful*, grph. caus. an-t. sil. merc. nit-a. sul.

— *pressure*, sars.

— *roughness*, sil. saba.

— *splinter, pain as from*, nit-a. hep. sil. sul.

— *split*, sil. scil.

— *spots*, nit-a. sep. sil.

— *stitching*, nit-a. ph-a. hep. sil. clch. ly. sul.

— *thickening*, grph. sil.

— *ulcerative pain*, grph. pul. kli-c. hep. am-m. nit-a. rhs.

— *yellowness*, sep. con. sil. nit-a. merc. nux. sul.

Numb skin, ol. sec. nux. ac. ph-a. an. amb. pul. sul.

Nævus, crb. thj. clc. cund.

Nettle rash, see **Urticaria**.

Onychauxis, grph.

Onychia, flu. arn.

Onychogryphosis, grph. sil.

Onycho-mycosis, see **Tinea**.

Painful skin, nit-a. ph-a. sil. crb. merc. hep. clc. nux. ver. ars. ip. sul. thj. lach. bell. con. rhs. nat-m. ly. cth. nat-c. sep. nux-m. coff.

Pale skin, sul. clc. sep. crb. pul. cam. hell. plat. cocc. chin. nat-m. nit-a. phos. fer. sec. spig. lach. kli-c. ign.

Parchment skin, ars. chin. ly. sil.

Paronychia, nat-s. phyt. hep. am-c. nit-a. anth. merc. str. grph. lach. ir.

Papulæ, ac. dlc. sul. bry. merc. nat-m. nit-a. sep. clc. sil. cocc. rhs. mur-a. con. op.

Pedar's Itch, see **Eczema**.

Peeling off of skin, dlc. merc. clc. sep. grph.

- Pemphigus**, rhs. cth. dlc. ars.
Ranunc hep. ran. lach. bell. caus.
- Pernio**, cth. ars. urt. bell. pet.
 ver-v. pet. sul.
- Petechæ**, bry. arn. sul-a.
 phos. ars. rhs. chin. *see*
Purpura.
- *elderly persons*, con. bry. sec
 rhs. ars. sul-a.
- *scorbutic*, sul-a. crb. ars. nux
 merc. kr. nit-a. phos.
- Phagedenic blisters**, pet. sil.
 ars. grph. sul. clc. nat-c.
 chm. sep. nit-a. kli-c. mag-c
- Phthiriasis**, ol. merc.
- Pimples**, an-t. sep. pul. bry.
 caus. nit-a. ars. sta. chm.
 ph-a. merc. bell. ac. zn.
- Pityriasis**, ars. flu. clch. kli-a.
- Prairie Itch**, rmx.
- Proud flesh**, *see* **Ulcers**.
- Prurigo**, sep. nit-a. clc. ac. rhs
 grph. op. bry. con. pul.
 caus. phos. nux.
- Psoriasis**, sul. nat-a. ars-i. ars
 phos. merc. dlc. clc. sep.
 ran. grph. rhs.
- *children*, sul. dlc. ly. cic.
- *inveterate*, clc. sul. rhs. pet.
 merc. clc. ars. au. hep. grph
- Purpura**, crt. phos. lach. ars.
 sec. chin. rhs. ham. ter. ery
 arn. sul-a. bry. chl. io.
 kli-h. merc. cup. sng. led.
rheumatic, bry. rhs. led. ac
 merc. arn. nux.
- Pus**, merc. sil. ars. hep. asa.
 crb. nit-a. caus. pul. sul-a.
- *brown*, bry. con. rhs. crb.
- *fetid*, chin. crb. merc. sil. asa
 lach. sul. ars. hep. kr. ly.
 ph-a. sep. nux.
- *gelatinous*, fer. arn. chm. ar.
- *gray*, caus. sil.
- *green*, merc. pul. caus. sil.
 rhs. crb.
- *ichorous*, rhs. ars. sil. merc.
 crb. nit-a. sng. asa. kr. clc.
- *tenacious*, con.
- *thin*, sil. asa. sul. caus. rhs.
 pul.
- *watery*, asa. merc. sil. caus.
 ars. scil. rhs. grph. pul.
- Pus**,
 — *yellow*, sep. phos. crb. bry.
 ars. sta. clc. sil. sul. cic. kr
 nit-a. cle. ru. merc. nux.
- Pustular eruptions**, an-t. merc.
 dlc. tart. sul. thj. ars. cic.
 pul. rhs. bry. arn. nit-a. pet
 am-m. cle. bell. hyo. mez.
 kr. mag-m. zn. cth. ly. sep.
 hep. sil. cyc. sars. spig. sec
- Rash**, ac. merc. ip. bry. an-t.
 dlc. bell. chm. pul. sul. ars
 tart. coff. rhs.
- *chronic*, sta. ammc. sars. mez
 cle. crb. sul.
- *infants*, in, ac. bry. ip.
- *lying-in women*, bry. ip.
- Red skin**, ac. bell. chm. ph-a.
 bry. sep. rhs. chin. eph. pul
 sul. rho. arn. phos. ars. hep
 grph. ly. dlc. asa.
- Rhagades**, clc. ly. merc. pul.
 chm. hep. sul. alm. pet. sil.
 sars. cyc. rhs. arn. nit-a.
 zn. mng. nat-m.
- *bleeding*, sil. sul. sars. pet.
 merc.
- *mercurial*, nit-a. hep. crb-a.
- *syphilitic*, merc.
- *ulcerated*, merc. chm. sil. clc
 nit-a. sul.
- *water, caused by working in*,
 clc. sep. hep. sul.
- *winter, in*, pet. sul. *alu. Pan*
- Rhinoscleroma**, clc-p. gua.
 rhs-r.
- Ring-worm**, sep. tel. kli. plan.
 cic. tart.
- Rosacea**, pet. crb-a. rhs. bell.
 arr-br. cur.
- Roseola**, *see* **Erythema**.
- Rough skin**, sep. clc. io. bell.
 grph. rhs. sec. merc. *Inez Sul*
- Rubeola**, ac. bell. pul. bry. sul
 coff. merc. phos. nux.
- Rupia**, pet. ars. merc. sul. sep.
 grph. chm. nit-a. hep. clc.
- *syphilitic*, merc.
- Salt-rheum**, *see* **Eczema**.
- Sarcoma**, bar. sab. clc. hep.
 an-t. sul.
- Scabies**, sul. *Petr*

Quivering in Calc. c.

Ravness am. tri. Cut. 7. Sep
18e.

scarlatina desquamation
delayed. Lach.
-- repeated Arn. tri

Scars, see Cicatrices

Stinging burning spots. af. D.
Rhus. Unt. so.

Shining. sco

Shrivelled. Cam. Phy.

- Scarlatina**, bell. bry. ap. arum
ars. ai. sul. cup. zn. rhs.
kli. lach. clc. nit-a. ph-a.
mur-a. crb-a. hyd. crb. cam
— *gangrenous*, ars. am-c. arum
ai.
— *suppressed*, bry. phos. sul.
cup.
- Scarlet eruptions**, bell. merc.
sul. am-c. hep. phos. crc.
ars. crb. hyo.
- *rash*, dlc. ac. bell. sul. bry.
coff.
- Scirrhus**, sil. con. ars. kr. io.
grph. crb-a. cle. sep. thj.
ly. cic. phos. sta.
- Scleroderma**, an-t. rhs. ber.
alm.
- Scleriosis**, elæ. hyd. phos. stil
- Scratching**, *after, biting pain*,
sul.
- *bloody oozing*, merc. phos.
sul. lach. chin.
- *blotches*, lach. dlc. hep. clc.
caus. ly.
- *burning*, merc. ol. sul. sil.
ars. calad.
- *dampness*, sel. kli-c.
- *ecchymoses*, phos. merc. sul.
- *gnawing*, ol. ly.
- *itching, worse*, calad. pul.
- — *in a new place*, cyc. ign.
sul-a. *Staph*
- *soreness*, ol. sep.
- *swelling*, mez. sul-a. rhs.
- *thickening of skin*, rhs. lach.
sep.
- Scrofuloderma**, hep. clc-i. ther
- Sebaceous cyst**, kli-i. bar. bro
- Seborrhœa**, plb. rap. bf. bry.
nat-m.
- Sensitiveness of skin**, lach.
crb. sil. clc. nat-m. bell. ver
ars. chin. asa. nit-a. pet.
ammc. ph-a. thj. con. ter.
ign. spig. ag. ip. nux. ly.
led. cth. mag-c. sep. mos.
- Shingles**, see *Zoster*.
- Soreness of skin**, ars. sul. chm
grph. sep. pul. ign. merc.
chin. hep. pet. clc. sul-a.
kr. mng. ru. caus. nux. ly.
- *pain as from*, ign. pul. sep.
hep. grph. sul.
- Spots**, bry. sep. ly. phos. sul.
nat-c. con. saba. nit-a. ars.
sul-a. merc. hyo. rhs. ol.
crb. clc. sta. grph. lach.
- *blue*, fer. arn. phos. bell. nux
lach.
- *brown*, sep. con. phos. ars. *nux*
crb. sul. nit-a. hyo. pet. *Syc. Cuz*
- *burning*, ars. mez. kli-c. ip.
rhs. chel. am-m. merc. sul.
- *claret-colored*, sep.
- *confluent*, bell. cic.
- *gangrenous*, crt. lach. sep.
- *green*, con. ars.
- *hepatic*, ly. an-t. lau. sul. sep
nit-a. merc. crb. phos. nux
- *itching*, led. sul-a. sep. sil.
zn. nit-a. io. grph. nat-m.
- *mole-like*, sul. clc. thj. pet.
crb. ph-a. sil. sul-a.
- *mottled*, crb. thj. nat-m.
- *red*, bell. phos. arn. kli-c.
merc. sep. lach. ars. rhs.
sul-a. saba. nux-j. cocc.
- — *turning pale in the cold*,
saba.
- *red-brown*, nit-a.
- *scarlet*, bell. merc. ammc. ip
eph. ars. phos. hyo.
- *sore, painful as if*, fer. hep.
ph-a.
- *white*, sil. sul. sep. nat-c. alm
merc. ars.
- *yellow*, sep. con. sul. phos. *ly*
arn. fer. pet. ru. nat-c. *nux.*
- Splinter**, *pain as from*, hep.
nit-a.
- Steatoma**, clc. nit-a. sul. hep.
bar. grph. sab.
- *suppurating*, clc.
- Striated marks**, crb. hep. saba
bell. rhs. eph.
- Strophulus**, chm. bor. led. sul
merc. rhs.
- Sudamina**, bry. am-m. urt.
- Suppuration**, hep. merc. sil.
sul. lach. pul. asa. phos.
nit-a. ars. rhs. chm. clc. ly.
crb. chm. dlc. mng. au. cth
- *benign*, hep. sil. sul. pul.
merc. phos. bell.
- *excessive*, sul. sep. hep. asa.
chin. merc. sil. *Chin. Dyc*

Suppuration,

- *malignant*, sil. phos. merc. asa. hep. kr. crb. nit-a.
- *suppressed*, hep. lach. sil.

Sycosis, hep. merc-p-r. cereus-s.

- Syphilitic ulcers**, merc. nit-a. cinna. au. crb-a. thj. sep. nux-j. phos. cle. sars. lach.
- *after mercury*, nit-a. au. thj. io. ph-p. nux-j. lach.

Telangiectasia, thj. crb. cond**Thick skin**, dlc. sil. rhs. an-t. grph. sep. cle. merc.**Tinea favosa**, kli-c. bro. phos. mez. ly. sul.

- *trichophytina*, sep. tel.
- *versicolor*, sep. nat-a.

Tingling, ac. sec. arn. rhs. clch nux. merc. ran. saba. spig. sep. caus. kli-c.**Trichiasis**, bor.**Trichoclasia**, nat-m.**Tubercular eruptions**, sul. sil. mez. phos. dlc. cle. ars. rhs. caus. lach. pet. sep. crb-a. alm. thj. mag-c. con. grph.**Unhealthy skin**, chm. sil. sul. hep. pet. bor. ly. sta. bar. alm. mng. grph. nit-a.**Ulcerative pain**, sil. chm. thj. am-m. bry. mag-m. pul. rhs. chin. mng. grph. ign. sep. sul-a. mur-a. cic.**Ulcers, arthritic**, bry. chin. ly. pul. nit-a. ip.

- *black*, mur-a. lach. ars. sil. sec. ip. sul.

- *bleeding*, phos. lach. ars. sil. nit-a. ph-a. hep. ly. pul. ³ sul.

- *bluish*, con. sec. lach. ver.

- *burning*, crb. merc. sil. mez. rhs. sul. pul. ars. phos. nat-c. chin. ly.

- *cancerous*, ars. con. kr. sil. bell. grph. au. lach. cle. cle.

- *confluent*, sul-a. arn. con. ars. lach. ip.

- *chronic*, sul. sil. hep. ph-a. pet. cup. nit-a. chel. merc.

- *creeping sensation*, rhs. cle. con. sep. sul.

- *cutting pain*, bell. mur-a. sil. drs. cle.

Ulcers,

- *deep*, merc. nit-a. lach. asa. bell. sep. sil. cle. ly. drs.

- *fetid*, sil. ars. sec. merc. crb. ly. sta. rhs. con.

- *fistulous*, cle. sil. phos. nit-a. crb. ly. caus. sul. pet. ru.

- *flat*, merc. nit-a. thj. lach. sel. ars. sep. sil. asa. bell. pul. ph-a. pet.

- *gangrenous*, kli. sil. bell. sul. sec. kr.

- *gnawing pain*, sta. drs. plat. ran-s. pul.

- *gray*, ars. caus. merc. sil.

- *green*, ars. rhs. pul. au. merc.

- *hard*, lach. sil. ly. merc. sul. pul. caus. crb.

- *herpetic*, crb. lach. phos. sul. sep. caus. merc. pul. sil. ars. rhs. asa.

- *inflamed*, phos. merc. hep. chm. ars. sil. rhs. mez. ru. sul. bell. pul. bry.

- *itching*, rhs. ars. ly. hep. sil. pul. bov. sep. ph-a.

- *mercurial*, nit-a. hep. au. sul. sep. crb. lach. ly.

- *painful*, crb. grph. hep. ars. sil. sab. ly. ph-a. arn. nit-a. lach. sep. pul.

- *painless*, ph-a. sep. lach. ars. crb.

- *phagedenic*, ars. sil. crb. merc. caus. nit-a. lach. pet. ly. lach. cle. chel. scil. sta. ran-s. rhs. sep. grph.

- *pressure, with*, grph. sil.

- *proud flesh, with*, sul. pet. sil. chm. kr. ars. merc. lach.

- *putrid*, sul-a. mur-a. merc. hep. ars. cyc. sil. bor. cle. nit-a. ph-a. ly. chin. chel.

- *raised edges, with*, merc. sep. pet. hep. ars. sil. pul. sul.

- *sarcomatous*, sab. merc. hep. ars. nit-a. thj.

- *scorbutic*, sul. crb. lach. ars. mur-a. merc. sta.

- *scrofulous*, cle. sil. sul. merc. ly. ars. nux-j. phos.

- *scurfy*, ars. rhs. sul. cle. sil. merc. ph-a. ly. sep. led. cic.

- *shaggy*, ph-a.

tension, tightness etc again.
Graph. Nit-ac. Phos.

Variola 2 fungous Potentilla-t
& suppression of urine Apis

Andressing < asimin. am-m.
Caot, Coccl. Dros Hep. Hyper
Mer-sul. Kali-s. Uom. Celand Per
Rum. Sul. Kali-are.

Urticaria from fish, oyster etc. Scye
— — norma. Urt-mr.

White ap.

Yellow. Chel. Mer. Pod
ars. Crot. tu

Zona. Grap. Kali. hy. Intz
Thij Rhs.

Ulcers,

- *smarting*, sul. pul. dig. led. ly. grph. rhs. bell. merc.
- *spongy*, cle. pet. sil. lach. merc. phos. crb-a. ars. sep.
- *spotted white*, merc. lach. sil. nit-a. ars. thj. hep.
- *stinging pain*, bry. ly. nit-a. pet. sil. sul. merc.
- *swollen*, rhs. merc. sep. sil. kli-c. con. pul. bell.
- *sylphilitic*, merc. nit-a. thj.
- *tearing pain*, sep. ars. ly. sul. clc. sil. cyc.
- *tensive pain*, con. sp. sul. rhs. phos. caus. lach.
- *throbbing*, sul. cle. asa. clc. ly. merc.
- *torpid*, crb. ph-a. op. sul.
- *varicose*, crb. pul. ham. caus. ly. sul. lach.
- *wart-like*, ars.
- *worms, containing*, sil. ars. merc.

- Urticaria**, dlc. rhs. hep. cop. ly. ars. crb. pet. sep. pul. mez. nat-m. cle. bell. ver. sul. bry. ign.
- *chronic*, cle. ly.

- Varicella conoides**, tart. pul. an-t. sep.

Varicella,

- *papulosa*, pul. an-t. tart. rhs.
- *pustulosa*, ac. rhs. led. bell. tart. ip.
- *vesiculosa*, rhs. pul. sil.

Varicoses, see Blood-vessels

- Variola**, meland. vario. sul. bap. ap. ars. thj.

Verruca, thj. caus. ly. clc. *More Int. an.*

- Vesicles**, rhs. cth. eph. sep. ars. sul. bry. phos. merc.
- *herpes*, merc. bell. rhs. ars. ac. hep. dlc.
- — *burning*, rhs. phos. pet.
- — *hard*, an-t. thj.
- — *inflamed*, nat-c. caus. sil.
- — *inveterate*, caus.
- — *pedunculated*, sab. thj. ly.
- — *stinging*, cle. sul.
- — *suppurating*, clc. hep. caus. nat-c. thj.
- — *ulcerated*, nat-c. sil.

Washerwoman's Itch, see Eczema.**Whitow, see Panonychia.****Wounds, see Injuries.**

- Wrinkling of skin**, sec. clc. ver. cam. sep. sars. ph-a.

Xanthoma, sep.

- Zoster**, rhs. cth. grph. kal. ars. zuph.

XLI. AGGRAVATIONS AND AMELIORATIONS.

(Compare with Chapters I. and II., and with the special symptoms under each organ or part of the body.)

- Anger, aggr.**, ac. chm. ign. plat. nux. sta. col.

- Anxiety, aggr.**, ac. ign. nux. ars.

- Blowing the nose, aggr.**, au. hep. pul. spig. merc. arn. clc. kli. sul.

- *amel.*, mng. sil. merc. stm.

- Changing the position, aggr.**, cap. eph. pul. crb. fer. ly. phos. sam. con.

- — *amel.*, ign. val. ars. chm. ph-a. zn.

- Cold sweat, amel.**, nux

- Complaints aggr.**, when, thinking of them, ox-a. alm. nit-a. hell. ran. bar. spig.

- *amel. etc.*, cam. hell. cic. mag-c.

- Contraction, aggr.**, au. ol. ign.

- Coughing, aggr.**, bry. pul. ip. rhs. drs. phos. nux. arn. bell. scil. sul. ars. cap.

- — *after*, cin. hyo. phos. sep.

- Drinking, aggr.**, cth. bell. lach. str. hyo. cin. phos.

Cup. Ign. Sod. Merc. Kali.

nat. m.

Drinking,

— *after, aggr.*, rhs. ars. chin.
ole nux. sil. cocc. ver. nat-m.
Cost bry. pul. hep. teu. *lach. sul*

— — *amel.*, phos. sil. bry.

Eating, aggr., kli. nit-a. crb-a
 con. am-c. ly. fer. pul. hep

— *amel.*, an. ign. lach. zn. cap.
 chel. spig.

— *after, aggr.*, bry. nux. sep.
 ly. kli. clc. caus. sil. phos.
 con. sul. chin. pul. cyc.

Erect position, aggr., kli. ly.
 col. clch. ign. rhe. merc.

— *amel.*, dig. tart. agn. rhs. sul
 sam. ars. cic.

Eruptions, after, aggr., chm
 phos. lach. rhs. plb. zn. sep

— — *amel.*, crb. ly. an. grph.
 ign. dig. nit-a. nux. sul.

Exertion of body, aggr., rhs.
Old to Lill arn. bry. ars. ru. sil. zn. rhe

— *amel.*, sep. ign. cth. stm. sil.
 nat-m.

Expiration, aggr., spig. pul.
 clch. sep. io. drs. ol. sta.

— *amel.*, ac. bry. rhs. sab. men
 scil.

Fasting (or before eating),
Arch aggr., io. sta. clc. crc. sep.

spig. verb. chel. lach.

— — *amel.*, nat-m. chm. con.
 dig. ph-a. zn.

Flatus, passing, amel., ly. nux.
 sta. pul. ign. chm. crb. rho

chin. ver.

Fright, aggr., ac. ign. op. pul.
 bell. nux. *Idem*

Grief, aggr., ign. ly.

Hungry, when, aggr., io. kli.
 spig. au. rhs. ol. caus. grph

Indigestion, ailments from, ip
 nux. an. pul. bry. sta. crb.
 nat-c.

— *aggr.*; col.

Inhaling, aggr., an. sil. merc.
 sep. bell. sta. spig.

— *cold air, aggr.*, caus. nux.
 hyo. merc. hep. rho. sep.
 au. rhs. ars.

Inspiration, aggr., ac. bry. rhs
 sab. men. scil. arn. bor. ly.

sp. kli. chm. cap.

Inspiration,

— *amel.*, ign. spig. clch. lach.
 ol. chin. pul. stm.

Intoxication, ailments from,
 nux. op. hyo. str. bell. cim.

hyd. crb.

Jealousy, aggr., hyo. ign. ap.
 ph-a. lach.

Joy, aggr., coff. pul. op.

Laughter, aggr., bor. phos.
 plb. stm. crb. chin.

Love, unhappy, aggr., hyo. ign
 coff. phos. sta.

Lying down, aggr., ars. au. cap
 chm. con. drs. eph. fer. ly.
 men. plat. pul. rhs. sam.

— — *amel.*, bry. clc. nux. arn.
 cth. clch. nat-m. scil.

Manual labor, aggr., nat-m.
 lach. sil. bov. ver. am-m.

Mental labor, aggr., ign. clc.
 nux. sep. ly. an. lach. ol.
 sta. clch. saba.

— — *amel.*, nat-c. fer. crc.

Moving, aggr., bry. bell. led.
 nux. clch. phos. calad. crb-a
 grph. hell. spig. chel. dig.

— *amel.*, rhs. rho. cyc. dlc. au.
 sam. eph. cap. con. ly. pul

sep. ph-a. mag-m. *Idem*

Reproaches, aggr., op. sta.
 ign. col. ph-a.

Respiration, aggr., bry. spig.
 clch. sep. rhs. mur-a. kli.
 saba. pul. nit-a. mag-c. sel.
 am-m. an. sul. clc.

Resting, aggr., rhs. cyc. dlc.
 pul. sam. au. cap. con. eph
 fer. ly. tar.

— *amel.*, bry. bell. clch. led.
 nux. arn. dig. merc. ip. phos

spig. nat-m. hell. grph. cam

agn. rhe. coff.

Rising from bed, aggr., bry.
 lach. con. crb. cocc. ac. rho
 ph-a. ign. hep. chm. ly. rhs

— *amel.*, pul. sep. dlc. au. cap.
 fer. ign. led. sam. ars.

— *from a seat, aggr.*, rhs. ly.
 spig. con. cap. phos. pul.
 bell. sep. bry. chin. fer. pet

ol. sta. caus.

— *amel.*, dlc. ign. mag-c. ver.
 sep. pul.

Sifting <

sil

Moving, Chim. Sec. c. Dep. v. v.

Pressure, hard >, Chim. Colo
Con. Dros. Dill. t. Mag. m.
meny. nat. c. Feb. Pul. Sil
nyx v.

- light < Chim. nyx v. Colo
Sec. can. Lach.

Touch L acc. ager. ap. Bry
Chin, mix Colo. Sach
Hep.

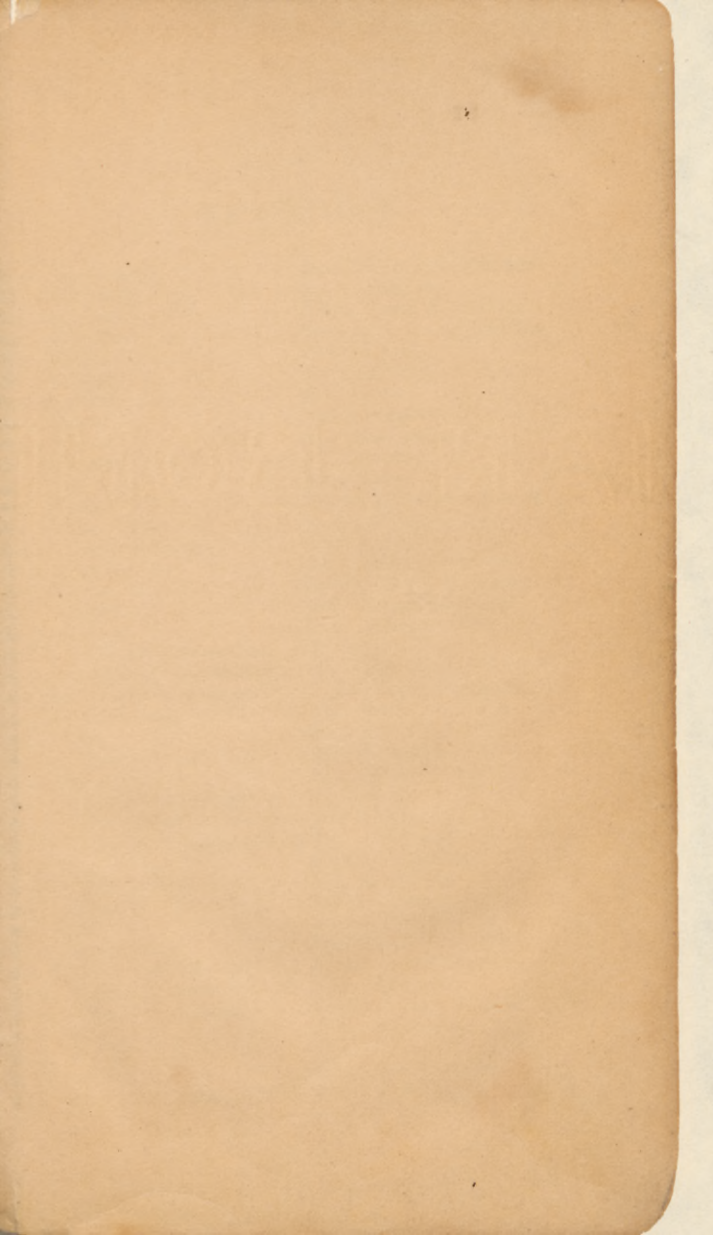
Stepping hard L Bell. Lyc, Mex. Rha
Sap.

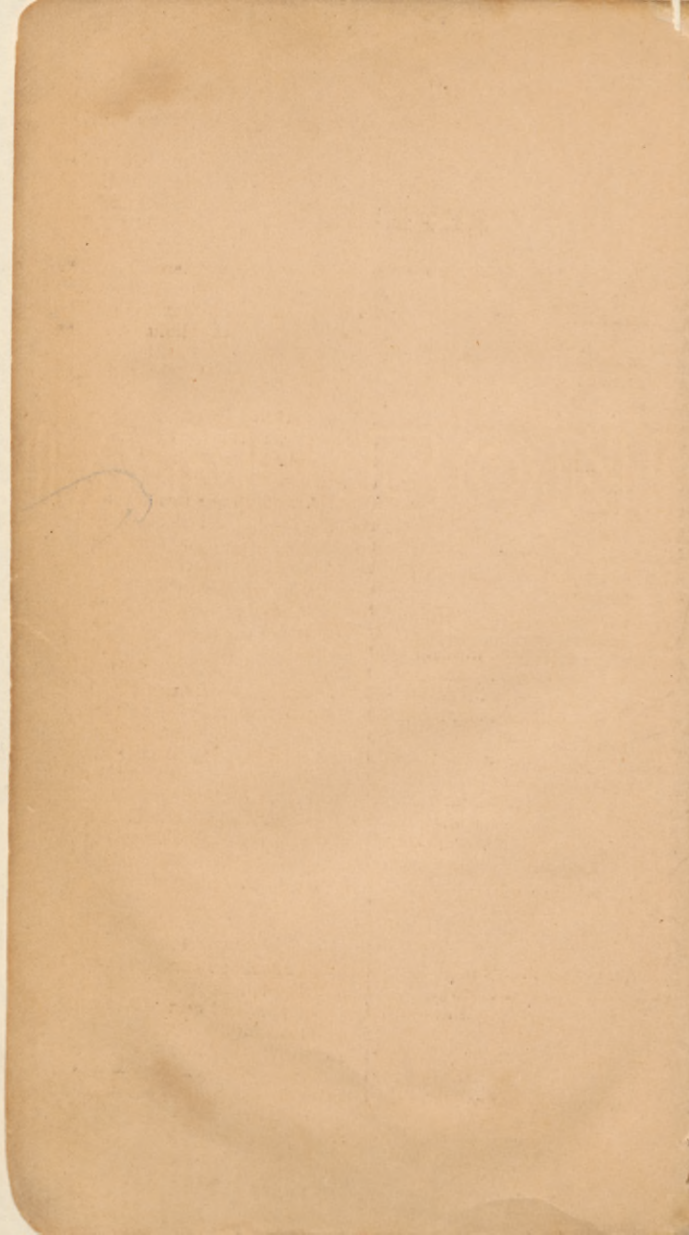
Noasting. amc. Phv. Rha

Sitting, *aggr.*, rhs. pul. verb.
 dlc. cyc. cap. plat. ly. con.
pho vio-t. ter. lach. mag-m. ru.
 — *amel.*, bry. nux. clch. scil.
 rhe.
 — *doubled up*, *aggr.*, dig. sam.
 phos. ars. tart. scil. am-m.
 — — *amel.*, col. kli. rhe. clch.
 bell. ign. merc. ly.
Sleep, *aggr.*, bell. chm. op. str
 hep. sul. pul. sil.
 — *amel.*, am-m. sam. phos. hell
 calad.
 — *after*, *aggr.*, lach. str. op. fer
 arn. sul.
 — — *amel.*, phos. ars. sep. nux.
 clch. *nit-m.*
Sorrow, *see Grief.*
Speaking, *aggr.*, ph-a. stm.
 chin. sul. nat-m. rhs. sel.
 an. clc. can-s. nat-c. cocc.
 mng. phos. arn. io. hep.
 spig. ver. sars. chm.
 — *amel.*, fer.
Spoken to, *aggr.*, chm. ars.
 gel. nat-m. rhs.
Stool, *before*, *aggr.*, merc. ver.
 rhs. chm. dlc. nit-a. caus.
 — *during*, *aggr.*, ars. merc. sul
 chm. pul. ver. spig. cap.
 hep. phos.
 — *after*, *aggr.*, nux. caus. sel.
 phos. cth. chin.
Stooping, *aggr.*, bry. sep. clc.
 am-c. mng. clc. spig. bor.
 ru. val. kli. drs. cap. ip.
 teu. grph. hep. plb. col.
 sen. men. thj.
 — *amel.*, clch. hyo. can-s. ran.
 tart. vio-t.

Swallowing, *aggr.*, hep. bry.
 merc. nit-a. rhs. sep. pet.
 — *amel.*, ign. led. sp. arn. cap.
 lach.
Sweating, *aggr.*, ars. merc.
 rhs. sep. bry. op. chm. str.
 caus. sul. ver. pul. ip. mng
 — *amel.*, cup. bov. calad. ly.
 clc.
 — *after*, *aggr.*, chin. ph-a. sep.
 merc. pul. clc. sul. crb. io.
 phos. ars. sil. kli. con.
 — — *amel.*, rhs. chm. ol. hep.
 cth. grph. bry. thj.
Touched or looked at, *does not*
want to be, an. chm. ars.
 cin.
Unpleasant topics, *talking*
about, *aggr.*, au. ol. ign.
Urinating, *before*, *aggr.*, bor.
 col. nux. pul. arn. rhs.
 — *during*, *aggr.*, cth. ly. ph-a.
 pul. alm. hep. merc. thj.
 — *after*, *aggr.*, cth. col. nat-m.
 hep. merc. thj. zn. ru. pul.
 cap. chm. arn. bov.
Vomiting, *after*, *aggr.*, ars. ip
 cup. pul. sul. bry. ver. plb.
Opia *amel.*, dig. sec. sng. pul. *acr*
Carba nux. *ager. am. Cor. c. Col. Hyo.*
Walking, *aggr.*, bry. led. bell.
 nux. clch. arn. spig. agn.
 can. coff. grph. dig. io. hell
 — *amel.*, rhs. sam. dlc. au. cap
 saba. con.
Wrath, *see Anger.*
Yawning, *aggr.*, kr. sars. rhs.
 cin. ign. nux. caus. arn.
 mur-a. phos. grph. men.
 — *after*, *amel.*, sta. crc.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in approximately 15 horizontal lines across the page.

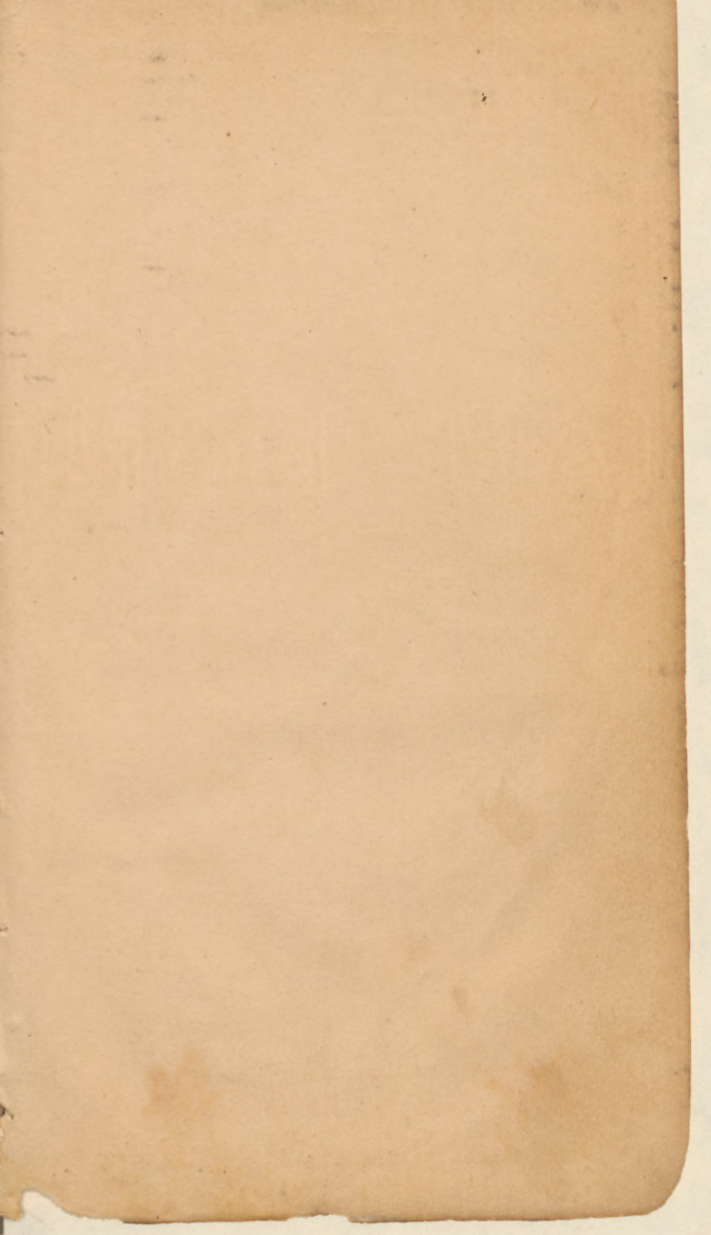


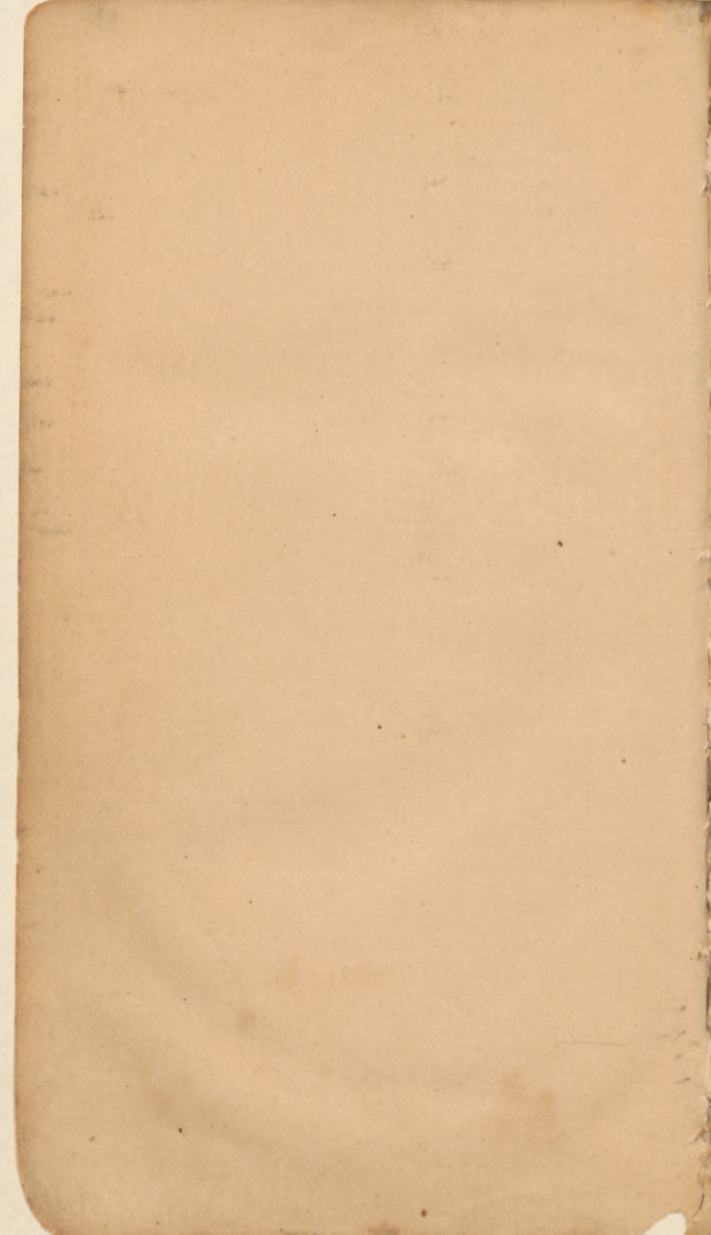


REMEDIES.

A-ac. Acetic acid. 1	Ars-i. Arsenicum iodatum. 41
Ab. Absinthum. 2	Art. Artemesia. 42
Ac. Aconitum. 3	Arum. Arum maculatum. 43
Aca. Acalypha. 4	Arum-t. Arum tryphyllum. 44
Æs. Æsculus. 5	Arun. Arundo. 45
Æt. Æthusa. 6	As. Asafoetida. 46
Ag. Agaricus. 7	Asa. Asarum. 47
Aga. Agave. 8	Asc. Asclepias. 48
Agn. Agnus. 9	Asp. Asparagus. 49
Ai. Ailanthus. 10	Ast. Asterias. 50
Al. Aloe. 11	Au. Aurum. 51
Ale. Aletris. 12	Au-m. Aurum muriaticum. 52
All. Allium cepa. 13	Bad. Badiaga. 53
All-s. Allium sativum. 14	Bap. Baptisia. 54
Alm. Alumina. 15	Bar. Baryta carbonica. 55
Aln. Alnus. 16	Bar-m. Baryta muriatica. 56
Alu. Alumen. 17	Bell. Belladonna. 57
Amb. Ambra. 18	Ber. Berberis. 58
Am-b. Ammonium bromatum. 19	Bf. Bufo. 59
Amc. Ammonium carbonicum. 20	Bis. Bismuthum. 60
Am-cau. Ammonium caust. 21	Bnz-a. Benzoicum acidum. 61
Am-m. Ammonium muriat. 22	Bor. Borax. 62
Aml. Amyl. 23	Bov. Bovista. 63
Ammc. Ammoniacum. 24	Bro. Bromium. 64
An. Anacardium. 25	Bry. Bryonia. 65
An-c. Antimonium crudum. 26	Ca. Cainca. 66
An-o. Antimonium oxidum. 27	Cac. Cactus. 67
An-t. Antimonium tartaricum. 28	Cad. Cadmium. 68
Ang. Angustura. 29	Calad. Caladium. 69
Anth. Anthrakokali. 30	Cal. Calendula. 70
Aph. Aphis. 31	Calo. Calotropis. 71
Ap. Apis. 32	Cam. Camphora. 72
Apo. Apocynum. 33	Can. Cannabis indica. 73
Ar. Argentum metallicum. 34	Can-s. Cannabis sativa. 74
Ar-c. Argentum cyanidum. 35	Cap. Capsicum. 75
Ar-n. Argentum nitricum. 36	Carb-ac. Carboic acid. 76
Ara. Aranea. 37	Casc. Cascarilla. 77
Aral. Aralia. 38	Cast. Castoreum. 78
Arn. Arnica. 39	Caul. Caulophyllum. 79
Ars. Arsenicum album. 40	Caus. Causticum. 80

81	Cca. Coca.	130	Dio. Dioscorea.
82	Cch. Cochlearia.	131	Dlc. Dulcamara.
83	Ced. Cedron.	132	Dor. Doryphora.
84	Cent. Centaurea.	133	Drs. Drosera.
85	Cep. Allium cepa.	134	Egn. Eugenia.
86	Chel. Chelidonium.	135	Elæ. Elæis.
87	Chim. Chimaphila.	136	Eph. Euphorbium.
88	Chl. Chlorum.	137	Epi. Eupion.
89	Chm. Chamomilla.	138	Els. Elaps.
90	Chin. China.	139	Erg. Erigeron.
91	Chro. Chromium.	140	Ery. Eryngium.
92	Cic. Cicuta.	141	Ery-m. Eryngium maritimum.
93	Cim. Cimicifuga.	142	Euo. Euonymus.
94	Cin. Cina.	143	Eup. Eupatorium perfoliatum.
95	Cinn. Cinnabaris.	144	Eup-p. Eupatorium purpureum.
96	Cis. Cistus.	145	Euph. Euphrasia.
97	Clc. Calcareea carbonica.	146	Fag. Fagopyrum.
98	Clc-a. Calcareea acetica.	147	Fer. Ferrum.
99	Clc-ca. Calcareea caustica.	148	Fer-a. Ferrum aceticum.
100	Clc-p. Calcareea phosphorica.	149	Fer-m. Ferrum muriaticum.
101	Clc-s. Calcareea sulphurica.	150	Fer-ma. Ferrum magneticum.
102	Clch. Colchicum.	151	Fil. Filix.
103	Cle. Clematis.	152	Flu. Fluoric acid.
104	Co. Copaiba.	153	For. Formica.
105	Coc. Coccus.	154	Frag. Fragaria.
106	Cocc. Coccus.	155	Gaj. Guajacum.
107	Cod. Codeinum.	156	Gam. Gambogia.
108	Coff. Coffea.	157	Gel. Gelsemium.
109	Col. Colocynthis.	158	Gin. Ginseng.
110	Coll. Collinsonia.	159	Glo. Glonoine.
111	Com. Comocladia.	160	Gna. Gnaphelium.
112	Con. Conium.	161	Gos. Gossypium.
113	Cmx. Cimex.	162	Gra. Gratiola.
114	Cr. Crotalus.	163	Gran. Granatum.
115	Crb. Carbo vegetabilis.	164	Grph. Graphites.
116	Crb-a. Carbo animalis.	165	Gu. Gutti.
117	Crc. Crocus.	166	Gua. Guarea.
118	Crl. Corallium.	167	Gym. Gymnocladus.
119	Crt. Croton tiglium.	168	Ham. Hamamelis.
120	Cth. Cantharis.	169	Hcy. Hydrocyanic acid.
121	Cub. Cubebs.	170	Helo. Helonias.
122	Cup. Cuprum.	171	Hell. Helleborus.
123	Cup-a. Cuprum aceticum.	172	Hep. Hepar sulph.
124	Cup-c. Cuprum carbonicum.	173	Hyd. Hydrastis.
125	Cup-n. Cuprum nitricum.	174	Hur. Hura.
126	Cup-s. Cuprum sulphuricum.	175	Hyo. Hyoscyamus.
127	Cyc. Cyclamen.	176	Hyp. Hypericum.
128	Dap. Daphne.	177	Ign. Ignatia.
129	Dig. Digitalis.	178	Ind. Indigo.
		179	Ipecac.





In. Inula.	179½	Merl. Mercurialis.	228
Io. Iodum.	180	Mez. Mezereum.	229
Ir. Iris versicolor.	181	Mil. Millefolium.	230
Jac. Jacaranda.	182	Mitch. Mitchella.	231
Jal. Jalapa.	183	Mng. Manganum.	232
Jat. Jatropha curcas.	184	Mos. Moschus.	233
Jug. Juglans cinerea.	185	Mur-a. Muriaticum acidum.	234
Jug-r. Juglans regia.	186	Mux. Murex.	235
Jun. Juncus.	187	Myr. Myrica.	236
Kal. Kalmia.	188	Nat-a. Natrum arsenicum.	237
Kin. Kino.	189	Nat-b. Natrum bromatum.	238
Kli. Kali bichromicum.	190	Nat-c. Natrum carbonicum.	239
Kli-br. Kali bromatum.	191	Nat-m. Natrum muriaticum.	240
Kli-c. Kali chloricum.	192	Nat-n. Natrum nitr.	241
Kli-c. Kali carbonicum.	193	Nat-p. Natrum phosphoricum.	242
Kli-i. Kali iodatum.	194	Nat-s. Natrum sulphuricum.	243
Kli-n. Kali nitricum.	195	Nic. Niccolum.	244
Ko. Kobaltum.	196	Nit-a. Nitricum acidum.	245
Kr. Kreosotum.	197	Nit-d-s. Nitricum dulc. spiritus.	246
Lach. Lachesis.	198	Nux. Nux vomica.	247
Lact. Lactuca.	199	Nux-j. Nux juglans.	248
Lau. Laurocerasus.	200	Nux-m. Nux moschata.	249
Lc. Lacticum acidum.	201	Œna. Œnanthe.	250
Lcn. Lachnantes.	202	Ol. Oleander.	251
Led. Ledum.	203	Ol-a. Oleum animale.	252
Lep. Lepidium.	204	Ol-j. Oleum jecoris aselli.	253
Lil. Liliium tigrinum.	205	Op. Opium.	254
Lin. Linaria.	206	Osm. Osmium.	255
Lit. Lithium carbonicum.	207	Ox-a. Oxalicum acidum.	260
Lob. Lobelia inflata.	208	Pa. Paullinia.	261
Ly. Lycopodium.	209	Pæon. Pæonia.	262
Lyc. Lycopus.	210	Pal. Palladium.	263
Lyp. Lycopersicum.	211	Par. Paris quadrifolia.	264
Lpt. Leptandria.	212	Pd. Podophyllum.	265
Lup. Lupulus.	213	Pet. Petroleum.	266
Mag-c. Magnesia carbonica.	214	Petm. Petroselinum.	267
Mag-m. Magnesia muriatica.	215	Ph-a. Phosphoricum acidum.	268
Mag-s. Magnesia sulphurica.	216	Phe. Phellandrium.	269
Man. Mancinella.	217	Phos. Phosphorus.	270
Mar. Marum verum.	218	Phy. Physostigma.	271
Men. Mentha.	219	Phyt. Phytolacca.	272
Mens. Menyanthes.	220	Pic-a. Picricum acidum.	273
Mep. Mephitis.	221	Pin. Pinus sylvestris.	274
Merc. Mercurius vivus.	222	Plan. Plantago.	275
Merc-c. Mercurius corrosivus.	223	Plat. Platinum.	276
Merc-i-fl. Mercurius iod. flavus.	224	Plb. Plumbum.	277
Merc-i-r. Mercurius iod. ruber.	225	Pol. Polygonum.	278
Merc-s. Mercurius solubilis.	226	Pot. Pothos.	279
Merc-su. Mercurius sulphuricus.	227	Pru. Prunus.	280

21 Psor. Psorinum.	322 Sul. Sulphur.
22 Pte. Ptelea.	323 Sul-a. Sulphuric acid.
23 Pul. Pulsatilla.	324 Sul-i. Sulphur iodatum.
24 Py. Pyrus.	325 Sum. Sumbul.
25 Ran. Ranunculus bulbosus.	326 Sym. Symphytum.
26 Ran-s. Ranunculus sceleratus.	327 Tab. Tabacum.
27 Rap. Raphanus.	328 Tan. Tanacetum.
28 Rat. Ratanhia.	329 Tar-e. Tartarus emeticus.
29 Rhe. Rheum.	330 Tar. Tarentula.
30 Rho. Rhododendron.	331 Tax. Taxus.
31 Rhs. Rhus toxicodendron.	332 Tell. Tellurium.
32 Rhs-r. Rhus radicans.	333 Ter. Terebinthina.
33 Rhs-v. Rhus venenata.	334 Teu. Teucrium.
34 Rmx. Rumex crispus.	335 Ther. Theridion.
35 Rus Ruta.	336 Thj. Thuja.
36 Sab. Sabina.	337 Thl. Thlapsi.
37 Saba. Sabadilla.	338 Til. Tilia.
38 Sam. Sambucus.	339 Ton. Tongo.
39 Sap. Saponaria.	340 Tri. Trillium.
40 Sars. Sarsaparilla.	341 Trif. Trifolium.
41 Scil. Scilla.	342 Tro. Trombidium.
42 Sec. Secale.	343 Trx. Taraxacum.
43 Sel. Selenium.	344 Up. Upas.
44 Sen. Senecio.	345 Urt. Urtica.
45 Sep. Sepia.	346 Ust. Ustilago.
46 Sil. Silicea.	347 Uv. Uva.
47 Sin. Sinapis.	348 Val. Valeriana.
48 Sn. Senna.	349 Ver. Veratrum album.
49 Sng. Sanguinaria.	350 Ver-v. Veratrum viride.
50 Sol-m. Solanum mammosum.	351 Verb. Verbascum.
51 Sol-n. Solanum nig.	352 Vin. Vinca.
52 Sol-t. Solanum tuber. ægrotans.	Vio-o. Viola odorata 353
53 Sp. Spongia.	Vio-t. Viola tricolor. 354
54 Spig. Spigelia.	Vip-r. Vipia red. 355
55 Spir. Spiranthus.	Vip-t. Vipia torv. 356
56 Sta. Staphisagria.	Xan. Xanthoxylum. 357
57 Stil. Stillingia sylvatica.	Zin. Zingiber. 358
58 Sti. Sticta.	Ziz. Zizia. 359
59 Stm. Stannum.	Zn. Zincum. 360
60 Str. Stramonium.	Zn-o. Zincum ox. 361
61 Stro. Strontium.	Zn-s. Zincum sulphuricum. 362

Mag. pho 371 +

Lac. Can 372 +

Mellilites 373 +

Salicylicæ 374 +

Kali. ph 375 +

Syrphulin 376 +

Sanicula 377 +

Salc. iod 378 +

Solan 379 +

Bibranium 363 +

Sacc. lac 364

Ferr. pic 365

Cups. ars 366

Tuberculum 367 +

Medorbim 368 +

Cale. flu. 369 +

Ucimum can 370

China. sul 371 -
Chionanth 372 -
Fere. flor 373 -
Grindelia. 2 374 -
Kali. mur 375 -
Mere. cy 376 - B -
Naja 377 -
Senega 378 -
Senna m 379
Uva Testa 380
Polyponus 381
Onosmodium 382.
Jabrandi 383
Epiphegus 384
aur. - iud 385
Eupion 384

MBX JG74 1896